NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 255

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS ARRIVING AT BALTIMORE 1820 - 1891

Roll 6

July 2-December 24, 1847 (List Nos. 80-163)

and

January 15-December 20, 1848 (List Nos. 1-66)

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1959

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG NAPOLEON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GALWAY

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 2, 1847

NUMBER: 80

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Napoleon
July 4th
2
N35
Galaway
Ireland

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 24 1847

I, R. C. Shubrough do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Napoleon at Galaway or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Galaway into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 24 July 1847 BEFORE R. C. Shubrough

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Napoleon
of Baltimore *at* Lucaway

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	John Connor			Labaurer			
2	Bridget Connor						
3	Ayhe Connor	Infants					
4	Pat Connor						
5	Wm Connor						
6	Honor Connor						
7	Hugh Broderick						
8	Dermott H. Keary						
9	Wm Shannon						
10	Betty Shannon						
11	Bridget Shannon						
12	Kate Shannon						
13	Mark Hughes						
14	Catherine Synnsky						
15	Hugh Mahon						
16	Peggy Mahon						
17	John Neille						
18	Mary Neile						
19	Hugh Whelan						
20	Peter Ryan						
21	Pat. Carey						

Quarantine Guard

Quarantine Guard

23	Wm Clark	
24	Patk Lahy	
25	Mich Lahy	
26	Patk Egan	
27	Thos Ward	
28	John Fitzpatrick	
29	John Connor	
30	John O. Reilly	
31	John A Donnell	
32	Mary Blake	
33	Mich Healy	
34	Ellen Laine	
35	Thos Carthy	
36	John Thornton	
37	Andrew Howley	
38	John Ward	
39	Anne Ward	
40	Patk Glynn	
41	Celia Glynn	
42	Charles Doyle	
43	John Flaherty	
44	Matthew Flaherty	
45	Isaak Flaherty	
46	John Ready	
47	Sylvia Ready	
48	Thos Ready	
49	John Keeley	
50	Peter Keeley	
51	Patk Keeley	
52	Mich Ready	
53	Thos Ryan	
54	John Daly	
55	Patk Howard	
56	Mary Hyslow	
57	Honor Connelow	
58	Bridget Connor	
59	Biddy Broderick	
60	Mary Broderick	
61	Mich Broderick	
62	Martin Mahone	
63	Thos Gillaley	
64	Mary Gillaley	
65	Thos Jewell	
66	Mich Mallowney	
67	Mich Mahoney	
68	Patk Lyons	
69	James Mc Donough	
70	Mich Glynn	
71	Celia Glynn	
72	John Lynch	
73	Catherine Lynch	
74	Bridget Moran	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH.. MARY EMILINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CIENFUEGOS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 3, 1847

NUMBER: 81

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mary Emiline
July 3rd 1847
N33
Cienfuegos

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 2 1847

I, John Russ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schooner Mary Emiline at Cienfuegos or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 3 July 1847

BEFORE Thomas A Ellicott Collector

John Russ

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner Mary Emeline
of Baltimore *at* Cienfuegos

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
J. Crossdal	25	M	Carpenter	U. States	U. States	None
J. Shields	25	M				

2/15

MARY EMILINE
July 3, 1847

Cienfuegos

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALEXANDRIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LONDON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 6, 1847

NUMBER: 82

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I A Parker Master of the Brig Alexandria
of Baltimore do Solemnly Swear that the annexed
List contains the names of all the Passengers " to the
best of my knowledge and belief, " who have been taken
on board the said Ship at London or
any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her
departure from London
from to this
6 July 1849

Robert Mc Mc

ALEXANDRIA JULY 6, 1847

List of Passengers per Ship Alexandria from London R Walker master

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Destination
Henry Pearce	23	male	Clerk	Baltimore
Elizabeth "	30	female		
Laine Lee	55	"		
Helen Tedars	11	"		
Alfred "	1	"		
Leon Eisner	25	male	Laborer	"
Saml "	21	"	"	"
Samuel Thacher	25	"	"	"
James Heidi	40	"		
Elizabeth "	30	female		
William Saxton	31	male	"	"
Mary "	34	female		
Eliza "	10	"		
William Alderson	36	male	"	"
William Davis	42	"	"	"
Maria "	42	female		
Sarah "	21	male	"	"
Elizabeth "	20	female		
Rebecca "	14	"		
Mary "	12	"		
Jacob Eisner	36	male	"	"
William Herman	26	"	"	"
George Eaker	24	"	"	"
A Keller	26	"	"	"
Caroline "	20	female	"	"
Carl Thaller	25	male	"	"
Ann Keider	28	female		
Mathias Keider	23	male	Farmer	Hanover
Hannah Adam	22	female		
Nicholas Endlich	52	male		
Mathias "	28	"		
Nicholas "	23	"		
Mitchell Breunig	24	"		
Jacob Berg	25	"		
Carl Lose	26	"		
Elizabeth Stamen	26	female		
Ruf Kramer	30	male		
Conn Bocker	19	"		
Charles Steiner	24	"		
Catharine Frey	20	female		
Wm Dielmann	24	male		
Mitchell Smith	26	"		
Peter Rohl	28	"		
Jacob "	24	"		

PAGE 1

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Nativity
Abram Phillips	30	male		
Saml Brandenbach	38	"		
Mag[d] Pass	18	female		
John Fleck, sr	20	male		
Adam Funk	28	"		
Martin Klacher	24	"		
Carl Frey	18	"		
Magnus Nelson	30	"		
Servia	28	female		
George Fowler	22	male	Bricklayer	
Adele "	10	"		
Catherine "	9	female		
Carrie "	8	"		
Adolph "	6	male		
Jacob Henry	30	"	Sugar Baker	
Catherine "	30	female		
[illegible] "	6	male		
Jacob "	1	"		
Klemens Fenner	28	"	"	
Barbera "	25	female	"	
Margaret "	2	"	"	
Mathal "	6	male		
Julius Pendall	20	"	Farmer	
Joseph Keller	22	"	"	
1 Carl Frey	23	"	"	
Ferdinand Klaas	46	female	"	
Isaac Rodchild	22	"	"	
Joseph "	16	"	"	
Fanny "	22	female	"	
Sarah Mantz	26	female	"	
Sarah Steinberg	18	"	"	
Fred. Klesner	36	"	"	
Ann Maria "	30	"	"	
John "	6	male		
Susanna "	3	female	4	
Peter "	1	male	5	
Philip Graebel	38	"		
Marsena Reed	28	"		
Peleg Lundall	28	"		
[illegible] Reedy	22	"		
[illegible] Nelson	24	"		
Sebastian Shreland	35	"		
August "	53	"		
Michael Fichler	34	"		
Carole Fox	21	"		
Maria Vandereck	54	female		

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Destination
Catherine Goedstone	53	female		
Sich[s] Fuller	30	male		
Maria "	28	female		
C. Maria "	1	4 "		
Jacob Boor	23	male		
Catherine "	63	female		
John Rattinger	24	male		
Catherine "	24	female		
Angel Fender	30	"		
Frederick "	10	male	laborer	
Ignatius Burke	60	"	"	
Morgan "	50	"	"	
Catherine "	18	female		
Xaviere "	12	male		
Peter "	10	"		
Charles "	9	"		
Peter Schadt	30	"		"
Anne Maria Schadt	25	female		
John Kreider	19	male		"
Jacob "	1	7 "		
Jacob Klein	30	"		"
Elizabeth "	30	female		
Jacob "	1	male 8		
Tobias Schroalz	31	"		"
Conrad Arendorfel	25	"		"
George Aderyoung (ADERYOUNG)	21	"		"
Mitchell Gates	28	"		"
John Coulman	26	"		"
Christopher Faust	32	"		"
Frederick Osler	34	"		"
Jacob Schneider	25	"		"
John Mardt	25	"		"
Jacob Trimm	52	"		"
David "	25	"		"
Catherine "	21	female		"
Michael George	19	male		"
Sarah "	30	female		"
Christiana "	16	"		"
Georg Hilmayer	17	male		"
Conrad Hayes	68	"	Laborer	
Margaret "	36	female		
Maria "	9	"		
Johngeorge	4	male	9	
Enoch "	13	"		
John Medford	18	"		
John Block	20	"		

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of destination
Wendel [illegible]	26	male	Laborer	
Catharine "	24	do	"	
Gottlieb Egerer	40	male	"	
Gottlieb Ehrman	24	"	"	
Sarah "	24	female	"	
Stephen "	2	male	"	
Adam Mayer	1		Butcher	
Catharine "	26	female	"	
John "	36	male	"	
Eliza "	34	female	"	
Frederic "	7	male	"	
Simon	6	"		
John "	21	"		
George "	1	"		
George Christ	31	"	"	
[illegible]	43	"		
[illegible]	26	"		
Magdalena Kern	31	"		
Elizabeth Pell	60	female	"	
Emma "	19	"		
Thomas "	15	male		
Charles Pfleegh	36	"	Farmer	
Peter Egerer	22	"	"	
Susanna "	20	female	"	
Peter Ridgenbaine	26	male	"	
Maria "	26	female	"	
Peter "	3	male	"	
Maria "	1	female	"	
Susanna Ridgenbaine	24	male	Baker	
Philip Berg	35	"	"	
Dorothea "	26	female		
Susannah "	6	"	"	
Elizabeth "	3	"		
Margaret "	1	"		
Magdalena Hertle	30	male	Laborer	
George Croft	36	"	"	
Elizabeth "	29	female	"	
Philip "	10	male	"	
Susannah "	6	male	"	
Elizabeth "	5	female	"	
Frederick "	1	male	"	
George Walter	16	"	Butcher	
[illegible]	25	"	"	
[illegible]	2	female		
Frederick Schlatzer	1	male	"	
Ann Orel	20	"		
Carl "	27	female		
Thomas Hergelig	28	male		
Mary "	28	female		
Theodore "	9	male		

TILGENBROSE

Robert Mallon

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MISSISSIPPI

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 6, 1847

NUMBER: 83

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A. Stege

I, ~~A. Stege~~ Master of the Ship Mississippi
of Sneek do Solemnly Swear that the annexed
List contains the names of all the Passengers" to the
best of my knowledge and belief "who have been taken
on board the said Ship at Rotterdam or
any other foreign Port or Place and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her
departure from Rotterdam
Sneek & this
6th July 1817.

Copies & Prog.

Before me [signature] Collector

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Ship Mississipi Capts Dieck. Steege bound from Rotterdam to Baltimore

PAGE 1

No	Names	Age	Sexe	Occupation	Country they belong to	Remarks
1	M. Fillé	45	male	Merchant	Nymwegen	3 Chist
2	Th. Blankenberg	40	"	Schoemaker	Worms	"
3	Helena "	36	female		"	
4	Elise "	17	"		"	6 Chist
5	Maria "	10	"		"	
6	Elisabetha Schäfer	68	"	None	"	
7	H. Wörthen	26	male	"	"	"
8	F. Steiner	38	"	Mason	Hessen	
9	Katharina "	38	female		"	
10	Friedrich "	7	male		"	2 Baun
11	Christian "	3	"		"	
12	Joh Georg "	3/4	"		"	"
13	Joh. Pfeifle	47	"	Farmer	Würtemberg	
14	Maria "	46	female		"	
15	Anna Maria "	18	"		"	
16	Martin "	24	male		"	9 Chist
17	Johannes "	22	"		"	1 Verlies
18	Jakob "	20	"		"	
19	Christian "	17	"		"	
20	J. Georg "	11	"		"	
21	Friedrich "	9	"		"	
22	Carl "	8	"		"	"
23	F. H Dekeling	37	"	Farmer	Düsseldorf	1 Chist
24	Gottlieb Pfeifle	19	"	Joiner	Würtemberg	1 Verlies
25	Michael "	16	"	"	"	1 do
26	H. Polak	17	"	Merchant	Brielle	1 Chist 1 Baui
27	L. Hano	22	"	Watchmaker	"	1 Chist
28	F. Pitchersen	60	female	None	Hessen	1 Chist
29	L. Adler	16	male	"	"	1 do
30	H. Seifenheld	32	"	Cooper	Würtemberg	3 Chist 1 Baig

Rotterdam

MISSISSIPPI
July 6, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

No.	Names. PAGE (2)		Age	Sexe.	Occupations.	Country they belong to	Remarks.
31.	Anton Haag		26	male	Cooper	Baden	1 Christ
32.	A. Schmidt		28	"	Farmer	"	2 Boys
33.	P. Hanselmann.		15	"	Joiner	Wirtemberg	1 Christ
34.	G. Reviole.		24	"	"	Hessen	2 M.
35.	C. Mayer.		22.	"	Schulmaster.	"	1 Boy.
36.	X. Putter.		45	"	Farmer.	Prussia	1 Christ
37.	B. Evers.		25	"	Butcher	Steinheim	1 Baig
38.	L. Gahm.		26.	"	Blacksmith	Wirtemberg	1 Darlips
39.	J. Hoffmann.		23	"	Stone Cutter	"	1 Christ 1 Darlips
40.	A. Holzinger.		24	"	Cachman.	"	1 Boy.
41.	G. Bek.		20	"	Saddler.	"	1 Darlips
42.	W. Mohr.		48	"	Farmer	Bayern.	
43.	Elisabetha	"	46	female		"	
44.	Adam	"	24	male		"	
45.	Barbara	"	22	female		"	1 Christ
46.	Regina	"	20	"		"	
47.	Elisabetha	"	17	"		"	
48.	Michael	"	21.	male	None	"	
49.	Margaretha	"	19	female		"	
50.	Elisabetha	"	21.	"	None	"	
51.	Barbara	"	1/2	"		"	
52.	Elisabetha	"	1½	"		"	
53.	L. Roob.		38.	male	Farmer.	"	
54.	Philippina	"	20	female		"	2 Christ
55.	R. Müller.		28	male	Farmer.	"	
56.	Catharina	"	26	female		"	
57.	Eva	"	1½	"		"	
58.	Sophie	"	½	"		"	
59.	P. Munch.		32	male	Farmer.	"	
60.	Barbara	"	27.	female		"	
61.	Barbara	"	8	"		"	2 Christ
62.	Nicolaus	"	4	male		"	
63.	Barbara	"	5	female		"	
64.	Sophie	"	3/4	"		"	
65.	Jan Niessing		36.	male	Farmer	Meppel.	

No.	Names			Age.	Sexe	Occupation	Country they belong to	Remarks.
66.	Gretje Jans	Kessing		36.	female		Meppel.	
67.	Jantje	"		15	"		"	
68	Willem	"		11	male		"	1 Christ
69.	Jan	"		9	"		"	
70.	Jans	"		7	"		"	
71.	Hinderik	"	✓	3	"		"	
72.	Willetje	"		10	female		"	
73.	Rulof	"	✓	½	male		"	
74.	G. ten	Voorde		28	male	Blakesmit.	Ruysen	1 Christ
75.	Jan	Weilmann		39.	"	Tailor.	Elsloo.	
76.	Katharina	"		40	female		"	
77.	Joseph	"		12.	male		"	1 Christ
78	Chabaud	"	✓	¾	"		"	
79.	J. F.	Krüger		32.	male.	Tailor.	Wurtemberg	
80.	Catharina	"		22.	female		"	
81.	Anna Maria	"		7½	"	None.	"	1 Baptist
82.	Barbara	"	✓	4½	"		"	
83.	J.	Henk		45.	male.	Farmer.	Nobikmunde	
84.	Jans	"		42	female		"	
85.	Mietje	"		9.	"		"	2 Christ
86.	Kaatje	"		11.	"		"	
87.	Beertje	"	✓	2½	"		"	
88.	Neltje	"	✓	¾	"		"	
89.	Jan	Wiesinn		39.	male	Tailor	"	
90.	Neltje	"		38.	female		"	
91.	Frederik	"		16	male		"	
92.	Klaas	"		14	"		"	2 Christ
93.	Jan	"		11	"		"	
94.	Aagje	"		9	female		"	
95.	Kaatje	"		7	"		"	
96.	Neltje	"		5	"		"	
97.	Teunis	"	✓	3	male		"	
98.	Jan	ap Do	Kelder.	44.	"	Farmer.	"	
99.	Aganije	"		46.	female		"	
100.	Jan	"		16.	male		"	3 Christ

No.	Names. PAGE (4)	Age	Sex.	Occupation	Country they belong to.	Remarks.
101.	Antje op de Kelder.	11.	female		Nabbekewoud	
102.	Jantje "	8.	"		"	
103.	Roelfje " V	3.	"		"	
104.	Pieter Cudyans.	28.	male	Farmer.	"	2 Christ
105.	M. op de Kelder.	28	"	"	"	2 Do
106.	G. Schmidt.	27	"	Blacksmith	Baden	2 Do
107.	A. Jongmann.	25	"	Farmer.	"	1 Darg
108.	J. Fehr.	30	"	"	Bayern.	1 Boure
109.	Carl Zimermann	25	"	Butcher.	Preußen	1 Christ
110.	Philipp Feldheizen	24.	"	Schoemaker.	"	
111.	Maria "	26	female		"	2 Christ
112.	H. Presser	42	male	Farmer.	Preussen	5 Christ
113.	Dorothea "	30.	female		"	1 Basket
114.	L. Presser	44.	male	Farmer.	"	
115.	J. Müller	27.	"	"	Baden.	1 Christ
116.	Salome Roam.	21.	female	None.	"	1 Do
117.	Magdalene Wale.	25	"	"	"	1 Do
118.	L. Mötz.	22	male	Farmer.	"	1 Christ
119.	Joh. Bosch.	34	"	"	Wirtemberg.	
120.	Eva "	25.	female.		"	2 Christ
121.	Anna "	7	"		"	
122.	Jacob " V	3	male.	Farmer	"	
123.	Johann Woestmey.	18	"	Stonecutter Joiner	"	1 Darlip
124.	J. F. Storz.	28	"	Stonecutter.	"	1 Do
125.	Rosine Müller.	16	female	None.	"	1 Christ
126.	Joh Weis.	28.	male	Cooper.	"	2 Boure
127.	Joh. H. Spitsberg	24	"	"	Hannold.	1 H. 2 Kuy
128.	J. W. Kampermann	46	"	Cachmaker	"	
129.	B. Kissink "	41.	female	None	"	
130.	D. J. Kampermann	11.	male		"	4 Christ
131.	A. Gertje "	10	female		"	
132.	Berretje "	7.	"		"	
133.	H. J. Berends	43.	male	Shoemaker	Baak	2 Christ
134.	B. H. Caspers	35	female	None	"	
135.	L. van den Berg	31	"	None	Velhem	1 Christ

No.	Names. PAGE (5)		Age	Sexe	Occupation	Country they belong to	Remarks.
136.	Joh. Wentink		6	female		Velhem	
137.	Jan	V	3½	male		"	
138.	Gehard	V	¾	"		"	
139.	G. Elderink.		50	male	Farmer	Isenwoden	
140.	J. Klemerlenkamp		59	female	None	"	1 Christ
141.	W. Muntjes		26	"	"	"	2 Boys
142.	H. Elderink		21.	"	"	"	
143.	H. Draayer		35	male	Muller	Zevenaar.	
144.	G. "		23	"	Carpenter.	"	3 Christ
145.	H. Ochner		60	"	Tailor	Iceland.	
146.	Briana "		56	female		"	
147	Johannes "		32	male	Tailor.	"	1 Christ
148	Elisabeth "		32	female		"	1 Barrel
149	Janna "	V	3	"		"	
150	Hindrik "	V	2	male.		"	
151.	Jan "		23	"	Tailor.	"	
152.	Thomas "		19	"	"	"	
153.	Martina "		30	female	None	"	
154.	Maria "		28	"	"	"	
155.	Janna "		25	"	"	"	
156.	Joanna "		20.	"	"	"	
157.	G. Kulkenberg		25	male	Farmer.	Prussen	1 Christ
158.	C. Hetwing		28	"	Baker.	Baden	2 "
159	G. M. Koaptz.		32	"	Cooper.	Bayern.	1 Boun.
160	L. Wenjan.		24	"	Shoemaker.	"	2 Christ
161	G. Sachsenmayer		26.	"	Saddler.	"	2 Boun.
162	Calh. Frak.		25	female	Nonne	Hessen	1 Mo
163.	H. Wenjan.		25	"	"	Baiern.	1 Mo
164.	Philipp Stad		33.	male	Farmer.	Coblens	2. Boun.
165.	Gertjan "		33	female		"	
166.	J. Stauch		22	male	Farmer.	Baden	1 Christ
167.	H. Schpiring.		22	female	None	Bayern	1 Mo
168.	H. Schwartz.		40	male	Shoemaker.	Prussen.	1 Boun.
169.	Joh. Hehl.		23.	"	Lokomith.	"	1 Mo.
170.	H. Fassen		21.	"	Carpenter.	Wirtemyk.	1 Christ

No.	Names.	Age	Sexe	Occupation	Country they belong to	Remarks.
171.	Jan Lecter	25.	male	Carpenter	Bruntje	Christ
172.	Piter "	21.	"	"	"	do.
173.	Jan Roenders	25	"	"	Rummeld	do.
174.	C. Beck.	24	"	Lehrer.	Würtemberg	Brüder
175.	Stephan Fenauer	26	"	Weaver.	Baden.	do
176.	C. Stephan "	26	female		"	Ehefrau
177.	Carolina "	4	"		"	Tochter
178.	J. J. Biechler.	26	male	Weaver.	"	
179.	Kath. "	28	female		"	
180.	H. Gebrandi	27	male	Tailor.	Prussen	Christ
181.	Minna Brüer.	27	female	None	Bayern	do
182.	H. Wichers.	54.	male	Farmer Taken Oath	Gelderland	Brüder Ehefrau

N 36

Emigration.

Ship Utrecht, 1854

Amsterdam

236

Finns 1½

FINISHED-C.B.

160
22
184

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK AMPHITRITE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GALWAY

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 6, 1847

NUMBER: 84

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

State of Pennsylvania
County of Philadelphia

Master of the Barque Amphitrite
do Solemnly swear that the within
List Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief
a true account of all the Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Barque at Galway
or any other Foreign Port or place and brought in
the said Vessel into any district of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of
Galway,
Sworn to this 6th
day of July 1847 } Robert Sandford
Before me
John [illegible]

List of all Passengers taken on board the Bque Amphiratite of Ipswich from Galway, Ireland

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Natives of	Intend to Inhabit	Died on the Voy
Matthew Spelman	35	Male	Farmer			
Mary — " —	22	female	"			
Thomas — " —	4	Male	"	Ireland	U.S. of A.	
Solus — "	2	"	"			
Cecilia Dignam	19	female	"			
					Robt Tantyate	

AMPHRATITE
July 6, 1847
Galaway, Ireland
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. MEDORA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 9, 1847

NUMBER: 85

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Medora
July 9 1847

Bermuda
N 34

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 9th July 1847

I, Edward H. Smith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schooner Medora at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda.

Sworn the 9th July 184?
BEFORE
John Brown J.P.

Edwd H. Smith

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner Medora, Smith Master of Bermuda at Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Wm. Roberts Heiggs	50	—	Merchant	Bermuda	Bermuda	
" Dane: Vaughn	54	—	do	Rhode Islands	do	
" Nath. Haywood	28	—	Fisherman	Bermuda	do	
" Same. Haywood	26	—	do	Bermuda	do	
Mrs L. Harnett	22	—		Bermuda	United States	
Child	2	—		do	do	

MEDORA
July 9, 1847

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 14, 1847

NUMBER: 86

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

67

District of Baltimore Port of Baltimore

I A. D. van Wyk do solemny, sincerely and truly swear that the following LIST or MANIFEST of PASSENGERS, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the collector of the customs for the district of Baltimore contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the PASSENGERS received on board the Ship Maria whereof I am master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of ROTTERDAM. Amsterdam.

A. D. van Wyk

Sworn to before me, this 14 day of July 1847

John Glanthyck Clk

List or Manifest of all the Passengers, taken, on board the Ship Maria of Amsterdam whereof A Dranbyk is Master, bound from Amsterdam for Baltimore burthen tons.

	NAMES.	Age. Years.	Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
1	Hendrikus Josephus Tourpkond	47		Male	farmer	United States	America	
2	Helena Hendrika " wife	46		Female		"		
3	Johannes Hendrikus	21		Male		"		
4	Charles	17		"		"		
5	Maria Helena	12		Female		"		
6	Bernardus	9		Male		"		
7	Jannetje	1	4	Female		"		
8	Izaak van Dalen	25		Male	Taylor	Cortlandt		
9	Hendrik Bernard Tourpkond	23		"	Labourer	Md Margarets		
10	Bernardus Eerkamp	39		"				
11	Frances Devenyers	40						
12	Maria Theresia	42		Female				
13	Cornelia	13		"				
14	Jan	11		Male				
15	Marina Francina	6		Female				
16	Carolus	4		Male				
17	Maria Hendrina Tempen	28		Female				
18	Francis Izaak	24		Male				
19	Pieter Johannes Pieter	40			Labourer	Sluis Sealand		
20	Johanna " Wife	41		Female		Aardenburg		
21	Johanna Catharina	16						
22	Catharina	14						
23	Petronella	11						
24	Madelena	5						
25	Pieter Johannes	1	11 Mon	Male				
26	Isaac Bogaard	35		Male	Labourer	Sluis Sealand		
27	Maria Hendrina Dalen	22		Female		Aardenburg		
28	Izaac van Dalen	6 M		Male	farmer	Hoofdorp		
29	Johannes Eerkamp Wife	30		Female		Hoofdorp		
30	Maria Eerkamp	26						
31	Maria Theresia	2	11					
32	Alexander Wolle	24		Male				
33	Isaac Bellaborn	19			farmer	Cargand Sealand		
34	Elisabeth " Wife	31		Female				
35	Wilhelmus Pieter	27		Male				
36	Pieter Wilhelmus	8			farmer			
37	Wilhelmus	7						
38	Jan	5						
39	Abraham	3						
40	Jan	1	5					
41	Marinus	34						
42	Cornelis Dommerholt	36			farmer			
43	Johanna Clara " Wife	10		Female				
44	Pieter	8		Male				
45	Johanna	5		Female				
46	Isaac	3		Male				
47	Cornelis	1	6					
48	Johannes	22						
49	Johan Baptist de Pak	21			Labourer	Cruysen St Margarets		
50	Johan Francis Hellebaut	35			Servant	Heenvliet		
51	Abraham Mabelis	20		Male	farmer			
52	Johanna " Wife	21		Female				
53	Neeltje	11						
54	Jacob	7						
55	Maria	5						
56	Abraham	30		Male				
57	Philippus Dekeijser	27			Carpenter	Westerlang Sealand		
58	Leopold	15						
59	Jacob Martinus	12			farmer	Biesbosch		
60	Cornelia " Wife	28		Female				
61	Jacob	6		Male				
62	Hanna	5		Female				
63	Louis	3		Male				
64	Izaak	6						
65	Izaak de Pelley	30						
66	Adriana " Wife	27		Female				
67	Jacob	1	6	Male				
68	Jacobus Verschuuren	32			Labourer	Hoofdorp		
69	Abraham Verspijke	34			farmer	Delfgaud		
70	Johanna " Wife	34		Female				
71	Jacob	6						
72	Hanna	5						
73	Jacob	4						
74	Cornelis	2		Male				
75	Cornelis Dommerholt	26			Carpenter			

Passengerslist-Continued.

	NAMES.	Age. Years.	Age. Month's.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
87	Norbert Luckenbach	37		Male	Miner	Nassau		
89	Anna Maria " Wife	40		female	—	"		
90	Catharina "	14		"	—	"		
91	Johannes "	5		Male	—	"		
92	Wilhelm "	3		"	—	"		
93	Maria Anna "	4	2	female	—	"		
94	Mathias Miller	39		Male	Farmer	"		
95	Anna Barbara " Wife	35		female	—	"		
96	Christina "	12		"	—	"		
97	Johann "	11		Male	—	"		
98	Mathias "	8		"	—	"		
99	Adam "	6		"	—	"		
90	Anna "	5		female	—	"		
91	Peter "	10		Male	—	"		
92	Christian Weil	32		"	Farmer	"		
93	Maria " Wife	22		female	—	"		
94	Joseph Wilhelm Baum	28		Male	Farmer	"		
95	Johann Baker	53		"	Farmer	"		
96	Helena " Wife	45		female	—	"		
97	Catharina "	19		"	—	"		
98	Margaretha "	10		"	—	"		

Second Cabin Passengers

Johann Georg	Kelian		35		Male	Musician	Switzerland	
Catharina	Huber		11		female	—	"	
Marianne	Kelian	Wife	36		"	—	"	
Marianne	"		1	3	"	—	"	
Joseph	Fantemann		24		Male	Conductor	"	
Fabrick	Seffe		32		"	Farmer	Hessen	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CLARA HENRIETTA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEW DIEPPE, HOLLAND

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 15, 1847

NUMBER: 87

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of Balto — Port of Balto

I H. H. Willers — do solemny, sincerely and truly swear that the following LIST or MANIFEST of PASSENGERS, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the collector of the customs for the district of Baltimore contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the PASSENGERS received on board the Clara Henrietta whereof I am master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of ~~ROTTERDAM~~ Rheinp Deep

P. H. Willers.

Sworn to before me, this ~~24~~ 15 day of July 1847

P. H. Willers
H. D. Hatton

List or Manifest of all the Passengers, taken on board the Clara Henrietta of Amsterdam whereof H. D. Hatton is Master, bound from Rotterdam for Baltimore burthen Seven hundred & five tons.

	NAMES.		Age. Years.	Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
1	Valentin Heard		40		Male	Weaver			
2	Barbara	Hermitz	40		female				
3	Elisabeth	"	14		"				
4	Dorothea	"	13		"				
5	Elisabetha	"	11		"				
6	Catharina	"	6		"				
7	Eva	"	5		"				
8	Christoph	"	1		Male				
9	Adam Dreyer	"	55		"	farmer			
10	Johannes	Thiel	female	65	"				
11	Barbara	"	Hermitz	60	female				
12	Catharina	"		34	"				
13	Margaretha	"		28	"				
14	Christoph	"		26	Male				
15	Catharina	"		21	female				
16	Elisabetha	"		17	"				
17	Mychael	"		13	Male				
18	Margaretha	"		8	female				
19	Michael	"		3	Male				
20	Andreas	"		0	11				
21	Christoph	Oblander		12		weaver			
22	Barbara	"	Hartz	12	female				
23	Barbara	"		12	"				
24	Adam	"		12	Male				
25	Margaretha	"		10	female				
26	Christoph	"		8	Male				
27	Elisabeth	"		5	female				
28	Conrad	Stettner		41	Male	farmer			
29	Margaretha	"	Hartz	37	female				
30	Margaretha	"		11	"				
31	Jacob	"		6	Male				
32	Elisabetha	"		4	female				
33	Andreas	Oblander		30	Male	weaver			
34	Catharina	"	Hartz	30	female				
35	Catharina	"		5	"				
36	Barbara	"		3	"				
37	Margaretha	"		1	"				
38	Fabian	Ellers		30	Male	farmer			
39	Adam	"	Hartz	26	female				
40	Catharina	"		4	"				
41	Barbara	"		1	Male				
42	Christian	"		35	"	farmer			
43	Georg Adam	Lauke	Hartz	24	female				
44	Catharina	"		6	"				
45	Susanna	"		2	"				
46	Friederika	"		2	Male				
47	Johann Georg	"		25	"				
48	Johannes	Schweizer		60	"				
49	Catharina	"	Hartz	57	female				
50	Johannes	"		21	Male				
51	Jacob	"		17	"				
52	Michael	Birckenbach		36	"	weaver			
53	Christoph	Fritsinger		40	"	farmer			
54	Georg	Stricker		40	"				
55	Barbara	"	Hartz	36	female				
56	Michael	"		9	Male				
57	Adam	"		7	"				
58	Philip	"		5	"				
59	Elisabeth	"		3	female				
60	Christina	"			11				
61	Ludwig	Hartz		30	Male	Tailor			
62	Benida	"	Hartz	30	female				
63	Georg	"		3	Male				
64	Ludwig	"			6				
65	Catharina	"		32	female				
66	Andreas	Filsinger		42	Male	Farmer			
67	Margaretha	"	Hartz	34	female				
68	Georg	"		12	Male				
69	Christoph	"		4	"				
70	Maria	"		3	female				
71	Friedrich	Schaper		36	Male	Farmer			
72	Ottilia	"	Hartz	38	female				
73	Elisabeth	"		10	"				
74	Georg	"		6	Male				
75	Adam	"		3	"				
76	Georg	Finckel		18	"	Weaver			
77	Susanna	"	Hartz	36	female				

1847
Clara Henrietta
July 15
Amsterdam
for
Baltimore
N28
Finn

Passengerslist-Continued.

	NAMES.	Age. Years.	Age. Month's.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
78	Johannes Dinckel	25		Male	Weaver			
79	Heinrich	20						
80	Rudolph	19						
81	Wilhelm	16						
82	Eva	13		Female				
83	Barbara	12						
84	Margaretha	11						
85	Jenica	10						
86	Margaretha	9						
87	Johna	8						
88	Georg	11		Male				
89	Nicolaus Vogel	10						
90	Catherina Margaretha Vogel	38		Female	Weaver			
91	Catharina	14						
92	Johannes	13		Male				
93	Dorothea	11		Female				
94	Elisabeth	10						
95	Valentin	9	6	Male				
96	Hendrich	7						
97	Johna	4		Female				
98	Michael Wolff	44		Male	Weaver			
99	Catharina Barbara	39		Female				
100	Barbara	20						
101	Margaretha	11	6					
102	Magdalena	10						
103	Christoph	8		Male				
104	Philip	1	2					
105	Michael	2						
106	Catharina	20		Female				
107	Christoph Becker	50		Male	Taylor			
108	Catharina Barbara	41		Female				
109	Friederika	19						
110	Valentin	18		Male				
111	Friedrich Schiemann	28			Mason			
112	Margaretha Schmidt	27		Female				
113	Jacob	9	4	Male				
114	Elisabeth	7		Female				
115	Nicolaus	4	3	Male				
116	Johna	2		Female				
117	Georg Michael	1	6	Male				
118	Georg Lenz	38			Smith			
119	Elisabeth Schmidt	37		Female				
120	Conrad	9	4	Male				
121	Alexandrina	7		Female				
122	Barbara	5						
123	Georg Stock	39		Male	Smith			
124	Catharina Barbara Barbara	41		Female				
125	Carl	8		Male				
126	Barbara	10		Female				
127	Christoph	9	4	Male				
128	Georg Adam	3						
129	Catharina	2		Female				
130	Johannes	1	6	Male				
131	Adam Matthias	48			Weaver			
132	Margaretha Elisabetha	36		Female				
133	Catharina	14						
134	Adam	12		Male				
135	Veronica	9		Female				
136	Eva	7	2					
137	Johann Adam Wagner	5	6	Male	Weaver			
138	Theresia Schmidt	3	2	Female				
139	Philip Meinhardt	32		Male	Farmer	nHessen Darmstadt		
140	Anna Maria Meinhardt	27		Female				
141	Johannes	2	9					
142	Johannes Krieger	55		Male	Carpenter	nRem Bayern		
143	Philippina "	51		Female		nHessen		
144	Philipp "	28						
145	Catharina "	10						
146	Peter "	26		Male				
147	Wilhelm "	19						
148	Jacob "	17						
149	Martin Becker	22		"	Baker	Hessen Rembergen		
150	Johann Hanbtner	21		"	Miller	Hessen " "		

(BALTIMORE)
CLARA HENRIETTA Howe Dlop
July 15, 1847

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ARCHIBALD GRACIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BARBADOS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 20, 1847

NUMBER: 88

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NOTE.—If any articles of the *outward cargo* are brought back, they are to be detailed, specifying *when* shipped outward, and to *whom* consigned inward. The names of all Passengers, distinguishing whether *Cabin or Steerage Passengers*, with the description and packages containing their Baggage, or their Tools or Implements of a Mechanical Trade, and the Vessel and Cabin Stores must also be inserted in the Manifest.

I, J. C. Rice ——— do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the REPORT AND MANIFEST subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the *Collector of the District of* Baltimore, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Goods, Wares and Merchandise, including Packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Barque Archibald Gracie at the time of her sailing from the port of Barbadoes or which have been laden or taken on board at any time since, and that the packages of the said Goods are as particularly described as in the *Bills of Lading*, signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present, and have been Master of the said

Barque ——

that no package whatsoever, or any Goods Wares or Merchandise, have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Barque —— since her departure from the said Port of Barbadoes ——— except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the Abstract or Account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers now delivered by me to the Collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the Cargo of the said vessel; and I do further swear, that the several articles specified in the said Manifest, as the Sea Stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and are *bona fide* put on board the said Barque ——— for the use of the Officers, Crew and Passengers thereof, and have none of them been brought, and are not intended by way of Merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said Officers and Crew. I further swear, that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any other or greater quantity of Goods, Wares and Merchandise, of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the Report and Manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately, and without delay, make due report thereof to the Collector of the Port dr District of Mississippi. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in the said Report and Manifest expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.

SIGNED, *this* 20 — *day of* July — 1847 — J. C. Rice

BEFORE ME,

[illegible] Collector.

(Archibald Gracie) Barque Gracie (209 Tons)

Archibald

Jno. C. Rice

Barbadoes

July 20 — 1847

N 29

Report and Manifest for a Ship or Vessel of the United States, from a Foreign Port.

Report and Manifest of the CARGO laden on board the Barque Archibald Gracie whereof Thos C Rice is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Barbadoes burden Two Hundred & Nine tons, built at Kensington in the State of Pensylvania and owned by Lambert & Co: Kennedy & R. Jamieson Merchant, at Alexandria as per Register granted at Alexandria the eighth day of April 1840 and bound for Baltimore

Printed and sold by Alexander Levy & Co., corner of Camp and Gravier streets, New-Orleans.

MARKS.	NUMBERS INCLUSIVE.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED, OR IF TO ORDER.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORTS OF DESTINATION.
W		Ten Hogsheads of Muscovado Sugar				
	26 to 35		N. H. Walton & Co	Wm Howell & Son	Baltimore	
		Forty boxes arrow root, one barrel of Sugar and fifty pounds of Ginger	Richard Sutton	Joseph Belford	New York	
		One boxe of Raisins, one package and one jar Alcohol, one case containing the remains of Mrs Thos B. Oneal	Thos: B. Oneal	Thos: B. Oneal		
2 bbls	1 to 9	Two barrels of Sugar, two jars & one box of Tamarinds	Jno. S. Gaskins	Miss Harriet Cumming	New York	
		Forty tons of dead ballast	T. C. Rice	Lambert & Co: Kennedy	Alexandria	

Passengers

Mrs Belford, three children & Servant, Three trunks wearing apparel, one box of books, one box provisions, two Mats & Bed clothes

Miss Harriet Cumming, one trunk, one box of wearing apparel, one box provisions, one Mat & bed clothes

Thos: B Oneal, one trunk wearing apparel, one Mat & bed clothes & Carpet bag

Edwd Cady, two trunks, one box & carpet bag wearing apparel. One Mat & bed clothes.

Jno. Rogers, two trunks & Carpet bag of wearing apparel One Mat & bed clothes.

St. James Church, Lady & two children & Servant. One case of Medical books, one Portfolio of Medical drawings, one chest & two small Trunks & Bedding, one box of books till sale, one trunk & one box of Linnen & [illegible] packages of wearing apparel, one box provisions (Complete stores) Bed (Mat) & bed clothes

Stores

Four barrels of Beef
Four barrels of Pork
One cask of Bread
One barrel of Sugar
Fifty pounds of Coffee
and the usual Stores.

T. C. Rice

ARCHIBALD GRACIE
July 20, 1847

Barbadoes

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. CECIL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CUMANÁ & ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 20, 1847

NUMBER: 89

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore, 20 day of July 1847

I, Joshua Bonney Jr master of the Schooner Cecil
of Baltimore from Turners Old Mill do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have deposited in the post office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States (excepting such as are directed to the owner or consignee of the vessel,) which are brought in the said Sch under my care, or within my power.

Joshua Bonney Jr

Sworn to before me,

Collector.

District of Baltimore,

I, Joshua Bonney Jr do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the district of Baltimore contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Schooner boat at the time of her sailing from the port of Turners Old Mill or which have been laden or taken on board at any port since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present alone master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandise have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Sch since her departure from the said port of Old Mill except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I do further swear that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said vessel for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof; and have, none of them been brought and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise swear that all matters whatsoever in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true. I further swear that there are not to the best of my knowledge and belief, on board of Sch Cecil any goods, or merchandise, the importation of which into the United States or territories thereof, is prohibited by law:— And I do further swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such goods, wares or merchandise, on board the said vessel, or which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of this district.

Joshua Bonney Jr

Sworn before me this 20 *day*
of July 1847

Collector.

A Hunter Jr

I, [redacted] of Balto in the state of Maryland master, owner, of the ship or vessel, called the Sch of Balto do swear that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the register of the said Schooner now produced to the collector of the customs, for the district of Baltimore, contains the names of all the persons who are owners thereof,

[[redacted]]

and that no foreign subject or citizen has to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in the said ship or vessel—So HELP ME GOD.

Joshua Bonney Jr

Sworn before me this 20 *day*
of July 1847

Collector.

A Hunter Jr

Printed by James Lucas, Calvert street, Baltimore.

IMPORT MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board of the Schooner Cecil of Baltimore, whereof Joshua A Binney Jr is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Cumana burthen 107 8/95 Tons, built at Baltimore, in the State of Maryland and owned by James A Hooper & Attorney & Joshua A Binney Jr Merchants, at Baltimore, as per Register, granted at Baltimore the 14th day of Sept 1846; and bound for Baltimore; From Cumana to St Thomas W.I.

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
Returned		One Diving bell, Engines, Machinery, Ballast, Rigging, tools, Winds & appertenances, belonging or attached thereto, Hose, Ropes, Anchors, Chains &c	Joshua A Binney Jr Agent N.S. Peten Company	New San Pedro Company	Baltimore	Baltimore
N S P C	3a 7	Four Kegs & One box containing thirteen thousand, eight hundred & forty one Black Dollars. $13.841.	Do			
		One small chest containing Specimens, with sixty three Dollars in them	Do			
Miss Waterband		One Box Tumblers & Bottles & Jug water	W Waterband	Wm Hobday	Do	Do
		Four to five hundred pounds of Old Copper One keg bay water One keg spirits turpentine	Hugh Humphrey	Hugh Humphrey	Baltimore	Do
		Four kegs bay water	J. Binney Jr	J. Binney Jr	Do	Do

Passengers. Mr Hugh Humphrey. Engineer returning to Baltimore City; 1 Trunk Clothing & 1 Chest tools;
1 One Destitute Cumanese.

List of Stores & Provisions Left.

1½ bll - Beef & Pork
5 a 6 bll Bread
2 bll - Im flour
1 bll with 15 a 20 gallons
15 a 20 pounds Coffee
part box tinned oil

4 tons Coal
1 Iron kettle & some other Ships

Joshua A Binney Jr

CECIL
July 20, 1847

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ENTERPRISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LONDONDERRY

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 21, 1847

NUMBER: 90

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Thomas F. Knowles Master of the Schooner Enterprize of Alexandria do solemnly Swear that the within List Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of all the Passengers taken on board the said Schooner at Londonderry Ireland or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Londonderry

Sworn to this 21st day of July 1847

Before me
[illegible]

Thomas F. Knowles

List of all Passengers taken on board the Schooner Enterprise of Alexandria from Londonderry JULY 21, 1847

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Nation of	Country which they intend to inhabit	Died on the voyage
					NATIONALITY mixed	DESTINATION for all mixed	
1	John Gallagher	30	Male	Laborer			
2	Ally "	29	female	"			
3	James White	29	Male	"			
4	Biddy McAlheiney	15	female	"			
5	Catharine do	16	"	"			
6	James Logue	18	Male	"			
7	Alexr. Orr	22	"	"	for all		Page 1
8	Patrick Brady	55	"	"			
9	Biddy do	50	female	"			
10	Mary do	24	"	"			
11	John do	14	Male	"			
12	Danl McCauley	18	"	"	Ireland	U. S. of America	
13	Wm McKinny	27	"	"			
14	Eliz^th do	25	female	"			
15	Patrick do	29	Male	"			
16	Jas Daughterty	22	"	"			
17	Michl Martin	20	"	"			
18	Cath^e McCormick	18	female	"			
19	Biddy McAnally	19	"	"			
20	Patrick Morris	19	male	"			
21	Jas Galbraith GALBRAITH	18	"	"		29 14.50 43.50	
22	Sally McCourt	16	female	"			
23	Ally "	12	"	"			
24	Ann Brown	19	"	"			
25	Asa Cranbreth	21	Male	"			
26	Bernard Mullin	18	"	"			
27	Ezekiel Realty	18	female	"			
28	Jas McLaughlin	22	Male	"			
29	Mary McLaughlin	20	female	"		Thomas F. Knowles	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCOTIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 24, 1847

NUMBER: 91

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J. McKelly Master of the Ship Scotia
of Ballimore do Solemnly Swear that the annexed
List contains the Names of all the Passengers "to the
best of my knowledge & belief" who have been taken
on board the said Ship — at Liverpool or
any of the Foreign Ports or Parts and brought in the
said Ship into any Port or Place in the United States since
we left the port of Liverpool
Sworn to this 24 July 1847

J. McKelly

Thos A Atkeson

Page 4

		Occupation	Age
1	Andrew Kelly		40
2	Margt Quin		50
3	Sarah Quin		16
4	Ann Lynch		50
5	Margt Lynch		17
6	Thomas Lynch		14
7	Patrick Lynch		12
8	Alexander Lynch		5
9	Ellen Lynch		4
10	Bridget Lynch		2
11	Mary Moran		16
12	James Shany		16
13	Rose Curran		45
14	James Curran	Farmer	45
15	Margt & Infant		30
16	Margt Curran		30
17	Rose Daley		4
18	Michael Daley		3
19	Hugh Cunningham		45
20	Rose - do -		40
21	Rose - do -		16
22	Margt - do -		5
23	Catherine - do -		4
24	Hugh Monaghan		25
25	Pat. Gallagher		14
26	Mary - do -		16
27	Thomas Hughes	Shoemaker	47
28	John Kane		5
29	Catherine - do -		6
30	James - do -		26
31	Margaret Flynn		16
32	Thalathe Bowlin		14
33	Selah Bowlin		5
34	Henry Mc Shane	Farmer	18
35	Daniel Coonan		30
36	Edmund Pickett		35
37	Daniel Carty		12
38	Dennis Mallon		30
39	Jane Craig		60
40	John - do -		18
41	Margaret do -		12
42	Bridgett Quigley		26
43	Grace Gourley		35
44	Eliza & Infant		18
45	Andrew Gourley		7
46	Joseph - do -		5
47	Grace - do -		4
48	Mabel - do -		3
49	James - do -		16
50	Ellen Quigley		
51	Patrick Mc Entee		
52	Eliza Mc Entee		
53	Ann Mc Cann		

		Occupation	Age
54	Margaret Burns		40
55	Eliza - do -		19
56	Catherine - do -		18
57	Nancy - do -		20
58	William Guy		19
59	Jane - do -		16
60	Margaret Mc Kendry		16
61	George - do -		18
62	John Laugherty		12
63	John Kelly		20
64	Ellen Mc Gee		40
65	Thomas & Infant	Shoemaker	25
66	Mary - do -		30
67	Dennis Mc Closky		50
68	Catherine - do -		20
69	Alexander Kean		20
70	Fanny Mc Farron		20
71	Rebecca - do -		20
72	Hugh Mc Gallagh	Carpenter	35
73	Catherine - do -		5
74	Francis & Infant		28
75	James - do -		7
76	Peter Wilkinson		25
77	Nancy & Infant		5
78	Mary		3
79	John Anderson		37
80	Rose - do -		36
81	John - do -		5
82	Peter - do -		4
83	Mrs Watson		60
84	Rebecca Savage		19
85	Rebecca Watson		18
86	George Lilly	Farmer	30
87	Campbell Parker	Teacher	40
88	Mrs		35
89	Edward		18
90	Catherine		10
91	Ellen		22
92	Richard		4
93	John Devine		16
94	John Doyle		18
95	Mary Doyle		16
96	Sarah Moran		19
97	Mary Moran		18
98	Margaret Mc Laughlin		50
99	Edmund - do -		26
100	Patrick - do -		22
101	Anne - do -		16
102	Albury Colvite		14
103	Thomas Bayce		19
104	Sarah Bayce		16

J. Miskell

SCOTIA
July 24, 1847

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

Page 2

		Occupation	Age
105	Patrick Hanita	Laborer	40
106	Wm & Infant	"	40
107	Christopher	"	10
108	Edward	"	8
109	Rose	"	5
110	Catherine	"	4
111	James	"	3
112	Patrick	"	5
113	Bridget Regan	"	45
114	Michael	"	4
115	Catherine	"	1
116	Darby	"	45
117	Catherine Mc. Kenna	"	47
118	Mary	"	15
119	John	"	13
120	Rose	"	8
121	Ellen	"	6
122	Hugh Campbell	"	16
123	Eliza	"	25
124	Sarah Flynn	"	40
125	Mary	"	5
126	John Regan	"	25
127	Mary Vaughan	"	22
128	Barney Mc Guire	"	28
129	Lawrence Burns	"	20
130	Patrick Ward	"	17
131	James Cormick	"	50
132	Catherine & Infant	"	50
133	Frank	"	18
134	Patrick	"	5
135	Thomas	"	24
136	Bridgett & Infant	"	24
137	Mary	"	1
138	John Harity	"	25
139	Mary & Infant	"	25
140	Edmund Burk	"	25
141	Bridgett	"	25
142	William Harrison	"	45
143	James do	"	25
144	George do	"	5
145	Ann do	"	40
146	Mary Monanee	"	30
147	Catherine	"	25
148	James Daly	"	36
149	Patrick Conry	"	10
150	William Carr	"	30
151	Patrick Devit	"	25
152	Mary Kane	"	20
153	Dennis Flanagan	"	22
154	Michael	"	22
155	John	"	3
156	Patsy & Infant	"	30

157	Julia Flanagan	Laborer	50
158	Bridgett	"	17
159	Francis	"	16
160	Mary	"	18
161	Margarett	"	24
162	Mary Coffee	"	20
163	Margarett Worlen	"	22
164	Patrick Matthews	"	24
165	Joseph Murry	"	20
166	Thomas Mulligan	"	20
167	Mary	"	16
168	Thomas Kinahan	"	47
169	Ann	"	10
170	Judy & Infant	"	40
171	Michael	"	5
172	Eliza	"	4
173	Mary Munn	"	40
174	Bartle	"	7
175	Michael	"	30
176	Robert Kane	"	16
177	John Shea	"	30
178	Margarett	"	16
179	John	"	5
180	Patrick	"	4
181	Ann Mullen	"	18

(3)

(4)

182	D. Paul Bowlin		60
183	D. William Mc. Kenna		30
184	D. Catherine Mc. Laughlin		20
185	D. Wm Wilkinson		35

J. Muskett

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP POST

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 26, 1847

NUMBER: 92

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Lyt Clark Master of the Ship Pat
of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed
List contains the names of "the Passengers" at the
best of my knowledge and belief" who have been taken
on board ~~the~~ said Ship at Bremen or
any other foreign Port or at sea and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the united States since her
departure from Bremen

Sworn to this
26th July 1847
before me
John Oland
Collr

L. H. Clark

List of Passengers of the Ship Post from Bremen

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Residence	Where Bound	Died	Baggage &c.
	Horace N. Parker	32	Male	Mariner	New Bedford	New Bedford		1 Chest. 1 Trunk. 1 Bag. 1 Gun.
	J. Louis Varner	28	"	"	Baltimore	Baltimore		1 Chest. 1 Trunk. 2 Bags.
1	Wm. D. Richards	27	"	Master	Saxony	Pennsylvania		
2	William W. Pearce	24	"	Farmer	"	"		1 Trunk. 1 Box.
3	Paul Schmidt	41	"	"	Prussia	Ohio		
4	Rosine "	37	Female		"	"		
5	Johanna "	4	"		"	"		
6	Christiana "	6	"		"	"		2 Chests. 1 Box.
7	Charles "	3½	Male		"	"		1 Portmanteau. 1 Basket.
8	Maria "	1½	Female		"	"		1 Gun
9	Friedr. Metzger	34	Male	Farmer	"	"		
10	Rosina "	27	Female		"	"		
11	Theresa "	4	"		"	"		2 Chests. 1 Trunk
12	Henry Leopold	28	Male	Shoemaker	Bavaria	Maryland		
13	Jacob Eichi	25	"	Brewer	"	Ohio		1 Portmanteau
	[illegible]	28						
	[illegible]							2 Trunks 1. Gun. 1 Pistol
	Wilhelm	29		Baker				Portmanteau
	Friedrich	26	"	Butcher		Maryland		1 do
	Georg Weiser	22	"	Weaver		Ohio		1 do
	John Port	60	"	"	Saxony	Maryland		1 do. 1 Pistol
	Andrew "	26	"	Mason	Hessia	Illinois		
	Catherine E. "	3	Female	Servant	"	"		
	Joby Haas	30	Male	Miner	"	"		5 Chests. 1 Trunk. 2 Guns
	Catherine "	20	Female		"	"		
	Michael Herrmann	35	Male	Farmer	Wertemburg	Nine Orleans		
	Anna M. "	32	Female		"	"		
	Mathias "	4	Male		"	"		2 Chests. 1 Bag
	Rosenna "	2	Female		"	"		
	John J. "	1	Male		"	"		
	George L. Funk	25	"	Weaver	"	"		
	Anna B. "	23	Female		"	"		

31	[illegible]	J.	"	2½	Male		"	"		Died on the 20th of June 1
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	1	"		"	"		4 Chests 1 Bag
33	[illegible]	[illegible]mann		55	"	Sailor	"	"		
34	Anna	[illegible]	"	53	Female		"	"		
35	Charles	Meyer		40	"	Servant	"	"		
36	[illegible]	Court		26	Male	Schulmeister	Prussia	Ohio		1 Portmanteau
37	[illegible]	Borgert		19	"	Farmer	"	New York.		1 Do
38	[illegible]	[illegible]		39						
39	[illegible]	"		21	"					
40	Carl	"		23	"	"				1 Chest. 1 Trunk
41	Eliza	"		21	Female		"			
42	Valentine	Weisler		23	Male	Miner	"			1 Chest
43	Anna	S.	"	21	Female	Servant	"			1 Do.
44	Caroline	Leimbach		20	"	"	"			
45	Margaret	"		16	"	"	"			1 Chest. 1 Box
46	Gertrude	Dany		21	"	"	"			1 Chest
47	Margaret E.	Fischer		22	"	"	"	Pennsylvania		1 Do
48	Adolph	Fischer		26	Male	Musician	"	Maryland		1 Do
49	Andrew	Schneider		22	"	Farmer	"	Pennsylvania		1 Do
50	George C.	Thiel		32	"	Shoemaker	"	Maryland		1 Do
51	Thomas	Schwarz		26	"	Mason	"	"		
52	John	Schmucke		26	"	Farmer	"	"		1 Trunk
53	Louisa	Schneider		19	Female	Servant	"	"		
54	"	Catherine	"	28	"	"	"	"		1 Chest
55		George	Bub	19	Male	Shoemaker	"	"		1 Do
56		Valentine	Winkler	30	"	"	"	"		1 Do 1 Portmanteau
57		Mariana	Hoffmann	25	Female	Servant	"	"		
		Maria	Gruenstein	22		"	"	"		2 Chests 1 Trunk

				Farmer			Pennsylvania		
	Barge "	23	"	Miner		"	"		
51	Charles "	22	"	"		"	"		1 Chest.
52	Mary "	16	Female	Servant		"	"		2 Bags.
53	Wenry "	15	Male	Smith		"	"		1 Bag
54	John "	12	"			"	"		
55	John J. Ebbs	21	"	Smith		"	Maryland		1 Trunk
56	John Smallbach	19	"	Sadler		Bavaria	"		1 Chest
57	Siegmund Weibst	19	"	Wheelwright		Saxony	Pennsylvania		1 tr. 1 Portmanteau
58	Christian Seifert	21	"	Farmer		"	"		1 tr. 1 tr.
59	Valentine Leathaft	21	"	Shoemaker		Prussia	Maryland		3 Chests.
60	Theresa "	25	Female			"	"		
61	Christian Pottschmit	30	Male	Tailor		Saxony	"		1 Chest. 1 Portmanteau
62	George W. Weaber	24	"	Farmer		"	"		2 Chests
63	Jacob Wenck	32	"	Farmer		"	"		
64	Catherine "	29	Female			"	"		
65	John H. "	14	Male			"	"		1 Chest.
66	George "	6	"			"	"		1 Trunk
67	Catherine "	4	Female			"	"		1 Bun
68	John J. "	2	Male			"	"		
69	George W. Bohm	41	"	Farmer		"	"		
70	Susan "	39	Female			"	"		
71	Catherine "	10	"			"	"		1 Chest.
72	Anna E. "	5	"			"	"		1 Trunk
73	Magdalena "	2½	"			"	"		
74	Mary Plumpf	36	"	Housekeeper		Bavaria	"		
75	Elise "	16	"	"		"	"		2 Chests
76	Adam H. Franz	41	Male	Weaver		"	"		1 Portmanteau
77	Henry Weber	26	"	Baker		Hessia	Pennsylvania		
78	Catherine "	22	Female			"	"		2 Chests
79	Elizabeth Jager	25	"	Milliner			Maryland		2 Chests

90	William	"	17	Male	Woonmaker	"	"		
91	Henry	Meyer	30	"	Miller	Hanover	Ohio		
92	Louisa	"	28	Female		"	"		
93	Margrit	"	3	Male		"	"	1 Chest	
94	Melsine	"	2	Female		"	"	2 Trunks	
95	Louisa	"	1/2	"		"	"		
96	Henrietta	Schleicher	22	"	Servant	"	"		
97	John	Seibert	25	Male	Cabinetmaker	Hessen	Maryland	1 Chest	
98	Margaretta	Wick	19	Female	Servant	"	"	1 do	
99	Louis	Hebrier	28	Male	Potter	"	Virginia		
100	Elisabeth	Naumann	25	Female	Servant	"	"	1 Chest	
101	Jacob	Brief	19	Male	Butcher	"	Maryland	1 Portmanteau	
102	Bette	Steiger	21	Female	Housekeeper	"	"	2 Chests	
103	Frederick	Wolfig	20	Male	Miner	Prussia	Pennsylvania	1 Chest	
104	[illegible]	Wiechen	22	[illegible]	Farmer	Hessen	Missouri	1 do 1 Pistol	
105	Conrad	Stiel	33	"	Butcher	"	Indiana	1 Trunk	
106	Henry	Seimann	35	"	Smith	"	Maryland		
107	Anna	H. "	30	Female		"	"		
108	Barbary	"	8	"		"	"	1 Chest	
109	Adam	"	6	Male		"	"	1 Gun	
111	Catherine	"	4	Female		"	"		
111	Henry	"	2	Male		"	"		
112	John	Meinteroth	21	"	Farmer	"	"	1 Trunk	
113	Henry	Rothe	41	"	do	"	"		
114	Martha	E. "	11	Female		"	"		
115	Anna	E. "	13	"		"	"		
116	Anna	M. "	13	"		"	"	1 Chest 1 Gun	
117	Catherine	E. "	10	"		"	"		
118	Annie	E. "	7	"		"	"		
119	Conrad	"	31	Male		"	"		
120	Catherine	E. Braun	16	Female	Servant	"	"	1 Chest	

121	Margaretha Beckstein	18	"	do	"	"	
122	Jacob Lammer	18	Male	Mason	Bavaria	Illinois	
123	Jean M. Bouth	26	"	Weaver	"	"	
124	Barbara Fitz	40	Female		"	"	1 Chest.
125	Anna "	20	"	Servant	"	"	
126	Wolfgang Thurnmeyer	51	Male	[illegible]	"	"	
127	Barbara "	47	Female	[illegible]	"	"	
128	Jacob Wagner "	24	Male	Farmer	"	"	
129	Anna M. "	18	Female		"	"	1 Chest
130	Jacob "	14	Male		"	"	
131	Wolfgang "	7	"		"	"	
132	Joseph Fleischer	30	"	Farmer	"	"	1 Chest. 1 Sword
133	Anna M. Braunmeisburger	23	Female		"	"	
134	Jacob Horace	28	Male	Miller.	"	"	1 Chest. 1 Bag
135	Catharine Diesch	26	Female		"	"	
136	Anna M. "	1½	"		"	"	
137	Adolph Kirchfeld	17	Male	[illegible]	Prussia	Ohio	1 Chest.
138	Charles "	15	"	Watchmaker	"	"	
139	George Bires	40	"	Mason	Bavaria	Maryland	1 Trunk. 1 Bag.
140	[illegible] M. "	37	Female	[illegible]	"	"	
141	[illegible] "	½	Male	[illegible]	"	"	
142	[illegible] Schreiber	31	"	Weaver	"	Illinois	
143	[illegible] "	31	Female		"	"	1 Chest.
144	Anna M. "	1	"		"	"	
145	John "	5	Male		"	"	
146	Michael "	1	"		"	"	
147	Wolfgang Englmeyer	40	"	Mason	"	"	1 Trunk
148	Anna M. Baumgartner	36	Female		"	"	
149	Wolfgang "	11	Male		"	"	
150	Joseph "	8	"		"	"	
151	John Wentz	28	"	Farmer	Prussia	Pennsylvania	1 Chest

	Bernard H. Stiphin	33	"	Farmer	Hanover	Ohio	1 Chest
153	Adolph C. Stramm	30	"	Bookbinder	Bavarian	New York	2 Trunks. 1 Box. 1 Portmanteau. 1 Hat
	One Child of said Stramm	10 days		Born on the Passage on the 19th of June 47.			

G. W. Hoake

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HENRIETTA CLASINA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 27, 1847

NUMBER: 93

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of Baltimore Port of Baltimore

I C. F. Oesterlee do solemny, sincerely and truly swear that the following LIST or MANIFEST of PA[illegible] with my name and now delivered by me to the collector of the customs for the district of Balt[illegible] contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief, a just a[illegible] all the PASSENGERS received on board the Ship Henriette Clasina whereof I am master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of ROTTERDAM.

Sworn to before me, this 22 day of July 1847

John Hanson Jas. Saml. Saulsbury Clerk

List or Manifest of all the Passengers, taken on board the Henriette Clasina of whereof H. F. Oesterlee is Master, bound from Rotterdam for Baltimore burthen tons.

	NAMES.		Age. Years.	Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
1	Christoph	Niemeh	39		Male	Weaver	Einsheim	Baden	
2	Barbara	" wife	40		female		"	"	
3	Johannes	"	11	6	Male		"	"	
4	Peter	"	10	6	"		"	"	
5	Friedrich	"	6		"		"	"	
6	Catharina	"	4		female		"	"	
7	Barbara	"	2	9	female		"	"	
8	Georg Michael	Reichert	55		Male	Farmer	Helbon	Baden	
9	Philipp	"	20		"				
10	Elisabetha	"	24		female				
11	Anna Maria	"	22		"				
12	Sophia	"	19		"				
13	Barbara	"	11		"				
14	Georg Michael	"	9		Male				
15	Georg	Mauer	20		"	Weaver			
16	Christoph	Kauli	21		"	Shoemaker			
17	Franziska	Hirschard	21		female				
18	Catharina	"	18		"				
19	Thomas	Reichert	30		Male				
20	Amalia	" wife	26		female				
21	Genova	"	6		"				
22	Federika	"	3		"				
23	Jacob	"	m	1/2	Male				
24	Joh.	Hunzelmann	46		"	Baker	Wurtemburg		
25	Agatha	" wife	45		female				
26	Anna Maria	"	14		"				
27	Barbara	"	15		"				
28	Christiana	"	11	6	"				
29	Agatha	"	9		"				
30	Siegmund	Wintermuth	15		Male	Farmer		Baden	
31	Otth	"	14	6	"	Goldsmith			
32	Johanna	Hamberger	33		female	Farmer		Wurtemburg	
33	Eva Amalia	Reichert	33		"				
34	Johanna	"	1	8	"				
35	Catharina	"	1	7	"				
36	Christian	"	1	3	"				
37	Barbara	"	1	3	"				
38	Johann Georg	"	2		"				
39	Christina	Mueller	19		"				
40	Christian	Oberfeld	14		"				
41	Conrad	Hauch	47		Male	Blacksmith			
42	Anna Maria	" wife	40		female				
43	Rosina	"	19		"				
44	Christina	"	17		"				
45	Matthias	"	15		Male				
46	Adam	"	11	6	"				
47	Johannes	"	10		"				
48	Gottlieb	"	6		"				
49	Christina	Schneberg	26		female				
50	Catharina	Reidt	47		"				
51	Johann Mart.	Schneweis	27		Male				
52	Agnata	" wife	21		female				
53	Jakob	Friedrich	m	9	Male				
54	Barbara	"	32		female				
55	Friedrich	Stolz	27		Male	Farmer			
56	Christina	Hoffenberger	20		female				
57	Eva Maria	Heissler	17		"				
58	Barbara	Kunde	25		"				
59	Eva Maria	"	1	6	"				
60	Conrad	Hornish	42		Male	Farmer			
61	Christina	" wife	38		female				
62	Christina	"	17		"				
63	Jacob	"	11	6	Male				
64	Anna Maria	"	10		female				
65	Elisabetha	"	7		"				
66	Catharina	"	5		"				
67	Caroline	"	2		"				
68	Augustina	"	2		"				
69	Wilhelmina	"	m	3	"				
70	Conrad	"	9		Male				
71	Martin	"	52		"				
72	Carl Friedrich	Glantz	40		"	Farmer			
73	Veronica	"	30		female				
74	Caroline	"	11		"				
75	Carl	Friedrich	9		Male				
76	Louisa	Friederika	4		female				
77	Philipp	"	m	9	Male				
78	Martin	"			"				

Passengerslist-Continued.

	NAMES.	Age. Years.	Age. Month's.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
79	Michael Groß	21		Male	farmer	Würtemberg		
80	Maria "	19						
81	Carl Schaufler	20						
82	Heinr. Chr. Troxbergen	13				Baden		
83	" "	9						
84	Dorothea Schneider	60		female		Grand Duchy Hesse		
85	Johanne "	23		Male	farmer			
86	Louisa "	11						
87	Christoph Werner	12		Male				
88	Elisabeth Waltmann	19		female	Washerwoman	Grand Duchy Hesse		
89	Margaretha "	21						
90	Christiana Buchmann	16						
91	Francis Wille	45		Male	farmer	Seeland		
92	Petrus "	22						
93	Bernardina "	20		female				
94	Dorothea "	18						
95	Hanke "	16						
96	Bernardus "	11		Male				
97	Nathalia "	10		female				
98	Peter Jacobus Hinrichs	18		Male				
99	Petrus "	20						
100	Johannes Steenes	23			Carpenter			
101	Eduard van Doorn	26			Miller			
102	Bernardus Golle	24			Farmer			
103	Carl Eckardt	40						
104	Petrus H. de Haard	24			Tailor			
105	Francis Bernard Groneud	25			Wooden shoemaker			
106	Ed. Cornelis Oldebuis	44			Labourer			
107	A. Pietersen	26			Farmer			
	Second Cabin.							
108	Eduard Schmieduff	40			Singer of the Court of Hofgericht of Baden	Prussia		

The United States of America

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 30, 1847

NUMBER: 94

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Manifest and Freightlist of the Cargo on board the Bremen Ship Elise Capt. C. F. Heinmann bound from Bremen to Baltimore

No.	Shippers	Consignees	Mark and Numbers	Merchandize	Measurement	Rate	Freight
1	C. H. & Co.	Schumacher		Six Boxes Merchandize	203	12 5 m m	24 36
2	the same	Walter & Berghausen of Philadelphia	W. & B. 12/16	three d° d°	59 7		7 15
3	the same	Order	J.B.O. 2/4	two Bales d°	24 10		2 91
4	the same	Michael Hale & Co. of Baltimore	M.H.P. 52/60	nine Boxes d°	137		16 44
5	Sander Hellmann	Order	50/510	Boxes d° Cottongoods	103 1		12 37
			D 17	one Box Merchandize	5 5		
6	C. H. Hoge	Hellmann & Appelmeyer	C.H.S. 1	One d° d°	10 1		3 11
			W.M. 2/20	One d° d°	2 5		
7	C. H. & F. Schmidt	the same	110/112	Eight Boxes d°	78 10		9 90
8	Hermann Balzer	Michael Hale & Co.	P.N. 101/111	Boxes d° d°	52 11		6 25
			S.A. C. 3/5	three Cases d°	91 4		
			S.A. T. 4	one Case d°	46 9		
			S.A. B. 5	One d° d°	18 1		
			S.A. K.C. 6	One d° d°	11 7		
9	C. H. Hoge		S.A. 7/11	five Cases d°	104 2	10	39 91
			S.A. M. 12	One Case d°	57 4		
			S.A. 1/2	five Cases d°	64 6		
			C.S. 540	One Bale d°	11 4		
			C.Z. 333/374	Six Cases d° changed 1859	178 3		17 82
10	the same		H.K. 1/2	two Chests d°	62 6	12	7 56
11	Engelbach Hale		C.E. 295/307	five Boxes Merchandize	142 8	10	14 27
12	Adler Nic. Schmidt		H.K. 110/119	Ten Bales Merchandize			
			d° 120	One Case d°	154 1		15 41
13	C. H. Hoge & Co.		W. 32/334	One Box d°			1
14	the same		T.C. 1/2	Eight Bales Cordage	209 5	10	20 85
15	Tiersch & Hellermann	H. Hammann	J.S.	Three hundred & fifty four 354 Boxes			
16	Georg Heilbrodt	the same	R. H. & W.	Three hundred & ninety two 392 d° Tobacco	700 10	8	59 59
			P.P. 246/252	Eight Bales Merchandize	99 4		

ELISE
July 30, 1847
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

17	Georg C. Mecke & Co	Mecke Sohn & Co of Philadelphia	PE	247	Cse Box	d:			12		12	57
			d:		Cse Cassel Samples			5	2			
			S/2		Thirty two Boxes							
			B:		Eighty eight d:							
			IC		Four hundred > Merchandize			376	4	8	20	11
18	Dieus Allen	F. N. Stephan & Co:	K	200	Four hundred d:							
			SF		Fifty Hhd Beer	Charges of 22.10						
19	F. H. & C. von Lengerke	Wolff & Sandenberg of Philadelphia		47/47	Seven d:	d:		92	9	12	11	13
			W	12/12	Three d:	d:		24	9		12	33
20	the same	Walter & Longhaner of Philadelphia	WvB	276/276	Fifty d:	d:		72				
		F. Young & Co.	M.S.H.	2	Two d:	d:		12			1	45
21	the same		HG/NP	2	One Box Samples						1	
22	F. Lee Yuendt	H. H. Pöppelein	JCB Riesling	1	One d: Hardware			14	8	12	1	76
23	A. D. Geisler	Georg A. Fischer	CF&C	531	One d: Merchandize			15	10			
			d:	2592/2595	Three Boxes	d:		94	8		15	69
			S.B	930/932	Three d:	d:		20	3			
			HT	262/263	Two Cases	d:		76	6			
			E.C T	11	One Case	d:		40	5	10	12	69
25	Endt & Cook Delius	Henry Thiermann		1/20	Twenty three Packs Pipe doz			471	6			
				22/63	Sixty one Boxes	d:		350				
26	C. D. Kindt Hermann Sohn	Aug. Müller	JC		Three Hundred Fifty			275		7 mos		
			E.E. Samples	1/1	One Box Samples	Charges of 1.—		4	6			
			C H K		Three hundred fifty Pieces Linen cloth							
27	C. Muth & Co	Hack & Klausenburg			One hundred	d: d:				8 c	36	
										$	392	92
							5 ÷ Primage				19	60
							Charges				65	69
										Dollars	478.	21 c
					C. F. Wiegmann		Bremen Aug 5				1857	

I C. F. Wiegmeyer Master of the Ship Elise of Bremen,
do Solemnly Swear that the within List Contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief a just & true account
or Report of all the Passengers who have been taken on
board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign
Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into
any District of the United States since her departure
from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to this 30th
day of July 1847
Before me

C. F. Wiegmeyer

B. Shumate Collector

List of Passengers on board the ship Elise L. F. Wiegmeyer, Mr. of Bremen from Bremen bound to Baltimore.

Names	Last dwelling place	Occupation	Place of destination	age	under five years	Baggage and Wearing Apparel.
Mr. Wilhelmine Hasselmann	Haya		St. Louis	33		
Miss Berta Hasselmann	d:		d:	10		One Trunk, two Chest, one trunk, one box
" Margarete Hasselmann	d:		d:		2	
Lui Hasselmann	d:		d:		4	
Miss Rosette Stettiner	Sitzendorf		Cincinnati	21		One Trunk, one Chest
" Johanne Feser	Ottenhorn		d:	21		One Chest
" Therese Koebner	Ottense		d:	21		One Trunk
Caroline Turner	Depstedt		d:	17		Two Chest.
Mr. Dorig Kahn	Neuenwalde		d:	44		
Edmund Berger	Bickeburg	Merchant	Baltimore	24		Three Chests
Otto Markaas	Lübnitzing	Confectioner	d:	25		One Chest
Sophie Markaas	d:		d:	26		One Chest
Abaharone Kohn	Neuenwalde	Merchant	Cincinnato	48		
Levi Kohn	d:		d:	13		
Benjamin Kohn	d:		d:	10		Three Chests, one trunk.
Hanchen Kohn	d:		d:	7		
Sophie Kohn	d:		d:		3	
Bincken Feser	Hagen		Baltimore	24		One trunk, one Chest
August Schmidt	Schrada	Merchant	d:	26		One trunk, one Chest
Wilh: Kettler	d:		d:	15		
Between Decks						
Tobias Ruprecht	Schffurt	Butcher	Toledo	36		One Chest, one trunk.
Friedr Heinr. Hennecking	Osnan	Musician	Baltimore	22		One Chest
Georg Immemann	Buchhagen	Sailor	d:	24		One Chest
Georg Bergling	Bedagen		d:	24		
Peter Beckhaus	Heiligenstadt	Shoemaker	d:	28		Two Chests.
Louis Schuchhard	Klingen	Barber	Cincinnati	27		One Trunk
Margarete Bess	Wachtersbach		Baltimore	19		One Chest
Ferdinand Fuhlbrand	d:	Joiner	d:	44		Two Chest
Lisette Schotte	d:		Cincinnati	29		
Emil Scheibert	d:	Saddler	d:	21		
Elizabet Scheibert	d:		d:	54		Two Chests, one Cask three Cases
Carl Scheibert	d:		d:	14		
Carl Schmidt	d:		d:	24		
Elisabet Hempel	d:		d:	22		
Helene Zulch	d:		Nellingen	28		Two Chests.
Joh: Friedr Fluck	d:	Shoemaker	d:	17		
Hermann Sasto	Neubeck	Farmer	Manchester	26		One Chest
Johann Georg Kirschmann	Sulzbach	Stockingweaver	Baltimore	24		
Waldburga Kirschmann	d:		d:	16		
Catharina Kirschmann	d:		d:	28		Two Chests, one Cask
Anna Barbara Steinel	Colberg		d:	29		
Elisabet Heibeck	Neustadt		d:		2	
Wilh: Fischer	Scharfoldendorf	Dyer	Akron	25		
Friedr Fischer	d:	Merchant	d:	20		
Carl Fischer	d:	Farmer	d:	18		Two Trunks
Heinrich Kramer	Luventis	Farmer	d:	15		
Heinrich Schwiebert	Werben	Mason	Cincinnati	24		One Trunk
Christian Fischmöller	d:		Pittsburg	27		One Chest
Heinrich Adolff Meese	d:	Lockesmith	d:	27		
Barth: Meyer	d:	Farmer	Huntingsburg	30		
Marie Agnese Meyer	d:		d:	26		Three Chests.
Christine Marie Steinmeller	d:		d:	22		
John Heinrich Niemeller	d:	Farmer	St. Louis	22		One Chest.
Georg Voigt	Marsha	Miller	Pittsburg	60		
Adam Voigt	d:		d:	32		
Johannes Voigt	d:	Joiner	d:	34		Seven Chest.
Catharina Voigt	d:		d:	30		
Johannes Voigt	d:		d:	10		
	d:		d:		4½	

Marie Lang	do:						
Georg Zoll	Laubenthorf	Carpenter		Ohio	56		
Georg Tiefel	do:			do:	44		
Eva Tiefel	do:	Carpenter		do:	25		
Leonhard Tiefel	do:			do:	23		
Catarina Tiefel	do:			do:	14		Two Chests, Two trunks, One Cask
Johann Tiefel	do:	Shoemaker		do:	18		
Peter Tiefel	do:	Mason		do:	13		
Eva Tiefel	do:			do:	11		
Heinrich Tiefel	do:			do:	1/		
Margaretha Tiefel	do:			do:	1/4		
Leonhard Tiefel	do:			do:			
Peter Tiefel	do:			do:		1/2	
Melchior Boschlein	Pelzenbach	Farmer		Baltimore	26		
Barbara Elisabet Boschlein	do:			do:	24		Three Chests
Joh. Gerhard Lang	Wilhelmsdorf	Farmer		do:	40		
Anna Catarina Lang	do:			do:	36		
Jakob Zoll	Hemmersdorf	Farmer		do:	36		
Elisabet Zoll	do:			do:	40		Two Chests, One trunk
Elisabet Zoll	do:			do:		4	
Margareta Zoll	do:			do:		1/2	
Barbara Spitt	Heroldsberg	Farmer		Cincinnati	23	"	One trunk
Johann Langfritz	Kalchreut			do:	24	"	One trunk
Clara Langfritz	do:			do:	19	"	One trunk
Anna Maria Steinlein	Wilhelmsdorf			do:	24	"	One trunk
Christian Krause	Schwabach	Smidt		Baltimore	25	"	One cloakbag
Johann Meyer	Ottenheim	Baker		do:	26	"	
Wilh. Tiermann	Staubach	do		do:	23	"	Three Chests
Marie Schalk	Mannheim			do:	22	"	
Ernst Frank	Heldungshausen	Lokksmidt		do:	23	"	One Chest, One trunk
Heinrich Meibel	Ellerbachseen	Tailor		Pittsburg	37	"	
Sophie Meibel	do:			do:	58	"	
August Meibel	do:			do:	15	"	One trunk, two Chests
Heinrich Meibel	do:			do:	12	"	
Hermann Meibel	do:			do:		1	
Heinrich Stockmann	Lipperhausen	Farmer		do:	34	"	
Sophie Elisabet Stockmann	do:			do:	26	"	Two Chests, One trunk
Wilhelmine Stockmann	do:			do:		1	
Alex Stockmann	do:			do:		3/4	
Adam Brockmeyer	Buhren	Farmer		St. Louis	51	"	
Theos Brockmeyer	do:			do:	53	"	
Heinrich Brockmeyer	do:	Farmer		do:	27	"	Three Chests
Franz Brockmeyer	do:	Farmer		do:	24	"	
Wilh. Brockmeyer	do:			Baltimore	23	"	
Richard Brockmeyer	do:	Shoemaker		do:	20	"	
Carl Brockmeyer	do:	Blacksmidt		do:	16	"	
Joseph Degenhard	Uhlbach	Shinter		Cincinnati	49	"	
Johanne Degenhard	do:	Watchmaker		do:	47	"	
Maria Degenhard	do:			do:	11	"	Two Chests
August Degenhard	do:			do:	18	"	
Ayden Degenhard	do:	Spina		do:	11	"	
Lehne Degenhard	do:			do:		5	One Chest
Conrad Hartmann	Frauenaurach	Shoemaker		Newyork	22	"	One cloakbag
Hinr. Wilke	do:	Blacksmith		Utica	24	"	Two Chests
Wilh. Holzförster	Wagenfeld	Farmer		Cincinnati	29	"	
Caroline Schoband	do:			do:	20	"	Two Chests
Christian Fricke, American Citizen	Ballimore	Merchant		Baltimore	40	"	
Marie Rosalie Fricke	do:			do:	29	"	One trunk
Julius Rosenberg	Fürth	Furrier		do:	22	"	
Simon Rosenberg	do:			do:	14	"	One trunk
Joseph Beckmann	Klingenlohe	Farmer		do:	23	"	
Heinrich Fey	Rohde	Farmer		do:	19	"	
Simon Grunebaum	Laubach	Merchant		do:	31	"	Two Chests
Hanchen Grunebaum	do:			do:	26	"	

Together One Hunred & Twenty two Paßen & One born on the passage. L. J. Weigmeyer

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LIBERIA PACKET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LE HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 2, 1847

NUMBER: 95

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I James H. Goodmanson Master of the Bque Victoria Packet
of Baltimore do solemnly swear that the annexed
List contains the names of all the Passengers" to the
best of my knowledge and belief "who have been taken
on board the said Bque at Havre — or
any other foreign Port or at sea and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her
departure from Havre

Sworn to this
2 August 1841
before me

James H Goodmanson

List of Passengers taken on Board the Amer. Ship Liberia Packet **whereof** Goodmanson **is Master, at the Port of Havre and bound for ~~New-York~~** Baltimore. Sup. A. Lemale

	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
			Nieder Bayern	Pittsburg	LIBERIA-PACKET AUG 2, 1847		
1	Rosenbeck J. Michel	28	Bavaria			Farmer	
2	Hain M. Eve	21	"				
3	Nagel Michel	21	"				
4	Eicher Jacob	37	Saxe SENSSE				
5	" Marie	34	"				
6	" Henry	2	"				
7	Witsche Samuel	28	"				
8	" dito	20	"				
9	Weber Carl	39	France				
10	Wemer George	32					
1	Trennhauser Chr.	45	Prussia in PRUSSIAN Pol.				
2	" M. Catherine	35					
3	" Johann	16					
4	" Christian	12					
5	" Marie	7					
6	" Peter	6					
7	" Bernard	3					
8	Umerich Johann	36					
9	" Marie	30					
20	" Marie	5					
1	Kurtz Johann	39					
2	Courtbach J. Jacob	49					
3	" Bertha	45					
4	" Wilhelm	10					
5	" Pierre	9					
6	" Christian	7					
7	" Wilhelm	5					
8	" A. Marie	15					
9	Katenfels J. Jacob	47					
30	" Carl	7					
1	Rehrich Ferdinand	47	France				
2	" Marianna	47	"				
3	Haber George	23	Savoie				
4	" Marie	25					
5	Sattler Samuel	22					
6	Schweitzer Marie	22					
7	Hofer Frederic	25					

Page 1

Page 1

	NAMES		AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
38	Schlusser	Valentin	22	Switzerland			Farmers	
9	Wagner	Anton	48					
40	"	Therese	50					
1	"	Marie	22					
2	"	Xavier	21					
3	"	Martin	16					
4	"	Hermann	13					
5	"	Anton	9					
6	Behr	Fanny	26	Bavaria				
7	"	Babette	25	"				
8	Sibourg	Laurent	38	France				
9	"	Catherine	28					
50	"	Susanne	8					
1	"	Jean	6					
2	"	Christoph	3					
3	"	Marie	9					
4	"	Christoph	63					
5	Christmann	Ignace	23					
6	Laurant	Salomon	23					
7	Kohl	Paul	31					
8	Philippis	Bernard	23					
9	"	F. Anton	23					
60	Arendt	George	52					
61	"	Joseph	22					
2	"	George	18					
3	"	Carl	16					
4	"	Theresia	19					
5	"	Marie	21					
6	Ratzer	Clara	47	Bavaria				
7	"	Veronique	8					
8	"	Louise	6					
9	Baumann	Adrian	70					
70	"	G. A.	32					
1	Engelhardt	Conrad	27	Hessen				
2	Frey	Romann	37	France				
3	"	Eve	54					
4	"	Barbe	20					
5	"	George	17					
6	"	Auguste	15					
7	"	Marie	62					
8	"	Pierre	7					

Page 2

Page 2

		NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
79	Steig	Frederic	4	France		✓	Farmer	
80	"	Paul	5					
1	"	Sophie	3			✓		
2	Jenny	Christian	29	Switzerland				
3	"	Marguerith	27	"				
4	Aubry	Jean	27	France				
5	Sontag	Anton	44					
6	"	Helene	40					
7	"	Marie	13					
8	"	Jean	11					
9	"	Antonee	8					
90	"	François	5					
1	"	Helene	2			✓		
2	M'Cloarth	John	33	Ireland				
3	Ellering	John	30					
4	"	Marie	39					
5	"	Thomas	3			✓		
6	"	Marguerith	1			✓		
7	Rost	Thomas	19					

Page 3

8	Schmol	Ch.	29	France				
9	Helein	Christ.	30					
100	Schoubin	Gab.	58					
1	"	Jean	42					
2	"	Antoine	19					
3	"	Marie	25					
4	Teper	Carl	22					
5	Treyer	Georg	40	Bavaria				
6	Gelback	Barthelm	27					
7	Hardt	Ursule	50					
8	"	Laurent	18					
9	"	Cécile	17					
110	"	Marie	11					
1	"	Aloise	1					
2	Spies	Jacob	34					
3	"	Marie	31					
4	"	Louis	9					
5	"	Marie	7					
6	"	Frederic	4					
7	"	Catherine	1/2					
8	Wolmer	Samuel	25					
9	Huber	Elisab	26					
120	Rossit	Appo	23					Died 25 June

Page 3

James H Coopmansen

120.
11 under 5
109
5 [illegible]
116 8.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MARTHA KINSMAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GUAYAMA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 4, 1847

NUMBER: 96

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I certify that the within Manifest was this day produced to me, as the Copy of the Original Manifest of the Cargo on board the whereof is Master, from

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto signed my name this day of 184

I Joseph Buckram do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the **Report and Manifest,** subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of **Portland and Falmouth,** contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares, and merchandize, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the brig Martha Rimmon at the time of her sailing from the port of Sagua la Grande or which have been laden or taken on board at any time since, and that the packages of the said goods, are as particularly described as in the bills of lading, signed for the same by me or with my knowledge; that I am at present, and have been during the voyage, master of the said vessel; that no package whatsoever or any goods, wares, or merchandize have been unladen, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said brig since her departure from the said port of Sagua except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the Collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of said vessel.—And I do further swear, that the several articles specified in the said Manifest, as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were bona fide put on board the said brig for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have none of them been bought, and are not intended by way of merchandize, or for sale or for any other purpose than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandize, of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the Report and Manifest, subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the Collector of the Port or District of PORTLAND AND FALMOUTH.

And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever, in the said Report and Manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn before me, this 2d *day of* August 184 7

D. Thomas **Collector.** Joseph Buckram

I Joseph Buckram of the brig Martha Rimmon of Portland within mentioned, do solemnly swear, that the Register of the said brig herewith presented, contains the names of all the persons who are now owners thereof, and that no foreign subject or citizen hath to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence or otherwise in the said SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to before me the day and year aforesaid.

D. Thomas **Collector.** Joseph Buckram

I Joseph Buckram do solemnly swear, that I have delivered to the Postmaster of this place, all Letters directed to any persons within the United States, which under my care, or within my power, were brought in the within named vessel, which I command, except such as are directed to the owner or consignee of the vessel. SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to before me the day and year aforesaid.

D. Thomas **Collector.** Joseph Buckram

☞ No beer, ale, or porter can be imported, except in casks of not less than 40 gallons, beer measure, or in packages containing not less than six dozen bottles, on pain of forfeiture of the same, and the vessel in which they were brought. Nor can any lump or loaf sugar be imported except in vessels of 120 tons and upwards, and in casks or packages containing not less than 600 pounds weight; nor any distilled spirits, (arrack and sweet cordials excepted,) except in casks of the capacity of 90 gallons, wine measure, and upwards, nor in casks which have been marked pursuant to any law of the United States, on pain of forfeiture of the said sugar and spirits, together with the vessel in which they were imported.

REPORT and MANIFEST of the Cargo laden on board of the *Martha Kinsman* of *Portland* whereof *S Brickman* is Master; which Cargo was taken on board at *Guyama Porto Rico* burthened *One Hundred twenty Eight* tons *7/95* feet, built at *Falmouth* in the State of *Maine* and owned by *Edward Waite* Merchant. at *Portland* as per Register, granted at *Portland* the *Fourteenth* day of *June* *1847* and bound for *Baltimore*

MARKS.	NUMBERS, INCLUSIVE.	Packages and Contents.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED, OR IF TO ORDER.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEE'S RESIDENCE.	PORTS OF DESTINATION.
C	154	One Hundred fifty four Hhds Sugar	O'Hara & Co	Messrs Wellington & Eastman	Baltimore	Baltimore
	58	Fifty Eight Hhds Molasses				
B	8	Eight Bbls Sugar	O'Hara & Co	to Order		Baltimore
TB	3	Three " "				
C	3	Three " "				
	2	Three Bbls Molasses				
	1	One Bag Coffee				
	2	Two Kegs Tobacco				

Returned Cargo.	Return of Passengers, and Packages belonging to them respectively.	No. of Days Passage.	Vessel and Cabin Stores.
Their Packages Cabin	Mr Walters 2 Trunks Bedding 2 Barrels Bird Cage	Twelve	1½ Bbl Beef
	Messrs Hunter & Son 2 Trunks & Carpet Bag		½ Bl Pork
			1½ Bbl Bread
			One Bag Coffee
			One Bl Sugar
			One Bl Molasses

MARTHA KINSMAN
August 4, 1847

Guyama, P. R.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HELEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 4, 1847

NUMBER: 97

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NOTE.—If any articles of the outward Cargo are brought back, they are to be detailed, specifying by whom shipped outward, and to whom consigned inward. The names of all passengers, distinguishing whether Cabin or Steerage Passengers, with the description and package containing their Baggage or their Tools or Implements of a Mechanical Trade, and the Vessel and Cabin Stores must also be inserted in the Manifest.

I, Reuben Ellis Jr. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the Report and Manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of New Orleans, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Goods, Wares and Merchandise, including packages of every kind or nature whatsoever, which were on board the Brig Helen at the time of her sailing from the Port of Havana or which have been laden or taken on board at any time since, and that the packages of the said Goods are as particularly described as in the BILLS OF LADING, signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present, and have been master of the said Brig

that no packages whatsoever, or any Goods, Wares or Merchandise, has been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Brig since her departure from the said Port of Havana except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract account herewith, and that the Clearance and other papers now delivered by me to the Collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that in any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel; and I do further swear, that the several articles specified in the said Manifest as the Sea Stores for the Cabin and Vessel are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said Brig for the use of the officers, crew and passengers thereof, and have none of them been brought, and are not intended, by way of Merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear, that if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of Goods, Wares or Merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the Report and Manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay make due report thereof to the Collector of the Port & District of New-Orleans: and I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in the said Report and Manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.

Reuben Ellis Jr.

SIGNED *before me*

this 4 *day of* August 1847

Collector.

JOHN ALEXANDER——NEW-ORLEANS.

REPORT AND MANIFEST FOR A SHIP OR VESSEL OF THE UNITED STATES FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

REPORT AND MANIFEST *of the Cargo laden on board of the* Brig Helen *whereof* Ruben Collins Jr. *is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at* Havana *burden* one hundred & ninety tons, *built* Baltimore *in the State of* Maryland *and owned by* Tho. Whetzige & others *Merchant, at* Baltimore Sandwich Dyds *per Register, granted at* Baltimore *the* Forth *day of* January 18[illegible] *and bound for* Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
B H	1/27	Twenty Seven Hhds Sugar	J. G. Burnham & Co	Burns & Sons	Baltimore	Baltimore
B H	1/411	Four hundred & Eleven boxes Sugar				
E L	1/215	Two hundred & Fifteen boxes Sugar				
E N	1/43	Forty Three boxes Sugar				
[illegible]	44/143	One hundred half Boxes Sugar				
H D	14 to 15	Two Boxes containing 16.750 Segars	Mangoaga & Co.	H. Ducatel	"	"
E T & C	21/29	Nine Boxes containing 61.400 Segars		L. Thomsen & Co.	"	"
S	1	One case containing 10.000 Segars	Ohlmeyer & Co.	F. F. Strohn & Co.	"	"
F A	1/3	three cases containing 28.000 Segars	F. Alvarez	Stholm & Co.	"	"
[illegible] seal	7	Seven Bales Wite Wax	Martorem y Pena	Antonio Horta	"	"
H R	449	Four hundred & forty nine Smoll				"
		Boxes Segars containing 79.750 Segars				"
aboard		one hundred & fifty days pine Apples	R. Collins	R. Collins	Sandwich	"
Rec Lambden	-	One Loaf Sugar & one for Steamer	A Nilson	Jno. L. Lamplen	Baltimore	"
				Ruben Collins Jr.		

List of Cabin Passengers

Mr Garcau / on Trunk one Carpet Bag one gun and one box Segars
Mr Girard / one Trunk & 300 Segars & one Doz Pine Apples
Mr Pentapa one trunk one Valise and one thousand Segars
Mr Sanders one Trunk & two Thousand Segars

List of Stores

one half Box Wite Sugar
one Bl. Brown Sugar
one thousand Segars
one Bl. Beef & Pork
one Bl flour four Bl Bread
one Box preserves and Sundry small Store

Ruben Collins Jr.

HELEN Havana
August 4, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PRESIDENT SMIDT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 5, 1847

NUMBER: 98

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H Hacken Master of the Ship President
State of Bremen to solemnly swear that the annexed
List or Manifest of the "Passengers" to the
best of my knowledge and belief" who have been taken
on board the said Ship at Bremen
and their progress past or are to be brought to the United
States (Inland) of the United States since her
departure from Bremen

H Hacken

5 Aug 1847
Before me

List of Passengers on Board of the Bremen Ship President Smith, Capt: H. Hilken taken on board at Bremen for Baltimore. Aug 5, 1847

Nr.	Name	Age	Man	Woman	Native place / Nationality	Whither they go / Destination	Profession or occupation	born	dead
	Cabin Passengers:								
1.	Poole		x		Newbedford	Newbedford	Capitain		
2.	Jared Poole		x		do	do	Seaman		
3.	James C. Brown		x		Canton	do			
4.	Stephan P. Walker		x		Boston	do			
5.	N. Alexander		x		do	do			
6.	Joh: Con: L. Fagenstecher	21	x		Oldenburg, Hannover	Dayton Ohio State	Merchant		
7.	J. H. von Ehlen	22	x		Emden	United States	do		
8.	Jacob Müller	21	x		Ober. Mühle	United States	Joiner		
9.	Math: Cl: Finkeldey	15		x	Frankenberg	do			
10.	Johann	22	x		do	do	Baker		
11	Heinrich	20	x		do	do			
12.	Caspar Himmelmann	24	x		do	do	Clothier		
13.	Joh: Schnalder	32	x		do	do	Baker		
14	Friedr. Mendel	26	x		Eichenbach	Pittsburg	Master Smith		
15.	Joh: Woltener	24	x		Reuth	do	Farmer		
16	Heinr. Hauf	25	x		Beikeim	do	Baker		
	Tweendeck Passengers:								
17.	Andreas Lui	47	x		Altenmittau	United States	Mason		
18	Margareth	46		x	(Chur Hessen)	do	do		
19	Peter	16	x		do	do	do		
20	Louise	12		x	do	do	do		
21	Friedreich	9	x		do	do	do		
22	Margarethe	7		x	do	do	do		
23	Antainie	3		x	do	do	do		
24	Elisabeth	37		x	do	do	do		
25	Heinr. Lui	40	x		Chur Hessen	Pittsburg	Farmer		
26	Anne Marie	41		x	do	do	do		
27	Anne Marie	15		x	do	do	do		
28	Lega	12		x	do	do	do		
29	Elisabeth	9		x	do	do	do		
30	Heinrich	6	x		do	do	do		
31	Michael	2	x		do	do	do		
32	Christ: Lui	37	x		do	do	do		
33	Henriette	28		x	do	do	do		
34	Heinrich	10	x		do	do	do		
35	Andreas	7	x		do	do	do		
36	Antainie	4		x	do	do	do		
37	Johann	2	x		do	do	do		
38	Lilian Franz	36	x		do	do	do		
39	Catharina	32		x	do	do	do		
40	Catharina	7		x	do	do	do		
41	Franz	5	x		do	do	do		
42	Andreas	2	x		do	do	do		
43	Christian Franz	40	x		do	do	Weaver		
44	Margarethe	26		x	do	do			
45	Margarethe	11		x	do	do			
46	Christoph	8	x		do	do			
47	Margarethe	8		x	do	do			
48	Conrad	2	x		do	do			
49	Conrad Rück	32	x		do	Cincinnati	Mason		
50	Margarethe	26		x	do	do			
51	Sibille	4		x	do	do			
52	Erika	1		x	do	do			
53	Peter	2	x		do	do			

54	Friedrich	Hafnagel	27	x		Altenmittau Chm. Hessen		Philadelphia	Sailor			
55	Eva		25		x	"		"	"			
56	Lorenz		3	x		"		"	"			
57	Adam	Rark	33	x		"		Cincinnati	Weaver			
58	Anne	Marie	36		x	"		"	"			
59	Anne	Maria	2		x	"		"	"			
60	Johann	Lui	41	x		Altenmittau, Chm. Hesse		Pittsburg	Farmer			
61	Anne	Dorothea	37		x	"		"	"			
62	Johann		7	x		"		"	"			
63	Conrad	Rark	62	x		"		Cincinnati	Weaver			
64	Elisabeth		64		x	"		"	"			
65	Magdalena		36		x	"		"	"			
66	Gelerad		29		x	"		"	"			
67	Lorenz		24	x		"		"	"			
68	G.	Marbach	34	x		Gibelstadt		Philadelphia	Mason			
69	Magdalena	do	26		x	"		"	"			
70	Heinrich	Fischer	29	x		"		"	Shoemaker			
71	Maria	Fischer	39		x	Nadlingen						
72	Christ.	Besenfelder	32	x		"						
73	Margarethe		28		x	Kingdom of Wirtemberg						
74	Christian		3	x		"						
75	Georg	Heinzerling	30	x		Hessen		Baltimore	Miner			
76	Louise	Rieker	17		x	Engelade Braunschweig		Hoa				
77	Adam	Frank	36	x		Rehrda		Pioneta	Farmer			
78	Eva	"	30		x	Chm. Hessen		"	"			
79	Heinrich		11	x		"		"	"			
80	Christ.		5	x		"		"	"			
81	Wilhelm		5	x		Chm. Hessen		Pioneta	"			
82	Heinrich		1/2	x		"		"	"			
83	Anne Cath.	Roeberig	20		x	"		"	"			
84	Jerg.	Schmorbach	36	x		"		"	Carpenter			
85	Daniel		28		x	"		"	"			
86	Wilhelm	died	24	x		"		"	"			x x
87	Georg		60	x		"		"	"			
88	Christian		34	x		"		"	"			
89	Fb.	Blum	34	x		Rehrda		"	Tailor			
90	Anne	Catharine	2 1/2		x	"		"	"			
91	Ferdinand	died	34	x		"		"	"			x x
92	Chr.	Glesener	55	x		"		"	"			
93	Dorthe		39		x	"		"	Shoemaker			
94	Heinrich		5	x		"		"	"			
95	Friedrich		4	x		"		"	"			
96	Dor. Elis.	Wenk	30		x	"		"	"			
97	Carle		8	x		"		"	"			
98	Johann		4	x		"		"	"			
99	Elise		3		x	"		"	"			
100	Anne	Marie Mette	67		x	"		"	"			
101	Herm.	Blum	50	x		"		"	"			
102	Elisabeth		36		x	"		"	"			
103	Elisabeth		16		x	"		"	"			
104	Elise		32		x	"		"	"			
105	Chr.	Jäger	48	x		"		"	Miller			
106	Elise	Wilhelm	30		x	"		"	"			
107	H.	Schlemmer Wilhelm	8	x		"		"	"			
108	Ludwig	Lippmann	27	x		"		"	Merchant			
109	Ludwig	Schlemmer	26	x		Tuckerhagen		Baltimore	Cooper & Smith			
110	Wilh.	Flex	25		x	Nehra, Chm. Hessen		"	Tool maker			
111	Selmar	Lorenz	4	x		"		"	"			

112	Bedli	Heilbronn	36		x	Netra, Chm. Hessen	Richmond	Farmer	
113	Marcus,	Gerschild	10	x		"	"	"	
114	Friedrich	Wiegand	20	x		Volkmarsken d	Victoria	Farmer	
115	Silvus	Kroll	48	x		"	Virginien	Farmer	
116	Anne	Marie	46		x	"	"	"	
117	Catharine		11		x	"	"	"	
118	Catharine		11		x	"	"	"	
119	Elrand		9	x		"	"	"	
120	Therese	Hagi	7		x	"	"	"	
121	Marie	Sophie	5		x	"	"	"	
122	Bernhard	Behrens	29	x		"	"	Joiner	
123	Therese		24		x	"	"	"	
124	Theoka		2/12		x	"	"	"	
125	Auguste		1/2		x	"	"	"	
126	August	Otte	24	x		"	"	Miller	
127	Wilhelmine		24		x	"	"	"	
128	Hermann		3	x		"	"	"	
129	Juliane		1/2		x	"	"	"	
130	Carl	Heinrich Lange	26	x		"	"	Brewers boy	
131	Fr.	Rohr	46	x		"	"	Shoemaker	
132	Anne	Marie	40		x	"	"	"	
133	Elisabeth		16		x	"	"	"	
134	Veronica		9		x	"	"	"	
135	Leonhard		3	x		"	"	"	
136	Johann	Sothe	53	x		"	"	Mason	
137	Theresa		53		x	"	"	"	
138	Xaver		26	x		"	"	"	
139	Anne	Marie	24		x	"	"	"	
140	Joseph	Gustav	21	x		"	"	Clerk	
141	Guido		20	x		"	"	Tailor	
142	Therese		48		x	"	"	"	
143	Heinrich	Joseph	14	x		"	"	"	
144	Victor		29	x		"	"	"	
145	Franz	Anton Flor	33	x		"	Reindeer	Farmer	
146	Franziska		24		x	"	"	"	
147	Marie	Therese	1/2		x	"	"	"	
148	Joseph	Fiorin	36	x		"	Baltimore	Shoemaker	
149	Joseph	Hake	20	x		Neuen Hirz, Prussen	"	Joiner	
150	Franz	Rick	32	x		Volkmarsken, Chm. "	"	Shoemaker	
151	Theodor	Flor	26	x		"	"	"	
152	Wilhelm	Heyne	48	x		"	Virginien	Farmer	
153	Heinrich	Becker	32	x		"	"	"	
154	Johann	Bamf	29	x		Ernsthausen d.	Washington	"	
155	Johann	Engel	22	x		"	"	"	
156	Thielemann	Engel	26	x		"	"	"	
157	Cathr.	Hoffmann	19		x	Rehrda	Baltimore	Cook, Woman	
158	Carl	Brüdn	43	x		Nevenda, Braunschweig	"	Master of vessels	
159	Charlotte		29		x	"	"	"	
160	Heinrich		19	x		"	"	Shoemaker	
161	Ludwig	Hollmer	36	x		"	United States	"	
162	Amalie		34		x	"	"	"	
163	Caroline		5		x	"	"	"	
164	Berta		3		x	"	"	"	
165	Carl	Rose	25	x		"	Richmond	Clerk	
166	Ludwig	Riederhan	22	x		"	Baltimore	Baker	
167	Gustav	Meyer	24	x		"	Newyork	Miller	

168	Carl	Kellemeyer	26	x		Lienenkamp,	Braunschweig	Cincinnati	Miller
169	Chr.	Brunke	20	x		Wengeleteck	"	"	"
170	Wilhelm	Goehmann	24	x		Aldenda	"	"	"
171	Wilhelm	Martin	27	x		"	"	"	"
172	Juliane	Klein	22		x	"	"	Baltimore	Cook's Woman
173	Fr.	Niemeyer	20	x		"	"	Newyork	" Miller (wd)
174	Ludwig	Schomburg	27	x		Wengeleteck	"	United States	Farmer
175	Friederike	Naumann	22		x	Aldenda	"	"	"
176	Friedr.	Schomburg	30	x		Wengeleteck	"	"	"
177	Chr.	Wegener	21	x		"	"	"	"
178	Johanne	Samson	25		x	Goldenbach	"	Lifenfall	"
179	Heinr.	Hesse	28	x		Heinade	"	United States	"
180	Aug.	Penicke	22	x		Aldenda	"	"	Baker
181	Fr.	Ahrmann	24	x		Lienenkamp	"	Cincinnati	Mason
182	Andreas	Kasper	26	x		"	"	"	"
183	Joh.	H. Pörkamp	25	x		Quakenbrück,	Hanover	Virginien	Tier
184	Joh.	Bernh. Stuckforth	21	x		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Farmer
185	Leb.	Schmidbauer	19	x		Bayern	"	Pittsburg	Miller
186	Johann	Urban	40	x		"	"	"	Farmer
187	Catharine	Woman	36		x	"	"	"	"
188	Michaelis		6	x		"	"	"	Shoe. maker
189	Mathee	Schratz	24	x		"	"	"	"
190	Theresa	Fuchenschau	26		x	"	"	"	"
191	Michel		4	x		"	"	"	Tailor
192	Georg	Senft	26	x		"	"	"	Weaver
193	Joseph	Spitzer	23	x		"	"	"	Farmer
194	Jacob	Grämer	19	x		"	"	"	"
195	Barb.	Hoh	21		x	"	"	"	"
196	Michee	Adler	36	x		"	"	"	"
197	Joh.	Spielhook	22	x		"	"	"	"
198	Cathr.	Griesbach	21		x	"	"	"	"
199	Johann	Geisler	26	x		"	"	"	"
200	Johann	Bämmer	32	x		"	"	"	Miller
201	Xavier	Schmadeler	17	x		"	"	"	Cath. Woman
202	Cathr.	Henker	24		x	"	"	"	"
203	Cathr.	Senft	31		x	"	"	"	Shoe. maker
204	Lorenz	Wirth	23	x		"	"	"	"
205	Maree	Woman	24		x	Aldenda,	Braunschweig	Cincynnati	Tailor
206	Friedr.	Goehmann	22	x		4 Bayern	"	Pittsburg	"
207	Leo.	Wirth (child)	2	x		"	"	"	Joiner
208	Jos.	Gilder	27	x		"	"	"	Cook. Woman
209	Johanna	Geiger	22		x	"	"	"	"
210	Joh.	H. Meier	26	x		Kirchwey,	Hannover,	Baltimore	Joiner
211	Joseph	Rothschild	25	x		Volkmarschen,	Hessen	Pittsburg	"
212	Cathr.	Isinger	38		x	"	Bayern	"	"
213	Louis	Isinger	11	x		"	"	"	"
214	Johann	Hoeber	25	x		Ellenserode,	Hessen	Baltimore	Farmer
215	Fr.	Funke	19	x		Altkirchaus	"	"	"
216	Cathr.	Funke	19		x	"	"	"	"
217	Ludwig	Arnold	28	x		Saxon		Newyork	"

1, Tweendecks. Passengers, 201, were of five children dead
four of born, one dead.
2, Cabin " " 16,

Together 217 Passengers.

August 5 184

I hereby certify that there have been no cases of small
Pox or varioloid on board of vessel during voyage

[illegible]

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HERMANN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 9, 1847

NUMBER: 99

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I, Charles Welch Master of the Ship Herman
of Baltimore do solemnly swear that the annexed
List contains the names of the "Passengers" to the
best of my knowledge and belief" who have been taken
on board the said Ship at Liverpool or
any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her
departure from Liverpool

C. Welch

Sworn to this
August 15th 1849
Before me
Thos Gill Naval

District of **Port of**

I Charles Welsh do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Hermann of Balt. whereof I am Master, from Liverpool

So help me God.

Sworn to this 184

Before me

HERMANN
AUG 9, 1847

HERMAN Aug 9, 1847

LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the whereof is Master, from NATIONAL burthen tons. DESTINATION

	NAMES.	AGE. Years.	AGE. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
1 ✓	Bridget Hughes	19		female	Spinster	Ireland	U States	
2 ✓	Mat. Hynes	32		"	"	Great Britain	U. STATES	
3 ✓	Margaret Hynes	3	✓	"	"	"		
4 ✓	William "	Infant		"	"	"		
5 ✓	Thomas Brean	28		Male	Farmer	"		
6 ✓	Susan "	19		female	"	"		
7 ✓	Mons Ready	21		Male	"	"		
8 ✓	Mary Finnerty	20		female	"	"		
9 ✓	Thomas Eagan	12		Male	"	"		
10 ✓	James "	9		"	"	"		
1 ✓	Mary "	8		female	"	"		
2	Betty White	20		"	Spinster	"		
3	Molly Lynch	35		"	"	"		
4	James "	10		Male	"	"		
5	Lochin "	8		"	"	"		
6	Maria "	6		female	"	"		
7 ✓	Edward Sweeny	18		Male	Farmer	"		
8 ✓	Mary "	14		female	"	"		
9 ✓	Mary Reynolds	18		"	"	"		
10 ✓	Mary McCrick	64		"	"	"		
1 ✓	Robt "	14		Male	"	"		
2 ✓	Thomas "	11		"	"	"		
3 ✓	John Doyle	20		"	"	"		
4 ✓	Bernard Daly	20		"	"	"		
5	John Doherty	37		"	"	"		
6	Betty "	20		female	"	"		
7	Daniel "	10		Male	"	"		
8	Matilda "	8		female	"	"		
9	Margaret "	16		"	"	"		
10	Mary "	4	✓	"	"	"		
1	William "	1	✓	Male	"	"		
2 ✓	Margaret Harrison	20		female				
3	William (new child)	Infant		Male	"	"		
4 ✓	Robert Leech	21		"	"	"		
5 ✓	Patk McGough	21		"	"	"		
6 ✓	Patk Gallagan	15		"	Farmer	"		
7 ✓	Thos Mullagan	26		"	"	"		
8 ✓	Ellen Newman	14		female	"	"		
9 ✓	Thos "	12		Male	"	"		
10 ✓	John Roan	22		Male	"	"		
1 ✓	Sarah Ward	18		female	Spinster	"		
2 ✓	Mary Finnegan	15		"	"	"		
3 ✓	Catt Smith	24		"	"	"		
4	Pat Ward	Infant	✓	Male	"	"		
5 ✓	John Fahy	21		"	"	"		
6 ✓	Miles "	20		"	"	"		
7 ✓	Bernard Shiel	21		"	"	"		
8 ✓	Ann Doyle	21		"	"	"		
9	Catherine	24		female	"	"		
50 ✓	Mich Connor	21		Male				
1 ✓	Las Pat "	21		Male				
2 ✓	Pat Donaghy	20		"				
3 ✓	Edw McDermott	21		"				
4 ✓	Hannah Nugent	45		female				
5	Charles Barnard	19		Male				
6 ✓	Catharine Simpson	30		female				
7 ✓	Patk Martin	20		Male				
8 ✓	Ann Reilly	9		female				
9 ✓	John "	5		Male				
60 ✓	Margaret Carney	50		female				
1 ✓	James "	18		Male				
2 ✓	Mark "	17		"				
3 ✓	Catharine "	14		female				
4 ✓	Luke Roarke	17		Male				
5 ✓	Ellen "	9		female				
6 ✓	Rose "	45		"				
7 ✓	Patk Waldron	30		Male				
8 ✓	Mary O'Brien	10		female				
9	John Lawless	35		Male				
70	Mich "	2	✓	"				
1 ✓	John McCarron	20		"				
2 ✓	Patk Moran	15		"				
3 ✓	Bridget "	17		female				
4 ✓	Mary Naughton	16		"				
5 ✓	Bridget Burns	4	✓	"				
6 ✓	Owen Callan	8	✓	Male				
7	Mary Williams	28		female				
8	Kate "	14		"				

Number of Souls 76

9	John Lawless				28		Male			
70	Mich. "				21	✓	"			
1 ✓	John McCarron			✓	20		"			
2 ✓	Pat. Moran			✓	15		"			
3 ✓	Bridget "			✓	18		female			
4 ✓	Mary Naughten			✓	16		"			
5 ✓	Bridget Burns	✓	4	✓	10		"			
6 ✓	Owen Callan	✓		✓	8		Male			
7	Nancy Williams				23		female			
8	Cath. "				17		"			
9 ✓	Mary Reilly			✓	21		"			
80 ✓	Cath. M Donnell			✓	30		"			
1 ✓	Mary Harrington Infant			✓	30		"			
2 ✓	Ann Gibson			✓	40		"			
3 ✓	Pete. Field			✓	50		Male			
4 ✓	Bridget (his wife)			✓	45		female			
5 ✓	Little "			✓	18		Male			
6 ✓	Ellen "			✓	16		female			
7 ✓	Peter "			✓	9		Male			
8 ✓	Edmund "			✓	13		"			
9 ✓	Pat.k Reely			✓	10		"			
90	Edw.d Sheridan				22		"			
1	John Walsh		3		12		"			
2	Cath."				14		female			
3 ✓	Eliza Williamson	✓		✓	56		"	Spinster		
4 ✓	Eliza "	✓	2	✓	38		"	"		
5 ✓	Margaret "	✓		✓	36		"	"		
6 ✓	Ann Metcalf	✓	3	✓	19		"	"		
7 ✓	Mary "			✓	40		"	"		
8 ✓	Ann Foy			✓	26		"	"		
9	John Kane				21		Male			
100	Mrs Ja.s Conway				22		female			
1	Ja.s "				30		Male			
2	Mrs "				25		female			
3	John "				1 1/2	✓	Male			
4	Mary "				3	✓	female			
5	Mary Read				20		"			
6	Pat.k Boyle				16		Male			
7	Biddy Connor				30		female			
8	Catharine "				4		"			
9	Pat.k Donnelly				21		Male	Glazier		
110	John Colburn				30		"	"		
1	Mrs "				28		female	"		
2	Henry "				4	✓	Male			
3	John "				6		"			
4	Matilda "				1 1/2	✓	female	Spinster		
5	Rosa Mc Fadden				15		"	"		
6	Eliza Carrole	dead			21		"	"		
7	John Lacey				21		"	"		
8	Bridget Key West				15		"	"		
9	Mary Mc Dermot				15		"	Farmer		
120	Ann Brean				22		"	" LAUNDRESS		
1	Ja.s Lacey	dead			31		Male	Labourer		
2	Henry " Moylan				30		"	"		
3	Mich.l " Moylan				30		"	"		
4	John Gaffney				24		"	"		
5	John Robinson				24		"	"		
6	Mat. Mc Elroy				24		"	"		
7	Pat Gorman				50		"	"		
8	Pat.k "				26		"	"		
9	John " "				18		"	"		
130	Margaret "				18		female	Spinster		
1	Mary				14		"	"		
2	Peggy "				32		"	"		
3	Arthur Sing				30		Male	Farmer		
4	Daniel "				24		"	"		
5	Peggy Loughran		Child		45		"	"		
6	Michl "				6		"	"		
7	John Haley		ER HORRER		20		"	"		
8	Nancy Donnelly				40		female	"		
9	Pat.k Flynn				24		Male	"		
140	Judith Martin				22		female	"		
1	Catharine Bayster				23		"	"		
2	Biddy Reilly				21		"	"		
3	Fanny "				18		"	"		
4	Wm Shanahan		FIRE FROM HOUSE		30		Male	Labourer		
5	Thos Fitzsimmons				30		"	"		
6	Cath. Davis				25		female	"		
7	Mich.l Binny				21		Male			
8	Bridget "		Child		50		female			
9	John "				14	✓	Male			

	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country & Religion	Native County	Last Residence in the State
151	Mich.l Mahony	21	Male	Farmer	Irish R. Catholic	Limerick Irel.d	
1	Mary Callagher	30	female				
2	Pat.k "	4	Male				
3	Peter "	2	"				
4	Cath.e Maghan	25	female				
5	Mich.l "	30	Male				
6	Caroline "	29	female				
7	Agth.a Collins	24	"	Spinster			
8	John Mann	17	Male	Farmer			
9	Jas Scanagan	17	"	"			
160	Pat.k Reine REINE	60	Male	Cobler			
1	Sorah "	19	female	Spinster			
2	Sat Green	20	Male	Farmer			
3	Mrs "	20	female	"			
4	Mary Mawsey	28	"	"			
5	Pat.k "	32	Male				
6	Chas Howland	20	"				
7	Kemp "						
168	Kemp " → KEMP						

One hundred & eight teen Passengers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SAM'L L. MITCHELL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SÃO TIAGO, CAPE VERDE ISLANDS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 9, 1847

NUMBER: 100

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 9 Aug 184 7

I, John S Garside do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig S-L Michele at San Thiago or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of San Thiago.

Sworn the 9 Aug 1847 BEFORE

Jam. Fanciardi Notary Pub

COMPLETE

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Saml. L Mitchell
of Washington NC *at* San Thomas

SAM'L L. MITCHELL
AUG 9, 1847

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	John M Lollem	21	Male	Merchant	Scotland (naturalized) United States	England	
2	Jas Chambers	18	"	do	North America	North America	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK HEBE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 11, 1847

NUMBER: 101

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John McGreen Master of the Barque Rebe
of Baltimore do Solemnly swear that the within
list contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a
true account of all the Passengers who have been taken
on board the said Barque at Rio de Janeiro
or any other foreign Port or at Seas and brought on the
said Barque to any District of the United States
since the departure from the said Port of Rio de Janeiro

Sworn to this 11th — John McGreen
day of August 1847
Before me
[illegible]

List of all Passengers Taken on board the Barque Hebe of Baltimore from Rio de Janeiro

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Natives of	Entered to Inhabit. Died on the Voyage
Newton Bennaton	9	male	None	Brazil	HEBE Aug 11. 1847 Died at sea

John McGreen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. MEDORA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 23, 1847

NUMBER: 102

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

6 Aug. 23. 1842.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE. $7.50

Port of Baltimore, 23rd August 184

I, Edward Hesmith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schooner Medora at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn the 23rd August 184

BEFORE Wm A. Thomas Collector

Edw H. Smith

COMPLETE

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner Medora
of Bermuda **at** Bermuda MEDORA AUG 23, 1847

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
					Nationality	Destination	
1	Mich[l] Haynie	50	years		Bermuda	United States	
2	Mrs. Haynie	40	"		do	do	
3	Margaret Haynie	11	"		do	do	
4	Barbara Haynie	6	"		do	do	
5	Timothy Haynie	3	"		do	do	
6	John Fr. John	20	"	Sailor			

5 ✓ 7 ✓

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 25, 1847

NUMBER: 103

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H. F. Benjamin Master of the Ship Gustav
of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed
list contains the names of the Passengers who
have or may hereafter embark on board the said
Ship at Bremen or
any other foreign Port or at sea and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since the
date hereof

H. F. Benjamin

(Sworn to)
this 5 August 1820
before me
W. Gilchrist

126 1/2 @ 189
12 under 5 yrs
138

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* Bremen ship Gustav *whereof* H. J. Schuster *is*
Master, from Bremen *to* Baltimore *burthen* _____ *tons*

GUSTAV
1 AUG 25 1847

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
				1 Mate	1 Nationality	1 Destination	
1	Louise Hamm	16	female	servant girl	Hannover	Maryland	
2	Barbara Lasbacher	21	male	shoemaker	Prussia	Pennsylvania	
3	Cath. Hannebberg	20	female	servant girl	Hannover	d.to	
4	A. M. Schattenhofer	29	male	farmer	Bavaria	Maryland	
5	Elis. Schattenhofer	25	wife		d.to	d.to	
6	Louise d.to	2	female	girl	d.to	d.to	
7	Barbara d.to	19	d.to	d.to	"	"	
8	Theresia d.to	14	d.to	d.to	"	"	
9	Magdalena d.to	9	d.to				
10	Catharina d.to	12	boy				
11	Martin Schattenhofer	12	d.to		Bavaria	Maryland	
12	Anna M. Bayer	7	girl				
13	Georg Bayer	23	male	baker	Bavaria	Maryland	
14	Johanna Widdhöfer	23	d.to	farmer	Darmstadt	d.to	
15	Michael Beinmayer	30	male	farmer	Bavaria	d.to	
16	Margaretha d.to	18	female	servant girl	"	"	

17	Theresia	dito	17	dito	dito			
18	Anna Maria	dito	14	dito	dito			
19	Catharina	dito	11	dito		Prussia	Mongland	
20	Andreas	Hess	52	male	Glassmaker	dito	dito	
21	Michael	Schubert	25	dito	dito	dito	dito	
22	Anna	Obermeyer	23	female	servant girl	dito	dito	
23	Theresa	Lukaser	27	dito	dito	dito	dito	
24	Margaretha	Meyer	29	dito	dito	dito	dito	
25	M.	Meyerhaus	23	dito	dito			
26	Xaver	Baumgartner	25	male	farmer			
27	Leb.	Fechnagle	28	dito	Glassmaker			
			30	dito	farmer			
			49	female	servant girl	Prussia	Mongland	
30	Peter	Muller	40	dito	dito			
31	Paul	Ebell	36	male	farmer			
32	Magdalena	Ebell	35	female				
33	Barbara	Ebell	5	dito				
34	Magdalena	Lukaser	25	dito	servant girl			
35	Bellagie	Lukaser	12	dito				
36	Joseph	Lukaser	8	male				
37	J.	Niebieler	39	dito	farmer			
38	Theresa	Trautmannsberg	30	female	servant girl			
39	Georg	Hofbauerin	29	male	Cabinet manufacturer	Prussia	Pensilvania	
40	Johann	Wohlfahrt	24	dito	student	dito	dito	
41	Heinrich	Wienke	26	dito	merchant	Hanover	Mongland	
42	Carl	H. Fahrwitt	29	dito	farmer	Brunswick	dito	
43	Henriette	Wienke	32	female	servant girl	Hanover	Mongland	
44	Ferdinand	Hemmbacher	48	male	Cooper			
45	Magdalena	dito	48	female				
46	Johann	Lenhard dito	29	male	Cooper			
48	Joh	dito	12	dito				
49	Margaretha	Barbara dito	9	female		Prussia	Mongland	
50	Johann	Georg dito	3	male				
51	Bernhard	Kinau	28	dito	farmer			
52	J.	G. Lellen	27	dito	farmer			
53	Joseph	Lukaser	15	dito	merchant			

54	Anna M.	Link		35	female	servant girl	Bavaria	Maryland
55	Casper	Schmidt		47	male	South Shiner	dito	Indiana
56	Felicitas	Schmidt	CIDAS	38	female		dito	dito
57	Magdalena	Schmidt		13	dito	servant girl	dito	dito
58	Leonhard	Forsthuber		36	male	farmer	dito	Maryland
59	Carl	Fleischer		27	dito	miller	Hannover	Pennsylvania
60	Jacob	Ludloff		39	male	Carpenter	Prussia	Kentucky
61	Sophie	Fleischer		23	female	wife	Hannover	Pennsylvania
62	Maria	Ludloff		32	dito		Prussia	Kentucky
63	Friedrich	dito		10	male		dito	dito
64	Elisabeth	dito		8	dito			
65	Sophie	dito		6	dito			
66	Johannes	dito		3	male			
67	Ludwig	dito		1	dito			
68	Helena	dito		9	female			
69	Elise	dito		1	dito		dito	dito
70	Sophie	Roth		22	female	servant girl	Prussia	Kentucky
71	Carl	Lefeld		24	male	tailor	Bavaria	dito
72	Franz	Schubert		34	dito	farmer	dito	Maryland
73	Lisette	Schubert		30	female			
74	Ludwig	dito		6	male			
75	Maria	dito		5	female			
76	Magdalena	dito		4	dito			
77	Theresia	dito		2	dito			
78	Otto	dito		1	male			
79	Sophie	Beiter		21	female	servant girl	Bavaria	Maryland
80	Hilda	Beiter		5	dito			
81	Johann	A. Selig		25	male	farmer	dito	dito
82	J. M.	Beil		30	dito	miller	dito	Pennsylvania
83	Johanna	Beil		28	female			
84	Friedrich	dito		1	male			
85	Johann	A. Fiberbaum		27	dito	miller		dito
86	Anna	Maria dito		22	female			dito
87	Joseph	dito		5	male			
88	Johann	G. Schubert		23	dito	Cartwright		Maryland
89	Anna	M. Schubert		30	female	servant girl	dito	dito
90	Lucy	Gatewood		23	male	Gardener		Pennsylvania

91	Johann	Schmidt	45	male	farmer	Bavaria	Maryland
92	Magdalena	Weisbrecht	25	female	servant girl	ditto	ditto
93	Johann	Hans	25	male	Joiner	ditto	Pennsylvania
94	Margaretha	Kraemer	24	female	servant girl	Hessia	ditto
95	Johann F.	Seidel	48	male	tailor	Baden	ditto
96	Carl	Beyer	26	ditto	weaver	Bavaria	Maryland
97	Johann H.	Franke	20	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
98	H.	Kiefer	25		shoemaker	ditto	Pennsylvania
99	Simon	Trost	43	ditto	farmer	ditto	ditto
100	Elisabetha	ditto	38	female			
101	Barbara	Trost	25	ditto	servant girl		
102	Anna	Trost	15	ditto			
103	J.	Seidel	23	male	Potter		
104	Catharine	Bark	27	female	servant girl	ditto	ditto
105	Georg	Sibel	35	male	farmer	ditto	Ohio
106	Christian	Schuhmann	29			Hessia	Maryland
107	Johannes	Fleischer	33	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
108	Elisabetha	ditto	24	female			
109	Elisa	Bischoff	24	ditto	servant girl	ditto	ditto
110	Michael	Seidel	36	male	farmer	Saxony	Mississippi
111	Anna	Seidel	23	female			
112	Augusta	ditto	5	ditto			
113	Eduard	Seidel	1	male			
114	Melchior	Bergsiebel	28	ditto	farmer	ditto	Maryland
115	Gottlieb	ditto	37	female			
116	Johannes	Schuhmann	20	male	ditto	Hessia	Ohio
117	Johannes	Schuhmann	62	ditto			
118	Maria	ditto	53	female			
119	Casper	Bark	16	male	shoemaker	ditto	ditto
120	Johannes	Stein	61	ditto	farmer	Bayern	Maryland
121	Maria	Stein	59	female			
122	Michael	Stein	25	male	ditto		
123	Heinrich	Brasel	25	ditto	glazier	ditto	ditto
124	Elisabetha	Fleischer	18	female	servant girl	Bayern	Newyork
125	Johannes	Becker	30	male	mason	ditto	Ohio
126	Dorothea	Tegeler	32	female		Hannover	Maryland
127	Christian	ditto	25	ditto	farmer		
128	Anna	ditto	28	female	servant girl		
129	Maria	ditto	26	ditto	ditto		

130	Sarah	dito		19		dito		
131	Heinrich	dito		14				
132	Friedrich	dito		10				
133	Margaretha	dito		4				
134	Peter	Seaman		28		Sailor	Oldenburg	Maryland
135	Johann	Lumey		18		dito	Hanover	dito
136	Peter	Fisher		27		Shoemaker	Bavaria	dito
137	Marie	Fisher		31				
138	Marie	dito		5				

Total 138
Born at Sea 3
Boys 145

H. J. von Santen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. HOUND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 25, 1847

NUMBER: 104

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

$1.00

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, to wit:

Port of Baltimore, 25th August 184 7

I, Henry Roper do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the British Schr. Hound at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demerara.

Sworn the 25th. August 184 7 Henry Roper

BEFORE [illegible]

COMPLETE

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Schooner Hound
of Greenock at Demerara HOUND AUG 25, 1847

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	George Kiley	25	Male		Newfoundland (Nativity)	Halifax Nova Scotia (Destination)	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GLAMORGAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA & LONG ISLAND, BAHAMA ISLANDS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 25, 1847

NUMBER: 105

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Foreign Passengers
Brig Glamorgan
from
1382
3. Great Britain
3 N. States
6 Aug. 26th 1847
$1.50

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 25 August 1847

I, Chas Wm Focke do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Glamorgan at Kingston, Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston

Sworn the 25 August 1847, — BEFORE

Chas Wm Focke

R. Thomas Alexander

(1382)

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts.... Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Glamorgan, Capt Poole
of Gallatin or *at* Kingston and Port Plata

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. Miss Sarah R. Kendrick	41	Female	Lady	United States	GLAMORGAN	AUG 25, 1847 Jaundice
2. Mr. Peter Boatwright	31	Male	Carpenter	do	do	
3. " R. F. Johnston	46	"	Gentleman	do	do	
4. R. B. Dacosta	43	"	Merchant	Great Britain	do	
5. Daniel Dacosta	15	"	Son	"	do	
6. Robert Headleam	31	"	Gentleman	"	Great Britain	

$4.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FASHION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 25, 1847

NUMBER: 106

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

$3.00

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Augt 25th 184 7

I, Geo W Kinnan do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Hudson at Ft de Ocasa or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the Augt 25th 184

BEFORE

Jam Tamandis Notary Pub

Geo W Kinnan

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Fashion
of Baltimore **at** St Thomas FASHION AUG 25, 1847

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. Wm. A Frazier	22	Male	Gentleman	Not Europe	Europe	
2. R. T. Brant	28	do	Merchant	DEMARIAN-Dutch Demarara	DEMARIAN-Dutch Demarara	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCHILLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 28, 1847

NUMBER: 107

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I G Johansen Master of the Ship Schiller
of Bremen do solemnly declare that the
annexed List contains the Names of all the
Passengers who have been taken on board the
said Ship at Bremen or any other Foreign
Port or Place and brought in the said Ship
into any District of the U.S. since her last departure
from the said Port Bremen.

G Johansen

Sworn to this
Day of Aug 1847
before me

Inspector

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Ship Schiller G. Johannsen Master from Bremen bound to Baltimore. SCHILLER AUG 31, 1847

	Names.		Age	Occupation	Last Per Res	Intended	Berths
Cabin							
1	Joseph	Lehmeyer	27	Merchant	Dornicke	Baltimore	
2	Ida	"	21	his Sister	"	"	4
3	Hayen	Stern	31	Merchant	Vechtenheim	N. York	2
4	Friedrich	Flothert	21	do	Rauchenberg	Baltimore	2 1
5	Ernst	Rosenthal	34	Brewer	Nordhausen	Cincinnati	2
Steerage							
1	Mrs	Hartz Stern	32	do her Husband	Völkershausen	Richmond	
2	Meyer	"	14	her Son	"	"	3 1
3	Abraham	"	9	" Son	"	"	
4	Caspar	Hoffmann	24	Weaver	Philippthal	do	
5	Heinrich	Nicolai	44	Schoemaker	Dresden	Baltimore	
	Maria	"	49	his Wife	"	"	
	Heinrich	"	9	" Son	"	"	2
	Maria	"	6	" Daughter	"	"	
9	Ludwig	Giesecke	48	Taylor	Hannover	do	1
10	Nathan	Newman	21	Locksmith	Gerode	do	1
11	Franz	Breitenfeld	26	House builder	Edenberg	Pittsburg	1
12	Abraham	Stein	15	do her Uncle	Schlusselburg	Baltimore	2
13	David	Meyer	64	Merchant	Hammelburg	do	
14	Saneta	"	58	his Wife	do	do	
15	Meyer	"	29	" Son	"	"	
16	Virginia	"	20	" Daughter	"	"	
17	Elise	"	20	" do	"	"	10
18	Fanny	"	18	" do	"	"	
19	Sabine	"	15	" do	"	"	
20	Joseph	Dannenberger	68	do her Children	Wegenroden	Baltimore	3
21	Louisa	"	67	her Sister	"	"	
22	Samuel	Hertz	32	Butcher	Adelsberg	do	1
23	Johannes	Grandauer	30	Med Student	Leitloff	do	1
24	Andreas	Feger	26	Taylor	Lausnick	do	1
25	Friedrich	Dorges	57	Farmer	Völlingshausen	Indiana	
26	Dito	"	49	his Wife	"	"	
27	Johannes	"	24	" Son	"	"	
28	Philip	"	22	" Son	"	"	
29	Elisabeth	"	19	" Daughter	"	"	2
30	Maria	"	16	" Daughter	"	"	
31	Andreas	"	11	" Son	"	"	

32	Margaretha	"		42	" Daughter	"	"	
33	Philipp	Müller		16	" Servant	"	"	
34	Louis	Schoner		26	Farmer	Konigsberg	Indiana	
35	Elisabeth	"		22	" Wife	"	"	6 1
36	Susanna	"	1	1	Other Child	"	"	
37	Margaretha	Schaffer		25	Maid Servant	Hohenzollern	d:	1
38	Maria	Brück		29	Maid Serv.	Niederweyhaus	d.	2
39	Johanna	Gambert		26	Butchyer	Oberlendt	d:	1
40	Jacob	Brenner		26	d:	Bonnell	d:	1
41	Andreas	Gelshäuser		48	Schoemaker	Vacha	Baltimore	
42	Barbara	"		50	his Wife	"	"	
43	Dorothea	"		15	" Daughter	"	"	
44	Cristine	"		12	" Daughter	"	"	6 2
45	Maria	"		12	" Niece	"	"	
46	Georg	Schwartz		20	" Servant	"	"	
47	Adam	Reinfelbach		21	Cooper	d:	d:	1
48	Henrich	Steinberg		24	Butcher	New York	New York	1
49	Carl	Bernhard		21	House Baiter	Cogenade	Baltimore	2 1
50	Johanna	Bockhauer		30	Farmer	Rotenkopte	Ohio	2
51	Conrad	Lotz		44	Brauer	Vacha	Pittsburg	
52	Christine	"		38	his Wife	"	"	
53	Justin	"		17	" Son	"	"	
54	Maria	"		15	" Daughter	"	"	
55	Bertha	"		13	" d:	"	"	7 1
56	Dorothea	"		11	" d:	"	"	
57	Louise	"		9	" d:	"	"	
58	Ludgard	"	3	3	" Son	"	"	
59	Heinrich	Gelbrecht		46	Farmer	Eikshausen	Washington	
60	Anna B	"		55	his Wife	"	"	
61	Conrad	"		19	" Son	"	"	3 1
62	Elisabeth	"		11	" Daughter	"	"	
63	Jacob	Gieseler		38	Farmer	Seifertshausen	Pittsburg	
64	Anna C	"		32	his Wife	"	"	1
65	Julius	"		13	his Son	"	"	
66	Elisabeth	"		10	" Daughter	"	"	
67	Wilhelm	"		6	" Son	"	"	
68	Martha	"		6	" Daughter	"	"	
69	Anna	"	4	2½	" d:	"	"	6 1
70	Ann Cristine	"	5	3	" d:	"	"	
71	Christian	Seyfried		60	his Father in Law	"	"	

72	Martha	"		13	Sister in Law	"	"		
73	Heinrich	Mittermann		38	Weaver	"	"		
74	Catharina	"		12	his Daughter	"	"		
75	Adam	Kahn		22	Farmer	Rotterode	Buffalo		1
76	Johan	Pantaer		56	Farmer	Rotterfeld	Hessen		
77	Anne M	"		49	his Wife	"	"		
78	Joseph	"		29	" Son	"	"		
79	Anne M.	"		21	" Daughter	"	"		
80	Peter	"		16	" Son	"	"		6
81	Margareth	"		13	" Daughter	"	"		1
82	Anna	"		11	" Daughter	"	"		
83	Thomas	Haselun		23	Hand Serv.	"	"		
84	George	Schneider		30	Farmer	Trashorg	do		
85	Barbara	"		28	his Wife	"	"		1
86	Catharina	"		2	" Daughter	"	"		
87	Johannes	Wolfgang		30	Farmer	Lentag	do		
88	Anne Margaret			26	Hand Serv.	Rothbach	do		3
89	Sebastian	Lindel		28	Farmer	Hess	do		1
90	Jacob	Hoffman		44	Farmer	Carried	do		
91	Maria	"		27	his Wife	"	"		
92	Maria	"		12	" Daughter	"	"		
93	Michael	"		8	" Son	"	"		
94	Johan	"		6	" Son	"	"		1
95	Joseph	"		4	" Son	"	"		
96	Barbara	"		1½	" Daughter	"	"		
97	Johannes	Bolk		40	Farmer	Gerterode	Buffalo		
98	Anna M	"		50	his Wife	"	"		
99	Adam	"		16	" Son	"	"		
100	Elisabeth	"		13	" Daughter	"	"		3
101	Johannes	"		8	" Son	"	"		
102	Heinrich	Eichenauer		39	Farmer	Nordhalben	Buffalo		
103	Eva Cath.	"		39	his Wife	"	"		
104	Anna M.	"		14	" Daughter	"	"		
105	Johannes	"		12	" Son	"	"		
106	Catharina	"		10	" Daughter	"	"		
107	Susanna	"		9	" do	"	"		
108	Heinrich	"		7	" Son	"	"		12
111	Johannes	Hellgenstein		26	Hand. Serv.				
112	St. Johan	Heilgenstein		26	Farmer	Harklenhain	Baltimore		

113	Catharina	"	43	his Mother	"	"	"	
114	Elisabeth	"	12	" Sister	"	"	"	2
115	Eva	"	9	" Sister	"	"	"	
116	Andreas Schehlinz		29	Farmer	Schollgruben	Baltimore		
117	Johannes Gammer		22	Schoemaker	Spielberg	Pittsburg		1
	Magdalena Lorey		20	Maid Serv:	do	do		1
	Heinrich Thorr		18	Farmer	do	do		1
	Conrad Freeman		19	Blacksmith	do	do		1
	Melchior Loos		52	Farmer	Eschenwalde	Baltimore		
			42	his Wife	"	"		
	Salamea	"	22	" Daughter	"	"		
123	Elisabeth	"	16	" Son	"	"		8
124	Jacob	"	14	" Son	"	"		1
	Johannes	"	11	" Daughter	"	"		
	Henrietta	"	8	" Son	"	"		
127	Carl	"						
128	Conrad Stock		23	Farmer	Altgarten	do		1
129	Johannes Funk		29	Stone Cutter	Schlenbach	Indiana		1
130	Melchior Nottger		40	Miner	Feuerwalde	Pittsburg		
131	Catharina	"	40	his Wife	"	"		4
132	Conrad	"	19	" Son	"	"		
	Jacob	"	7	" Son	"	"		1
	Catharina Klein		25	Maid Serv:	Spielberg	do		1
135	Gottfried von Linden		64	Farmer	Sommerside	Buffalo		
136	Maria	"	50	his Wife	"	"		
137	Carl	"	20	" Son	"	"		2
138	Gotlieb	"	18	" Son	"	"		
139	Wilhelm	"	16	" Son	"	"		
140	Peter Lauer		15	to his brother	Bottenberg	Bengle:		1
141	Joseph Baehmeyer		32	Schoemaker	Kastel	do		
142	Catharina	"	23	his Wife	"	"		
143	Margaretha	"	3	" daughter	"	"		
144	Conrad	"	1½	" Son	"	"		
	Joseph Gutenberger		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
146	Joseph Gutenberger		62	his father law	"	"		
147	Catharina	"	50	" Mother law	"	"		
148	Johan Bauer		25	Farmer	Wolfsfelde	do		2
149	Anne B.		25	his Wife	"	"		
150	Johann Groth		27	Bookbinder	Leyenfeld	Pittsburg		1
151	Johan Leipsel		60	Taylor	Nürnberg	Baltimore		1
152	Regena	"	60	his Wife	"	do		
153	Johan H. Blank		28	Schoemaker	Vulag	Cumberland		

158	Regina	〃		30	his Wife	〃	〃	〃	
159	Carl Kellner			46	Baker	Cincinnati	Cincinnati		
160	Christiane	〃		40	his Wife	〃	〃		
161	Laura	〃		10	〃 Daughter	〃	〃		
162	Waldemar	〃		8	〃 Son	〃	〃	3	2
163	Robert	〃		6	〃 Son	〃	〃		
164	Emma	〃	12	4	〃 Daughter	〃	〃		
165	Carl Wachaty			17	Baker	Warnau	Baltimore	1	
166	Dorothea Hachig			19	Maid Serv.	Neuhoff	St Louis	2	
167	Albert	〃		15	Baker	〃	〃		
168	Carl Schenckel			27	Farmer	Lubrockhorst	Buffalo	1	
169	Friederike Ueberreim			29	Maid Serv.	Bleichenrode	Baltim.	1	1
170	Gebrecht Damm			35	Taylor	Eisleben	Philadelphia		
171	Auguste	〃		29	his Wife	〃	〃		
172	Carl	〃		6	〃 Son	〃	〃	4	2
173	Hugo	〃	13	12	〃 Son	〃	〃		
174	Ferdinand Ebermehl			29	〃 Taylor	Nordhausen	do	1	
175	Selmar Meske			17	Butcher	do	Cincinnati	2	
176	Moritz	〃		15	his Brother	〃	〃		
177	Selmar Herbst			24	Sugar manufa	do	Baltimore		
178	Eduard	〃		21	〃 brother	〃	〃	2	
179	Charlotte	〃		57	their Mother	〃	〃		
180	Wilhelme Hendel			17	Baker	Bodungen	Buffalo	1	
181	Bernhard Luthoff			36	Farmer	St Louis	St Louis	2	
182	Magdalena Hertling			30	his Servant	〃	〃		
183	Friederike Knaben			27	Maid Serv.	Hessenrode	Cincinnati		
184	Georg Schmidt			25	Glazer	Mahlhausen	Baltimore	1	
185	Carl Heckert			18	Weaver	do	Cincinnati		
186	Carl Lange			23	Butcher	do	Baltim.	2	
187	Carl Kauffman			31	Cabinet maker	Bremen	do	1	
188	Johan Forster			26	do	Bayreuth	do	1	
189	Ernst Hagenstein			16	Soap Manuf.	Mühlhausen	Pittsburg	2	
190	Leonhard Schmidt			46	Butcher	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	2	
191	Gottfried Hafer			21	Weaver	Mahlhausen	do	1	
192	Catharina Fuchs			24	Maid Serv.	Twingenberg	Baltimore	1	
193	Joseph Meinker			29	Joiner	Bavaria	Richmond	1	

I hereby certify that the above
is a true copy of the Manifest Papers delivered
to me by the Master
Aug 28 — 1847

G. Johansen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK HERMITAGE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 28, 1847

NUMBER: 108

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

$1.50

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, August 28th 1847.

I, Wm. I. Forest do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Hermitage at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro on the 7 day of June 1847.

Sworn the 28th August. 1847. BEFORE Thos. Wilkinson

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts. ..Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Hermitage, Jas. I. Forrest
of ~~Baltimore~~ at ~~Baltimore~~ Rio de Janeiro ~~HERMITAGE~~ AUG 28 1847

	NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1.	John I. Babrigo.	14	male	Student	Brazils	Brazils	
2.	John E. Gardner	24	do.	Merchant	Salem U. S.		
3.	Rev. H. B. Parlow	28	do.	Minister	New York do.		
4.	Benj. Rawlings	23	do.	Clerk	Baltimore do.		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EMERALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 31, 1847

NUMBER: 109

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 31 aug ——— 1847

I, Ch W. Buck ——— do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Br Ship Emerald ——— at Liverpool ——— or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the 31. August 1847 BEFORE

Saml Tarr an dei Notry Pub

Chas W. Buck

List of Steerage Passengers

On Board Ship Emerald

Chas W. Buck Master

From Liverpool

EMERALD
AUG 31 1847

	Names	Age	Of what Country last subject	Intended place of Residence	Occupation
1	Mr. Byrne	24	Ireland	Baltimore	Clerk
2	Walter Byrne	22	do	do	Servant
3	Betty Mackey	20	do	do	Servant
4	Pat.k Mullen	21	do	do	do.
5	Martin Leslie	30	do	do	Butcher
6	Mich.l Leslie	2	do	do	—
7	Thos. Murray	16	do	do	Laborer
8	Pat.k Reily	25	do	do	do
9	Mr. Garland	29	do	do	Shoe Maker
10	Mary Garland	26	do	do	Servant
11	Mary Ann Leyden	14	do	do	do
12	Thomas Boland	17	do	do	Blacksmith.
13	Rosa Wallace	18	do	do	Servant
14	Mary Wallace	25	do	do	do.
15	Cater McKenard	18	do	do	do
16	Jas. Nolagan	4	do	do	—
17	Simon Starkey	16	do	do	Carpenter.
18	Mrs. Langan	35	do	do	Servant.
19	Cater Langan	20	do	do	do
20	Thomas Langan	17	do	do	—
21	Thos. Lee	14	do	do	Servant
22	Ellen Lee	10	do	do	do
23	Pat.k Kinnan	50	do	do	Farmer
24	Margaret Kinnan	45	do	do	—
25	Mr. Murray	18	do	do	Servant
26	Pat.k Murray	16	do	do	do
27	Edward Murray	14	do	do	do
28	Mary Murray	12	do	do	do
29	Peter Murray	10	do	do	do
30	Wm Murray	8	do	do	do
31	Peter Murray	6	do	do	do
32	Margaret Murray	4	do	do	do
33	Anne Murray	2	do	do	do.

List of Second Cabin Passengers

as above

34	Mary Coles	20	England	Baltimore	Lady
35	Sarah Haywood	16	do	do	do
36	Thede Hathaway	10	do	do	do

Charles W. Buck.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP STEPHEN LURMAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 31, 1847

NUMBER: 110

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I C. O'Bryan Master of the Ship Lemman
of Baltimore do solemnly swear that the
annexed List contains to the best of my knowledge
and belief a just and true account of Report of all
the Passengers who have been taken on board the
said Ship at Bremen or any other place or Port
either Sea and brought on the said Ship since my
last entry of the U. States from Bremen and the
said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 31st
day of August 1847

Before me

J. Gilmore

AUG 31, 1847

List of Passengers on board the Ship Stephen Lurman
F. C. Bryan master from Bremen to Baltimore

No.	Names	Age	Occupation	From Whence Last Ter Resd	Country to which they intend to go DESTINATION
1	Charles Bertram	19	Farmer	Adelsan	Somerset
2	Wilhelmina "	18	"	"	"
3	August "	19	Tailor	"	"
4	Heinrich "	23	"	"	"
5	Henry Schaefer	27	Carpenter	Gottingen	"
6	Gosford Kerney	24	Tailor	Baulberg	Baltimore
7	Ludwig John "	3 mo		"	"
8	Andrew Schmidt	41	Cutler	Kershenlang	Pittsburgh
9	Christiana "	36	"	"	"
10	Margaret "	15	"	"	"
11	Susannah "	7	"	"	"
12	Conradt "	12	"	"	"
13	Christiana "	3½	"	"	"
14	Michael Emrich	24	Farmer	Bavaria	"
15	Theresa Hauringer	23			"
16	Jas Rosenberger	50	Weaver	Hessia	"
17	Jas Spellmann	26	Farmer	"	"
18	Henry Lang	36	Shoemaker	Steinheim	Balto
19	Nikolas Gerlach	40	Blacksmith	"	"
20	Elizbth "	36	"	"	"
21	Johannes "	15	"	"	"
22	Elizbth "	14	"	"	"
23	Barbara Merkein	26	Farmer	Bavaria	Cincinnati
24	John "	1	"	"	"
25	Henyard Bak	27	"	"	"
26	Henry Sandbeck	28	"	"	Balto
27	Ann M Bowrin (Bowrin) Child	28	"	"	"
28	John Selgert	35	"	"	Miemakie
29	Cs Hunter	32	"	"	Cincinnati
30	Theresa Mueller Child	18	"	Hessia	Balto
31	Leonard Bauer (Bauer)	40	"	Bavaria	Pittsburg
32	Ulz Konner (Bonner) Child	36	"	"	"
33	Ann "	11	"	"	"
34	Conradt "	8	"	"	"
35	Henyard "	3	"	"	"
36	Ann Maria "	2	"	"	"
37	Elizbth "	18 mos	Baker	"	"
38	Anton Getz	38	"	"	"
39	Walberga Getz	44	"	"	"
40	Franz "	18	"	"	"
41	Joseph "	8	"	"	"
42	James Schmidt	36	Farmer	Waldenburg	Balto

43	Sophia	Machellen		32	—	Bavaria	Pittsburgh
44	Carolina	"		3	—	"	"
45	Fredk. L.	Klugge		48	Papermaker	Hanover	"
46	Maria L.	"		48			
47	Amelia	"		22			
48	Louisa	"		20			
49	Wilhelmina	"		17			
50	Gustav	"		15			
51	William	"		12	"	"	"
52	H.	Bushmann		36	Laborer	Northausen	"
53	Henry	"		9	"	"	"
54	Catharine	Gerlash		32	Miller	Bavaria	"
55	Anna	"		34	"		
56	Adelia	"		16			
57	Maria	"		15			
58	Francis	"		7			
59	Johannes	"	V	4			
60	Maria E.	"		3			
61	Eva M.	"	V	2			
62	Emanuel	Schmidt		30	Cooper	Stuttgart	Philada
63	Fr.	Schmerdt		55	Farmer	Eschbach	Wisconsin
64	Johann	Klammen		27	Meeler	Prussia	Pittsburgh
65	Andrew	Schmerds		22	Farmer	Bavaria	"
66	Peter	Rupel		17	"	"	Galco
67	Michl.	Schaler		20	Shoemaker	Northeim	"
68	Jug	Rupp		20	"		
69	John	Radmarker		40	Farmer	Amtsberg	Pittsburgh
70	John G.	"		5	"	Northausen	"
71	Christiana	"	V	1	"	Nordhausen	"
72	L.	Schmidt		36	Farmer	"	Galco
73	Ch.	Hoffmann		24	Farmer	Prussia	Pittsburgh
74	Peter	Bauer		27	"	"	Kinsaloo
75	Mary	Keed		33	"	"	"
76	Ch.	Becker		48	"	"	Pittsburgh
77	H.	Mondshina		24	"	"	"
78	Caroline	Pille		21	"	"	"
79	Ch.	Espe		34	Farmer	Northausen	Galco
80	Emma	"		28	"	"	"
81	Gustav	"		7	"	Alsace	"
82	Fritz	"	V	3	"	Prussia	"
83	Theresa	"	V	1	"	Brunswick	"
84	Gottfried	Walz		50	"	"	Pittsburgh
85	Johanna	"		46	"	"	"
86	Henry	"		20	"	"	"
87	Wilhelmina	"		22	"	"	"
88	Maria	"		14	"	"	"
89	Heinrich	"		14	"	"	"

PAGE 2

90	Godfred Espe	19	Joiner	Nordenhausen	Pittsburgh	
91	Fred Albert	25		"	"	
92	J.C. Braun	46	Farmer	Hessia	"	
93	Jargen Frederick	27	teacher	Prussia	Balto	
94	Winkel	44	farmer	Brunswick	Pittsburgh	
95	Carl "	44	"	"	"	
96	John "	20	"	"	"	
97	Adela "	16	"	"	"	
98	Mathias "	9	"	"	"	
99	Cunegunde "	4	"	"	"	
100	Johannes "	1/2	"	"	"	
101	F.C. Strider	24	Glassmaker	"	"	
102	Louisa Roch	26	"	"	"	
103	Margaret Miller	17	"	Bavaria	"	
104	Hey Grall	60	Weaver	Darmstadt	Ohio	
105	Catharina "	50	"	"	"	
106	Adam Grill	22	"	"	"	
107	Henry "	8	"	"	"	
108	Conrad Uhl	49	Potter	"	Baltimore	
109	Charlotte "	49	"	"	"	
110	Jacob "	19	"	"	"	
111	Ledger "	17	"	"	"	
112	Rhelph "	16	"	"	"	
113	Catharina "	19	"	"	"	
114	Leo Lang	36	Shoemaker	"	"	
115	Emma "	32	"	"	"	
116	Fred "	8	"	"	"	
117	Hey Ekel	40	Blacksmith	"	"	
118	Maria "	36	"	"	"	
119	Henrietta "	6mo	"	"	"	
120	Henry "	5	"	"	"	
121	Georgeana "	22	Shomaker	"	"	
122	Charkatz	21	Farmer	"	"	
123	John Rieke	20	"	"	"	
124	Ch Gust	22	Weaver	"	"	
125	Peter Fonell	46	Farmer	"	Ohio	
126	Cath "	20	"	"	"	
127	John Franniam	22	Mason	"	"	
128	Margaret "	60	"	"	"	
129	Henry C. "	25	Farmer	"	"	
130	Conradt "	23	~~Farmer~~ Mason	"	"	
131	William "	21	Farmer	"	"	
132	Peter Uhl "	40	"	"	"	
133	Johanna "	6	"	"	"	
134	Juneta "	4	"	"	"	
135	Conradt "	2	"	"	"	
136	Gustav "	9	"	"	"	

Page 3

137	Elizbth Uhl		30	Farmer	Darmstadt	Ohio
138	Jorgan "		60	"	"	"
139	Fredk Schaefhardt		34	Fredk	"	"
140	Lorentz Zugler		47	Farmer	"	"
141	Emma "		41	"	Bavaria	Pennsylva
142	George		18	"	"	"
143	Margaret		10	"	"	"
144	Elizbth		14	"	"	"
145	Richard		1	"	"	"
146	John Heinmann		34	"	"	"
147	Maria ~~Margaret~~		30	"	"	"
148	Michael "		8	"	"	"
149	Margaret "		4½	"	"	"
150	Ch Eddam		35	"	"	"
151	Johnchas		18	"	"	"
152	Margaret Heinmann		30	"	"	"
153	Jas Eckle		23	Tailor	Hessen	Balto
154	Henry Grill		23	"	"	Ohio
155	Henrietta		1	"	"	"
156	Elizbth		66	"	"	"
157	Magdalena		34	Farmer	Prussia	Balto
158	C Starke		28	"	Bavaria	Pittsburgh
159	Geo Melde		36	Carpenter	"	Philadla.
160	Mary Bezlap		32	Farmer	"	"
161	Barb Bedeer		32	"	"	"
162	Adelliendorfper		23	"	"	"
163	Ann Brown		26	"	"	"
164	D Mueller		36	"	"	"
165	Carl Agerer		21	"	"	"
166	Adelbauer		31	Gardener	"	Pittsburgh
167	Mabel		33	Miller	"	"
168	Gertrude Mueller		33	Farmer	"	"
169	Ann "		24	"	"	"
170	Conradt "		11	"	"	"
171	Henry Bockendorf		34	Baker	Prussia	"
172	Anton Berk		17	"	"	"
173	Jos Eckel		35	Mason	Bavaria	"
174	Martha "		24	"	"	"
175	Nepernak "		2	"	"	"
176	Kath: Strail		18	"	"	"
177	Isenhoffer		23	Farmer	"	"
178	Carl Richal		23	"	"	"
179	Juliana Blade		22	Farmer	"	Philada
180	Rosetta Buchmann		34	Laborer	"	"

PAGE 4

J. C. Jorgan

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LOUISA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 1, 1847

NUMBER: 111

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

of Baltimore master of the Barq Louisa
of Baltimore do Solemnly Swear that the annexed
List Contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief
a just and true account or Report of all the Passen=
gers who have been taken on board the said Barq
at Liverpool or any other Foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said
Port of Liverpool

Sworn to this
day of Sept 1 1817
before me
John Van Ness

J Boden

N 48

Steerage Passengers per the Bark Louisa Washington Galt, Master, from Liverpool to Baltimore

	Names	Age	Where from	Where bound	occupation	
1	Jas Steward	59	Burnbridge	Baltimore	Weaver	
2	Alice, Steward	50	ditto	ditto		
3	Mary Steward	20	ditto	ditto		
4	Catherine Steward	18	ditto	ditto		defrayed their Passage on the Voyage
5	Ellen Steward	21	ditto	ditto		
6	Eliza Steward	19	ditto	ditto		
7	Henry Steward	9	ditto	ditto		
8	Arthur Steward	11	ditto	ditto		
9	Jas Wilson	16	Dunnigall	ditto		
10	Elizabeth Wilson	19	ditto	ditto	Servant	
11	Jas Quinn	35	Ballymore	ditto	Farmer	
12	Eliza Quinn	25	ditto	ditto		
13	Pat Quinn	24	ditto	ditto	Labourer	
14	Peggy Quinn	10	ditto	ditto		
15	Bernard Quinn	8	ditto	ditto		
16	Jas Quinn	5	ditto	ditto		
17	Michl Quinn	child	ditto	ditto		
18	Arthur O'Kiefe	25	Parish of Burnfoot	ditto	Labourer	
19	Thos O'Kiefe	8	ditto	ditto		
20	Arthur O'Kiefe	6	ditto	ditto		
21	Catherine O'Kiefe	5	ditto	ditto		
22	Eliza O'Kiefe	3	ditto	ditto		
23	Catherine Slack	30	Mullay	ditto		
24	Lanett Slack	2	ditto	ditto		
25	Hannora Slack	27	ditto	ditto	Houskeeper	
26	Wm McKassack	27	Ayrshire	ditto	Weaver	
27	Jane McKassack	28	ditto	ditto		
28	Wm Jas McKassack	child	ditto	ditto		
29	John McKassack	ditto	ditto	ditto		

Turnover

LOUISA Liverpool (BALTIMORE)
September 1, 1847

	Names	Age	Where from	Where bound	Occupation
30	John Hamilton	50	Galway Shire	Baltimore	Weaver
31	Margt Hamilton	55	Ditto	Ditto	
32	Bridget Kelley	28	Kennyday	Ditto	
33	Pat Kelley	2	Ditto	Ditto	
34	Thos Kelley	8 mons	Ditto	Ditto	
35	Michl Mallorey	25	Eaniberry	Ditto	Labourer
36	Thos Mullen	23	Coulrane	Ditto	
37	Catherine McEugene	30	Coullon	Ditto	House Keeper
38	Mary Mc Elegine	24	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
39	Ann Quinn	25	Conencosta	Ditto	Ditto
40	Francis Mc Gowen	5	Ditto	Ditto	

N Osea

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MAINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 1, 1847

NUMBER: 112

Maine
Sept 1st 1847
Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept 1 —— 1847

I, William Snow —— do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Maine at Rio de Janeiro —— or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque —— into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Sworn the 1 Sept —— 1847 BEFORE

Thomas A Talbert

William Snow

N55

Complete

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Maine
of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Nopitsch Metcalf		Male		U. States.	U. States	—

MAINE
September 1, 1847

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK R. H. DOUGLASS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ARECIBO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 2, 1847

NUMBER: 113

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept 2 — 1847

I, Wm Norville — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Br. B. H. Douglass at Arecibo P.R. — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Arecibo P.R.

Sworn the 2d Sept — 1847

BEFORE

John Hankey

Wm Norville

Sept 2nd 1847

C. Vc. Douglas

Arecibo

N31

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque R. H. Douglass
of Baltimore *at* Arecibo P.R.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
David Knotts	30	Male	Planter	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	
Wm Batut	35	Male		Martinique	Martinique	

R. H. DOUGLASS Arecibo, P. R.
September 2, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LUISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 9, 1847

NUMBER: 114

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I D Leenken Master of the Ship Lugse
of Bremen do Solemnly Swear that the
annexed List contains the names of all the
Passengers which have been taken on board the
said Ship — at Bremen or any other
Foreign Port or Place and subscribed in the
said Deposition during the Voyage from the
Bremen
9 Sep 1849

D. Leenken

Thomas R Pollock

N 49

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Ship Louise D. Steenken, Master from Bremen bound to Baltimore.

Number of Passengers	Names	Last Dwelling place	Occupation	Where they going	Age	Baggage
	Cabin.					
1	Louis Lipenscha	Fürth	Merchant	Louisville	29.	Three Boxes
2	Heline Conrad	Darmstadt	—	Baltimore	19	Two Boxes
	Steerage					
3	Lyttje Bükesamen	Celle	Merchant	"	21.	Two Boxes
4	Abel Bommes	Emstrode	Tailor	"	22	"
5	Joseph Meyer	Schiffdorf	Merchant	Cincinnati	20	One Box
6	Betty Meyer			"	22	
7	Abrahm Goldschmidt	Broche	Joiner	"	22	Two boxes.
8	Dorede Goldschmidt			"	25	
9	Betty Goldschmidt			"	44	
10	John Schilling	Uthendorf	Farmer	"	45	Two boxes.
11	Maria his wife			"	44	
12	Thomas Hellenkamp	Hyndorf		"	28	
13	Theresa do			"	21.	Two boxes.
14	Henry Schwiermann	Oldenburg	Shoemaker	"	26.	
15	Carl Schellmann	Hyndorf	—	"	24	Three boxes.
16	John Dellinger		Farmer	Baltimore	37	
17	Carl Schmidt			St Louis	46	One box
18	Ludw. Schäfer	Lehde		"	27	One box.
19	Hermann Heyde	Oldenburg		"	40	
20	Margaretha his wife			"	30	One box
21	John his Son			"	9	
22	Charlotte daughter			"	4	One chest.
23	Louise daughter			"	1	
24	Diedr. Wohlawsky	Magdeburg	Tailor	Philadelphia	25	One box
25	Adolph do			"	19	
26	Henny Lehmkuhl	Ludgeberge		Cincinnati	47	
27	John George Eiling			"	70	
28	Anna Elisabeth Eiling			"	37	Two boxes
29	John his Son			"	12	
30	Wilhelm do			"	9	
31	Carl do			"	6	
32	Louise daughter			"	4	
33	Wilhelmine do			"	1	
34	Aug. Schäfer			"	21	One Trunk
35	Henny Snoop			Westminster	33	One box

Bremen
LOUISE
September 9, 1847
(BALTIMORE)

	36	Louise his wife	Lüdgeberge			Westminster	22	
	37	John his son	"			"	4	
	38	Henry York	"			"	47	
	39	Louise his wife	"			"	47	
	40	Margaretha daughter	"			"	23	
	41	John " son	"			"	19	One box
	42	Justus " son	"			"	16	One chest.
	43	Catharina daughter	"			"	12	
	44	Maria "	"			"	9	
	45	August Kleja	"			Baltimore	24	One box
	46	Carl Lange	Kopmein			"	36	One chest.
	47	Ferdinand Lange	"			"	21	
	48	Carl Haarnes	Hohlfeld			"	39	One box
	49	Bernhd Hegemann	Denklage			Pittsburg	30	Two boxes
E	50	Clemens Meier	"			"	19	Two boxes.
	51	Joseph Schwarte	"			Cincinnati	43	
	52	Elisabeth daughter	"			"	12	
	53	Margaretha "	"			"	8	Two boxes.
	54	Clemens Son	"			"	3	
	55	Joseph " Son	"			"	1	
	56	Joseph Hallermeier	Eschenbach	Tailor		Marienstadt	38	
	57	Mariana " daughter	"			"	38	
	58	Joseph " Son	"			"	13	Three boxes.
	59	Conrad " Son	"			"	8	
	60	Maria " daughter	"			"	8	
	61	Joseph Mario Son	"			"	1	
	62	Marianne Hallermeier	"			"	20	
	63	Caspar Rauh	"			"	23	
	64	Carl Hagen	Nordhausen	Joiner		Newyork	39	One bag
	65	Martin Metzler	"			"	22	One chest
	66	Carl Fiss	Lauterberg	Merchant		"	18	One bag
	67	Friedr Dening (Amerika Citizen)	Bornsdorf	"		"	25	
	68	Luise Dening	"			Baltimore	22	
	69	Rudolph Heidemann	"	Farmer		"	21	
	70	Maria Margaretha "	"	"		"	21	
	71	Caroline "	"	"		"	25	Four Fourth.
	72	Henny Hemmeling	Diepholz	"		"	22	
	73	Elisabeth Spreding	Damme	"		"	42	
	74	Berthold Lindemann	"	"		"	9	

3	75	John Bickenbazer	Thamanstadt	Shoemaker	Cincinnati	24	
	76	Maria do	"	"	"	39	Two boxes.
	77	Francisca do	"	"	"	1	
	78	Anna M. Rosenbänder	"	"	"	31	One trunk.
	79	John Smidt	Baltimore	Sailor	Baltimore	20	
	80	John C Lobben	"	"	"	28	Two boxes.
	81	William Rule	"	"	"	28	
	82	William Caspelhof	Texas	Tailor	Virginia	43	
	83	Caroline do	"	"	"	34	Two boxes.
	84	Augusta do	"	"	"	14	
	85	Henry Schleicher	Lenthe	Joiner	"	25	One box.
	86	George Benzer	"	"	Pittsburg	27	
	87	Anna Gentsch	Bremerhafen	—	Baltimore	28	One trunk.
	88	Lucie Daschner	Mahlsdorf	—	"	21	
	89	Caroline Rheinschagen	"	—	"	21	Three boxes.
	90	Fried. L. Lyap	Mengershausen	Joiner	Cincinnati	39	One bag.
	91	Daniel Krugen	"	Shoemaker	"	24	One chest.
	92	Heinrich Müller	"	"	St Louis	26	One chest.
	93	Heinrich Lillmann	Bleen	Farmer	Pittsburg	28	One bag.
	94	Maria Heidenstücke	Ahlenbeken	—	"	23	One box.
	95	Henr. Bickler	Schlappen	Carpenter	"	23	One box.
	96	John Thienbeck	"	Farmer	"	38	One bag.
	97	John Wagner	"	Cooper	"	16	One bag
	98	Gustav Wipmann	"	Farmer	"	24	One chest.
	99	Leonhd. Flügge	Salzbeck	Shoemaker	Baltimore	34	One box.
	100	Carl Schniemann	Bremen	"	"	28	
	101	Louise wife	"	"	"	25	Four trunks
	102	Doria his daughter	"	"	"	1	Two boxes.
	103	August Ritzer	"	"	"	30	
	104	Ehre Dickmann	"	"	"	26	

One hundred and four Passengers.

D. Wenkler

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HARVEST

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 9, 1847

NUMBER: 115

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I, Josiah Fuller Jr Master of the Ship Harvest
of Baltimore - do solemnly swear that the annexed
List contains the names of all the Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or Rad and brought in
the said Ship into any District of the U. States
since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Josiah Fuller Jr

Sworn to this 9th
day of Septr 1817
Before me
John Glenn J. P.

List of Passengers on Board Ship Harvest

Master from Bremen for Baltimore

No.	Names		Last Residing	Occupation	age
1	Joseph	Feller	Prussia Prussiaback	Farmer	46
2	Elisabeth	"	do	do	32
3	Joseph	"	do		3
4	Michael	"	do		1
5	Joseph	Schaefer	Hildesheim	do	40
6	Rosina	"	do		35
7	Maria	"	do		9
8	Joseph	"	do		6
9	Michael	"	do		4
10	Bernhardine	"	do		2
11	Baptist	" Dead	do	Dead	42
12	John	Bruster	Wingershausen	do	58
13	Catharine	"	do		46
14	Julian	"	do		19
15	Adam	"	do	do	85
16	Christine	"	do		17
17	Margaret	"	do		15
18	Catharine	"	do		84
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	Burkhardts		22
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	do	21
21	Peter	Bicker	Wingershausen	do	26
22	Elizabeth	"	do		22
23	Jacob	"	do		2
24	Elise	"	do		50
25	William	Bohlar	Stornfels	do	37
26	Catharine	"	do		34
27	Ludwig	"	do		5
28	Catharine	"	do		3
29	Luise	"	do		1
30	Christian	Breithauer	Hirschhagen	do	40
31	Maria	"	do		30
32	Andreas	"	do		4
33	Magdalene	"	do		3
34	Elizabeth	"	do		1/2
35	Barbary	Schmidt	do		22
36	Magdalene	"	do		17
37	Catharine	"	"		16
38	Jacob	Edelmann	Reinrod	do	42
39	Margaret	"	"		32
40	Julius	"	"		11
41	Caroline	"	"		7

Bremen
HARVEST
September 9, 1847
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Names.		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	age
42	Lisette	Edelmann	Reinrod	-	4
43	Charlott	"	"		3
44	Joseph	Fritz	Ohring	Farmer	45
45	Barbary	"	"		33
46	Peter	"	"		4
47	Mary	Laukamm	Hammelbach	do	36
48	Barbary	"	"		34
49	John	Spitzer	"		6
50	Elias	Lehlund	Braun	do	60
51	Barbary	"	"		56
52	Maria	"	"		29
53	John George	"	"		1½
54	Catharine	"	"		26
55	Maria Barbara	"	"		22
56	Joseph	Götz	Bickenbach	do	31
57	Therese	"	"		29
58	Monika	"	"		3
59	Maria	"	"		24
60	Joseph	"	"		2
61	George	Lang	"		25
62	Anna	Hammel	"		
63	Christian	Fischer	Stockstadt		
64	Conrad	Maier	Berbach	"	22
65	Elizabeth	Funk	Brand		20
66	George	Arnold	Berbach	do	56
67	Margaret	"	"		54
68	Peter	"	"		25
69	Henri	"	"		22
70	George	"	"		18
71	Leonhard	"	"		12
72	Margareth	"	"		28
73	Catharine	"	"		16
74	Henrich	Gerlach	Zalmen	do	18
75	Joseph	Koch	Erbach	"	29
76	Georg	Bahlen	"	"	26
77	Conrad	Bode	Hasselbach	"	71
78	Christian	"	"		68
79	Conrad	Kirchfeld	Altenschlag	do	22
80	Leonhard	Kirchmeier	Schaumlach	do	33
81	Wahlberga	"	"		28
82	Johann	"	"		6
83	Valentin	"	"		3
84	Joseph	"	"		2
85	Johann	Mayer	Diesfurt	do	47

No	Names		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Age
86	Anna	Mayer	Dietfurt		38
87	Franziska	"	"		9
88	Maria	"	"		7
89	Johann	"	"		2
90	Peter	Frick	Erlbach	Farmer	38
91	Maria	"	"		33
92	Magdalene	"	"		42
93	Henri	Schauwer	Oberneos	do	34
94	Margarett	"	"		29
95	Christine	Dead	"		Dead
96	Henri	Laffler	Illertessen	do	27
97	Catharine	"	"		21
98	Maria Philipp	Hofmann	Mötzles	do	39
99	Catharine	"	"		39
100	Joshua	"	"		15
101	Maria	"	"		13
102	Barbara	"	"		10
103	Henri	"	"		4
104	Margarett	Hubert	Geispelbach	do	57
105	Lorenz	"	"		14
106	Lorenzo	Bunkel	"	do	30
[redacted]					24
[redacted]					2
109	John	Mumbe[illegible]	Mayfeld	do	42
110	Seb	Walker	Schmittmühle	do	26
111	Margarett	Deichert	Kesperty		54
112	Catharine	"	"		23
113	Andrew	"	"		10
114	Margarett	"	"		2
115	Joseph	Eisbrenck	"		18
116	Barthold	Schweizer	Oberneos	do	45
117	Sybilla	"	"		47
118	Johanna	"	"		19
119	Catharine	"	"		10
120	Maria	"	"		16
121	Georg	"	"		12
122	Elizabeth	"	"		9
123	Johann	Reisang	Schneppenbach	do	45
124	Margaret	"	"		42
125	Jacob	"	"	do	26
126	Maria	"	"		21
127	Elizabeth	"	"		18
128	Andrew	"	"		16
129	Johann	"	"		14
130	Michael	"	"		11
131	Margaret	"	"		21

No	Names		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	age
132	Christian	Buchofer	Kirchhaun	Farmer	38
133	Hermann	Heidenreich	Schmittenhöhe	do	19
134	Augustus	"	"	do	17
135	Martin	Lauten	Echzell	do	47
136	Catharine	"	"		47
137	Jorge	"	"		18
138	Peter	"	"		16
139	Henry	"	"		10
140	Anna M	Rieger	Steinau	do	33
141	Catharine	"	"		30
142	Kendrick	"	"		1
143	Johann	"	"		1/2
144	Jorg Albert	"	Hagenhausen	Farmer	26
145	Albert Heinrich	"	"	do	20
146	Georg Fischer		Bonte	Farmer	23
147	Francis Schutte		Dittmeche	Weaver	42
148	Anna	"	"		44
149	Elizabeth	"	"		16
150	Francis	"	"		12
151	Theare	"	"		10
152	August	"	"		
153	Theodore	"	"		
154	Francis	Schutte	"	do	66
155	William	Bartz	Mulden	Farmer	57
156	Catharine	"	"		51
157	Joseph	"	"	do	25
158	Peter	"	"	do	23
159	Elizabeth	"	"	"	16
160	Francis	"	"		13
161	William	"	"		10
162	Bernhard	"	"		6
163	Caspar	Koenig	Niederhausen	do	36
164	Margaretta	"	"		35
165	Maria	"	"		4
166	Peter Weissenburg		Helden	Shoemaker	26
167	Anna Cath	"	"		26
168	Barbara	"	"		21
169	Johannas	"	"	do	18
170	Joseph	"	"	Tailor	16
171	Fred. Wilhelm	"	"	Tailor	13
172	Friedrich Thielmann		Espe	Farmer	26
173	Jodocus Mumy		"	Farmer	26
174	Wilhelm Hauke		Deinste	do	19

No	Names		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Age
175	August	Lapsley	Ruthen	Sadler	20
176	Johann	Schneider	Oberpeisenberg	Farmer	68
177	Margaret	"	"		62
178	Elizabeth	"	"		24
179	Henry	"	"		24
180	Johann	"	"	do	21
181	Joseph	"	"	do	19
182	Johann	"	"	do	17
183	Joseph	"	"		7
184	Johann	Schiedmann	Oppendarn	do	35
185	Anna	"	"		23
186	Theodore	Kayser	Bottendarn	do	37
187	Catharine	"	"		28
188	Margaret	"	"		62
189	Herman	"	"		4
190	Bertha	"	"		2
191	Theodore	"	"		1/2
192	Joseph	Heike	Luthen	Reparation	25
193	Johann	Stumpf	Attendorn	do	29
194	Joseph	Lake	Repe	Steamsaker	35
195	Margaret	"	"		33
196	Elisa	"	"		4

198	Cath		"			42
199	Jorge	Buck	Hengersthausen		Baden	23
200	Jacob	Christ	"		Preuss	28
201	Johanna	Eichmann	"		Preuss	29
202	Adam	Meeiss	"		Cooper	23
203	Michael	Haring	Speichersdorf		Farmer	51
204	Doris	"	"			47
205	Phillip	"	"			26
206	Barbara	"	"			24
207	Margaretha	"	"			22
208	Elizabeth	"	"			18
209	Mathias	"	"			20
210	Henry	"	"			14
211	Eva	"	"			9
212	Magdalena	"	"			6
213	Margaretta	Deutsch	Neustart			19
214	Johann	Bauer	Bruderes		Farmer	40
215	Michael	Lutz	Speichersdorf		Tailor	27
216	Catharine	"	"			30
217	Johann	"	"			5
218	George	Muller	"		Farmer	31
219	Joseph	Brunner	"		Do.	20
220	Michael	Selig	Leilenroth		Cooper	46

No	Names	Post Dwelling. Place	Occupation	age
224	[illegible]	Leidenroth		44
225	[illegible]	"		8
226	[illegible]	"		4
227	[illegible]	Kindergarten	Scholar	16
228	[illegible]	Reichenbach	"	30
229	[illegible]	"		28
230	[illegible]	"		9
231	[illegible]	"		6
232	[illegible]	"		2
233	[illegible]	"		28
234	[illegible]	Einsiedel	Farmer	41
235	[illegible]	Reichenbach	Tailor	25
236	Augusta Hacker	"		21
237	Gotthilf [illegible]	"		15
238	Louise Bernhardine	"		30
239	Elizabeth [illegible]	"		19
240	Henry [illegible]	"		13
241	Christian [illegible]	"		10
242	Henry Kelmer	"	Farmer	62
243	Henry Oppenbach	"	"	40
244	Henry Bernhardine	"	Weaver	35
245	Henrietta [illegible]	"	"	11
246	[illegible]	"		

Finished.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 9, 1847

NUMBER: 116

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Carl Meting Master of the Ship Marianne
of Bremen do Solemnly & sincerly Swear that the
annexed List contains the names of all the
Passengers who have been taken on board
the said Ship at Bremen or any other
foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said
Ship into any District of the United States

Sworn to this
9th Sept 1847
Before me

Carl Meting

Thomas Collector

List of 142 Passengers on Board the Bremen Ship Marianne from Bremen burthen 472 Tons built at Bremen bound for Baltimore. Carl Willing Master.

Christian names	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of Distination
Johann	Hoffmann	München	Brauer	36	4 Trunks 1 Kiste	Baltimore
Amanda	"	"	"	24		
~~Johann~~	Died at Sea.	"	"	1		
Maria	Ballmann	"	Servant	30		
Louis	Lahder	"	Brauer	22.	1 T.	"
Carl	Lippe	Freising	Tailor	28.	1 Bag.	"
Johann	Reshamer	"	Brauer	26.	1 "	"
Emil Gustav	Schmiedtchen	Nigula	Buchbinder	21.		
Ludwig	Klöpper	Salzgitter	Tailor	28	1 Trunk	"
August	Riemenschneider	Feldmarkhausen	Brauer	27.		
Dorothea	Werle	Kreutzberg	Servant	23	1 T.	"
Georg	Lubbinus	Vilsbeck	Buchbinder			
Sophia	Müller	Haya	"	31		
Dorothea	Lemkahl	"	Servant	16	6 T.	"
Carlotte	"	"	"	14		
George	Becker	Vacha	Bullocher	20.	1 T.	"
Heinrich	Schäfer	"	Farmer	20		
Christian	Hartenz	"	Diver	21	2 T. Cincinnati	
Wilhelm Johan	Bader	Niehlhausen	Clark	18	1 T. to Louis	
August	Gobke	Hasum	Farmer	30		
Conrad	"	"	"	27	2 T.	Baltimore
Heinrich	"	"	"	24		
Joh. Georg	Sode	Beiersfeld	"	47		
Maria Elisabeth	"	"	"	37		
Joh. Georg	"	"	"	15	2 T.	"
Christian	"	"	"	11		

MARIANNE
September 9, 1847
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

Friedrich				6.		
Hermann	Stephan	Webersdorf	Weaver	32.		
Anna	"	"	"	30.		
Maria	"	"	"	3		
Georg	"	"	"	2		
Joh. Friedrich	"	"	"	68	7 T.	Pittsburg
Christoph	"	"	"	29		
Catharine	"	"	"	20		
Elisabetha	Leiskaer	"	"	24		
Joh. Georg	Beringer	Bellrode	Farmer	35.		
Caroline	"	"	"	31.		
Elisabetha	"	"	"	7		
Carl	"	"	"	4		
Johann	"	"	"	2	4 T.	1 Sq.
Joh. Hermann	"	"	"	1		
Gottlieb	"	"	"	30		
Anna	"	"	"	21.		
Heinrich	Lohofer	Flarheim	Schumacher	23.	15.	"
Jacob	König	Schuman	Bäcker	65.		
David	"	"	"	28	2 T.	Baltimore
Maria	"	"	"	32		
Joh. Georg	Preiser	Greifenbach	Baker	32.	15.	Buffalo.
August	Ernst	Langsfeld	Bäcker	18	15.	do.
Johann	Kuh	"	Lewis	22		
Moses	Neiller	"	"	15	15.	Baltimore
Mathilde	Briesbeim	Uebbe	Servant	26.	25.	Boston.
Friedrich	Herling	Brockhausen	Schoemaker	49.		
Louise	"	"	"	58		
Lisette	"	"	"	22	3 T.	Illinois
Friedrich	"	"	"	11.		
Louise	"	"	"	24		
Caroline	"	"	"	12		
Johann	Werner	Engelbach	Farmer	40.		

f.

Gerhard				44.	2 T. Ballwin
Nicolas	Müller	Deckebach	Carpenter	30	
Catharina	Kroll	Weyback	Wife	43	25. do.
Johann				13	
Ludwig	Diehl	Rodalbendorf	Weaver	42	15. "
Bernhard	Bley	Wernsdelle	Farmer	25.	
Carl Nicolas	"	"	Farmer	16	3 T. Gravois
Anna	Klostermann	"	"	26	
Peter	Fleckenstein	Wickenroth	Weaver	40.	
Anaga	"	"	"	39.	
Christine	"	"	"	13.	3 T. St Louis
Emilie	"	"	"	11.	
August	"	"	"	4	
Johannes	Rudolph	Crumbach	Farmer	39.	
Catharina	"	"	"	39.	
Adam	"	"	"	11	
Berthal	"	"	"	9	
Elisabeth	"	"	"	7	3 T. Gravois
Sophia	"	"	"	4	
Arnold	"	"	"	3	
Catharina	"	"	"	1/2	
Julius	Beddies	Thorde	Weaver	50	15 "
Wm. Friedrich	Dittmers	Lattau	Tailor	20	3 T. St Louis
Catharina	"	"	"	26	
August	Giesel	Halle	Butcher	26	15. Ballwin
Christian	Kaltaer	Arnshausen	Brewer	42	
Anna	"	"	"	42.	
Catharina	"	"	"	17.	
Paulus	"	"	"	15	25. Gravois
Augustine	"	"	"	13.	

Elisabeth	"	"	"	10.		
Eduard	"	"	"	7		
Heinrich	Fischer	Reher	Farmer	31		
Adam	Fölling	"	"	21	1 T.	1 So.
Thomas	Krempe	Sulzbach	Miller	27	1 Dg.	"
Joh. Dietrich	Preis	Langsfeld	Maison	42		
Amalie	"	"	"	13	2 T.	Boston
Heinrich	Rille	Altendorf	Lager	26	1 S.	
Georg	Ahrend	"	Farmer	20		
Georg	Kurzmann	"	Farmer	20		
Martha	Egbert	"	"	20		
Wilhelm	Brede wz	"	"	42		
Elisabeth	"	"	"	17	7 T.	Cincinnati
Heinrich	"	"	"	12		
Diedrich	"	"	"	9		
Johannes	"	"	"	2		
Magaretha	Frank	Oberaen	Servant	21.		
Samuel	Bast	"	Joiner	44.	2 T.	Bellaire
Maria	"	"	Servant	16		
Johannes	Schambert	Großreichen	Weaver	35		
Elisabeth	"	"	"	28		
Georg	"	"	"	4	4 T.	So.
Adam	Hoffmann	"	"	50		
Johannes	Müller	Solberad	Buckseker	32		
Anna	"	"	"	34		
Johannes	"	"	"	9.		
Heinrich	"	"	"	8	3 T.	Illinois
Catharine	"	"	"	4		
Conrad	"	"	"	2		
Johan	118 Günthes	Ladenbock	Farmer	40.		
Anne	"	"	"	42		
Johannes	"	"	"	10.		
Carl	"	"	"	7	4 T.	So.
Emeline	"	"	"	6		

Susanna				4	
Eh. Caspar				1.	
Hannah	Schmidt	Rossfeld	Weaver	37	
George	Lauster	Löwenstein	Farmer	23.	
Johannes				28	1 D. Illinois
Johannes	Jagschwendt	Lellwood	Farmer	24	
Johannes	Schad	Rixfeld	Farmer	41	
Catherina				37	
Johannes				19.	
Catharina				17	
Maria				14	6 D. Berlin
Heinrich				12	
Barbara				10	
Georgie				4.	
Elisabeth				2	
Georg Peter	Ruf	Vosfeld	Bäckerei	36.	1 Bg Maryland.
Eh. Georg	Schick	Gossberingen	Farmer	44	1 Bg Ill. Louis
Fr. Wilhelm	Teltemeyer	Bunde	Schoemaker	20	1 D. Illinois
Jacob	Bauer	Oberlangenstadt	Bäckerei	30	1 Bg Do.
Wilhelm	Hans	Odelsheim	Schoemaker	30	1 Bg Do.

in all 142 Souls.
were under 16 Children under
five years.

Can't Write.

37
14
8
14
3
5
51 1 8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK CREOLE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **MONTEVIDEO**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **SEPTEMBER 9, 1847**

NUMBER: **117**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, September 9th 184 7

I, Wm G. Coffin do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Creole at Montevideo or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Montevideo

Sworn the 9th September 1847 BEFORE B. Thomas Callaton

Wm G. Coffin

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Creole of Baltimore at Montevideo

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE
Thomas Mayo	27	male	Captain	United State	—	

CREOLE Montevideo
September 9, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. EMILY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HALIFAX

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 9, 1847

NUMBER: 118

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Thomas Keating

List of all the Passengers taken on board the John Emily — of Halifax from Halifax

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Natives of	Intend to inhabit U.S. or the Voyage
1. Patrick Connors	35	Male	Laborer	EMILY Sept 9. 1847 Ireland	U. of America
2. Wm. Fergus	22	"	"		
3. Jno. Coffee	18	"	Clerk		

Thomas Keating

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FRANCES JANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 18, 1847

NUMBER: 119

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Arrivals
1847
Sept. 18
St Johns P.R

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, September 18th 1847

I, Isaac H. Norris do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Frances Jane at St Johns P.R. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Johns P.R. 1847

Sworn the 18th September

BEFORE Mr Thomas A Collector

Isaac H. Norris

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Frances Jane Thomas Master
of Baltimore at St Johns Portorico

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE
Geo Latimer	43	Male	Merchant	U. S. A.		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG EMMA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 18, 1847

NUMBER: 120

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Emma
Sept 18th 1847
N45
Kingston

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept 18 —— 1847

I, L. Keighler —— do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Emma at Kingston Jam —— or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 18 Sept —— 1847

BEFORE

Completed by MH
#52

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Emma
of Baltimore *at* Kingston

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
W. D. Rutherford	47	Man	Doctor	Kingston Jam	Kingston Jam	—

EMMA Kingston
September 18, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ROANOKE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 18, 1847

NUMBER: 121

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roanoke
Sept 18
1847

Liverpool

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 18th September 184 7

I, Thomas Kelly do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Roanoke at Liverpool or at any other foreign port or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the 18 September 1847 BEFORE Thos. Kelly Collector

Thomas Kelly

N 54

Completed.

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Roanoke
of Baltimore *at* Liverpool

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Nicholas Tiernan	26	Male	Provision	Nationality Irish 2-4-37 Ireland	Destination Irish 2-4-37 United States	
Matthew Tiernan	22	Male				
Edward McCormock	17		2 Cotton Dressers &			
John Finlay	65	Male	Labourers			
Mary Finlay	27		Steerage Passengers			
Wm Wells	18					
William McCormock	18					
				Thomas Kelly		

ROANOKE Liverpool
September 18, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GOOD HOPE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PONCE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 20, 1847

NUMBER: 122

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Chas. A. Farnell Master of the Brig Lucy Hope of St. Kingstown do Solemnly and truly swear that the within Entry contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a true account of the Cargo of all the Passengers that have been taken on board the said Brig at Dover or any other Foreign Port or Place and brought in the said Brig into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Dover

Sworn to this 16th day of May 1849

Before me

[illegible]

Chas. A. Farnell

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GOOD HOPE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PONCE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 20, 1847

NUMBER: 122

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP RHONE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 20, 1847

NUMBER: 123

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept 20th 184

I, Joseph Henry D[illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr Rhoner at Bremen or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship Joseph Henry B[illegible] into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bremen

Sworn the September 20th 184

BEFORE

John Beaufort

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Rho
of Baltimore *at* Bremen

	NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Com Stoß Hmr	40			Rohrbach	U S	
2	Johs Stoß	23			"	"	
3	Elisab Stoß	20			"	"	
4	Mary Stoß	11			"	"	
5	Hofdr Michel	28		farmer	"	"	
6	Com Musch	30		Weaver	"	"	
7	Dorothea Musch	29		"	"	"	
8	Maria Musch	4½		"	"	"	
9	Johs Musch	½		"	"	"	
10	Johs Naumann	26		Weaver	Glauberg	"	
11	Peter Lipper	30		farmer	Hilsbach	"	
12	Cather Lipper	28		"	"	"	
13	Peter Lipper	½		"	"	"	
14	Joh Jost Bast	38		"	Longreichauen	"	

15	Anna	Bad	38		"	"	"	"	
16	Joh Jost	Bad	10		"	"	"	"	
17	Jost	Bad	8		"	"	"	"	
18	Ludw	Bad	4		"	"	"	"	
19	Anna	Bad	1		"	"	"	"	
20	Friedr	Rieberg	21		Weaver	Hembach	"	"	
21	Friedr	Mohn	23		Smith	Dudelsheim	"	"	
22	V.	Bermandinger			Pastor	Germersheim	"	"	
23	Hanna	Wollner	47		"	Wombach	"	"	
24	Friederiane	Wollner	12		"	"	"	"	
25	Luise	Woolner	10		"	"	"	"	
26	Carl	Woolner	9		"	"	"	"	
27	Wenna	Woolner	8		"	"	"	"	
28	Nanny	Woolner	7		"	"	"	"	
29	Aug	Altenhaus	27		Farmer	Lage	"	"	
30	Carl	Grunewald	49		Smith	Fahlen	"	"	
31	Charlotte	Grunewald	52		"	"	"	"	
32	Amalie	Grunewald	26		"	"	"	"	
33	Charlotte	Grunewald	26		"	"	"	"	
34	Heins	Grunewald	16		"	"	"	"	
35	Heins	Peckel	22		Tracker	Houdrickelagen	"	"	
36	Carl	Baltemeyer	24		Shoemaker	Fahlen	"	"	
37	Charlotte	Baltemeyer	21		"	"	"	"	
38	Lauer	Grunewald	4½		"	"	"	"	
39	Wilhelmine	Baltemeyer	11½		"	"	"	"	
40	Walhelm	Romer	28		Farmer	"	"	"	
41	Charlotte	Romer	24		"	"	"	"	
42	Walhelm	Romer	4		"	"	"	"	
43	Heinrich	Romer	2½		"	"	"	"	
44	Charlotte	Romer	½		"	"	"	"	
45	Sophie	Romer	23		"	"	"	"	
46	Fritz	Romer	11		"	"	"	"	
47	Ludwig	Bohne	60		Farmer	"	"	"	
48	Friedericke	Bohne	40		"	"	"	"	

	Hans Sitz	26	farmer	"	"	
	Elizab Bath	29	"	"	"	
	Georg Rosetaucher	35	"	Rodhausen	"	
	92 Rosetaucher	32	"	"	"	
	87 Rosetaucher	10			"	
	88 Rosetaucher	8			"	
	89 Rosetaucher	5			"	
	Balthasar Miller	26	farmer	Mechtild[illegible]	"	
	Carl Buhne	24	"	Steina	"	
	Peter Schrimpf	40	Shoemaker	Lindheim	"	
	93 Schrimpf	37				
	94 Schrimpf	16				
	95 Schrimpf	9				
	96 Schrimpf	8				
	Johanne Koning	50	Baker			
97	98 Koning	45				
	99 Koning	20				
	100 Koning	14				
	101 Koning	7				
102	Johnly Weis	24	Wagon Maker	Frauenhausen		
	103 Weis	23				
	Peter Wagner	56	Sailor	Untermebdenit[illegible]		
104	Wagner	53				
	105 Wagner	25				
	106 Wagner	20				
	107 Wagner	14				
	108 Wagner	10				
	109					
	Johanne Schafer	25	Sailor			
110	Jacob Woltfolk	24	farmer	Breitenbach		
111	Heinr Beckenkohl	23	Weaver	Odding.		
112	Elizab Robers	22		"		
	Barbeth Salmeing	52		"		
	115 Salmeing	30				
	116 Salmeing	1				
117	[illegible]					

	Both Chas Frericks	40		Weaver			
118	Frericks	35		"			"
119	Frericks	5		"			"
120	Morgan Blaueen	19			Hoyt		"
121	Heinr Laurenland	17		farmer	Neuhaus		"
122	Fr Fuesedeker	20		Student	Gemunden		"
123	Wm Seicafer	30		Teacher	Salzburg		"
124	Baths Schuster	25		Weaver	Mallschhofen		"
125	Joh Schamburger	27		Shoemaker	Gemunden		"
126	Lab Roller	40		Laborer	Olmitz		"
127	Carl Hess	35		Student	Ramitz		"
128	Ant Kuss	40		Farmer	Teckendorf		"
129	Jos Salmans	23		Doctor	Linz		"
130	M Grimbaum	20		do	Ingrois		"
131	John Frohlich	25		Ag Laborer	Linz		"
132	Mart Ritz	37		Painter	Schgado		"
		2		Pastor	Linz		"
				do	do		"
		30		Surgeon	Prag		"
134	Lorenz Goldkamer	40		Potter	Schmelln		"
135	Barth Schreiner	35		do	Liebenthal		"
136	Mart Lahn	43		Farmer	Horg		"
137	Anna Lahn	37					"
140	Marg Ernst Seidl	31			Allentsteig		"
141	Andr Schreittner	27		Potter	Putting		"
142	Jos Schudi	30		Goldsmith	Bland		"
143	Ch Brunach	28		Sailor	Obendorfelden		"
144	Jos Sichler	27		do	Forcha		"
145	Marg Binder	25			Haugsdorf		"
146	Chs Kleinhein	40		Farmer	Retter		"
147	John Nagel	54		Weaver	Bohelsdorf		"
148	Nagel	55					
149	Nagel	29					
150	Nagel						
151	Nagel						

	183	Nagel	7				
	184	Nagel	3				
		Jungk	35		Farmer	Obermöllen	
		Markes	29		Potter	Ex Almerode	
Johs		Hentzel	30		Shoemaker	Londershausen	
Hans		Ihl	39	✓	Potter	Obermeiden	
	159	Ihl	80	✓			
	160	Ihl	35	✓			
	161	Ihl	33	✓			
	162	Ihl	25	✓			
	163	Ihl	19	✓			
	164	Ihl	16	✓			
	165	Ihl	10				
Chr	166	Doel	40	✓	Paper maker		
	167	Doel	38	✓			
	168	Doel	17	✓			
	169	Doel	14	✓			
	170	Doel	10				
	171	Doel	7				
	172	Doel	1				
Jost		Heins	173	35	Shoemaker	Borkatz	
Phil		Ram	174	38	Potter	Obersichmen	
		Ram	175	40	✓	"	
		Ram	176	19	✓	"	
		Ram	177	10	✓	"	
		Ram	178	6		"	
		Ram	179	2		"	
		Ram	180	1		"	
Ferdinan		Hunker		20		"	
Josephine		Hunker		19		"	
Elizabeth		Miller		30		"	Joseph Hanaf

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK HELIOS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 20, 1847

NUMBER: 124

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Ezra N Rockwell Master of the Barque Helios
of Newburyport do Solemnly Swear that the Within
List Contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief
a true account of all the Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Barq at Callao
or any other foreign Port or Place and brought in
the same into any district of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of Callao

Sworn to this 20 Ezra Nen Rockwell
day of August 1849

Before me

Thomas Walker Collector.

List of all Passengers taken on board the Barque Helios of Weyburg from Callao

Names.	Age	Sex	Occupation	Natives of	Intends to Inhabit	Dies on the Voyage
A. A. T. Bennis	29	male	Planter	Naturalized 2-4-37 Sweden		

Jch H. Dallard

HELIOS Callao
September 20, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 24, 1847

NUMBER: 125

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

D. Van Tuyten — Master of the
of Bremen — do Solemnly Swear
annexed List Contains to the best of my Know-
and belief a just and true Account or Report of all the
Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Ship at Bremen — or any other foreign Port
or Place and brought in the said Vessel into any
Port of the United States since her departure
from the said Port of Bremen

D. van Tuyten

Sworn to this 24th
day of Sept 1817
Before me

N50

List of Passengers of the Bremen Ship
Johannes, Capt. Van Sitzen, from Baltimore

10	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lauterbach	Verwalter		24.
1	Joh. Jak.	Fiedler	Herrnsdorf	Farmer		27.
2	Jac.	Strauch	Lachweiz	do		26.
3	Benno	Fischer	Schweinitz	Merchant		26.
4	Heins.	Heinrich Hoffmann	Goethe	Surgeon		36.
5	Heinrich	do	do			36.
6	Heins.	Friedrich	do			36.
7	Mathilde	do	do			16.
8	Emma	do	do			4.
9	Ernst	do	do			2.
10	Wilhelm	do	do			1/2.
11	Pauline	do	do			26.
12	Carl	do	do	do		22.
13	Caroline	Hess	Sitzten		X	29.
14	Mathilde	Haase	Sannenberg		X	24.
15	Heins.	Siebeling	Brunnbach	Farmer		50.
16	Elis.	Elisab. do	do			45.
17	Michael	do	do			21.
18	Adam	do	do			10.
19	[illegible]	do	do			11.
20	Friedrich	do	do			13.
21	Carolina	do	do			11.
22	Heinrich	do	do			8.
23	Joh.	Friedrich do	do			6.
24	Engel	Fischer	do	do		42.
25	Joh.	Elisab do	do			44.
26	Friedrich	Heins. do	do			12.
27	Caroline	do	do.			11.
28	Elisab.	Elisab do	do			8.

JOHANNES Bremen
September 24, 1847 (BALTIMORE)

No.	Names	Residence	Occupation	Age.
29	Jacob Fischer	Stammbach		4 y.
30	Anna Elisab. do	do		3/4.
31	Emma Sally do	do		21.
32	Abrah. Siegfried	Bakersade	Weaver	26.
33	Anton Fenske	Blythe	Farmer	36.
34	Elisab. do	do		3/4.
35	Sophie do	do		4.
36	Heinrich do	do		3/4.
37	Heinrich do	do		1/6.
38	Helene do	do		2 3/4.
39	Sara Lindsach	do		25.
40	Sophie do	do		1/4.
41	Peter Sanders.	do	Farmer	28.
42	Marie Schiffel	Wade		35.
43	Joh. Friedr. do	do		4.
44	Wilhelm do	do		2.
45	Marie Stoffenbuch	do		33.
46	Louis do	do		4.
47	Joh. Chas. Knapfel	do		19.
48	Elisa Mar. Hellenkamp	do		18.
49	Herm. Heinr. Schuemann	do	Park Wright Mason	20.
50	Joh. Heinr. Harding	do		30.
51	Chas. Wilhelm do	do		[redacted]
52	Joh. Friedr. do	do		1/6.
53	Joh. Marie do	do		11.
54	Maria do	do		6.
55	Friedr. Wm do	do		2.
56	Georg Schaefer	Steinkhausen	Carpenter	33.
57	Magd. Sandel	Heidshofen		25.
58	Friedr. Schaefer	Schwimmbach	do	32.
59	Joh. do	do		3/4.
60	Joh. do	do		3/4.

	Johann	Dreschke	Schwimmbach	Schneider	Age
51	Karoline	Scheffel	do		5 J.
52	Ludwig	do	do		3/4.
53	Joh.	Lenz	do	Schneider	26.
54	Joh.	Lahrmann	Rüdinghausen	Müller	23.
55	Anton	Becker	Schwimmbach	Tagner	58.
56	Franz	Wilh. Wortmann	Stockum	do	44.
57	Caroline	do	do		26.
58	Hermann	Wilh. Lüthof	Oldendorf	Tischler	20 "
59	Wilh.	Wenges	Rüdinghausen	Knecht	20.
60	Heinrich	Schröder	Hardorf	Maurer	28.
61	Joh.	Dünschede	Völlinghausen	Farmer	62.
62	Joh.	Friedr. Beckmann	Altenhundem	Schneider	27.
63	Theresia	Lesaski	do		24.
64	Emma	Mar. Hagen	do		4 J.
65	Johs.	Terlage	do		26.
66	Theresia	Beckmann	do		29.
67	Herm.	Fiehe	Stockhausen	Farmer	22.
68	Dan.	Hesse	do	do	1.
69	Joh.	Friedr. Wendler	Schwarzenstein	Schneider	30.
70	Georg	Bischof	Schützenbusch	Bäcker	23.
71	Eduard	Hasekamp	do	Schneider	24.
72	Joh.	Hermes	do		19
73	Friedr.	Hedrich	Meinar	Lithographen	25.
74	Herm.	Heikel	Niedergießen	Schneider	8
75	Carol.	Tiefel	do		24.
76	Wilh.	Schulteabolte	Timmering	Farmer	56.
77	Elisab.	do	do		46.
78	Thomas	do	do		16.
79	Franz	do	do		12.
80	Maria	do	do		6.
81	Elisab.	do	do		2.
82	Fr.	Wilh.	Bamfelde	Landwirth	17.

No.	Vornamen	Familienname	Wohnort	Profession	
99	Friedr.	Feyes	Fürstenwalde	Farmer	56 J.
99½	Elisab.	do	do		56 "
99⅔	Magdal.	do	do		14 "
99¾	Sebastian	Handke	Müllrose	Carpenter	21 "
99⅞	Friedr. Ludwig		Fürstenwalde	Farmer	40 "
100	Louise	Flach	Friedenthal		22 "
100½	Elise	do	do		27 "
100⅔	Juliane	Eickhoff	Friedeberg		49 "
101	Minna	do	do		17 "
102	Caspar	do	do		15 "
103	Clemens	do	do		12 "
104	Christine	do	do		9 "
105	Joh. Hermann	Hellmann	Altenburg	Farmer	34 "
106	Christine	do	do		43 "
107	Julius	do	do		18 "
108	Rosalie	do	do		11 "
109	Bertha	do	do		4 "
110	Johann Friedr. W.	do	do	do	36 "
111	Herm.	Schulze	do	do	25 "
112	Heinr.	Stahle	Müllrose	do	28 "
113	Franz	Feldscher	Altenburg	Farmer	36 "
114	L. Fr.	Lemke	Radel	Merchant	20 "
115	Louise Fr.	Lemke	Hannover	Farmer	48 "
116	Louise	do	do		15 "
117	Carl Gottfried	do	do		13 "
118	Christiane	do	do		12 "
119	Bernhard August	do	do		8 "
120	Caroline	do	do		6 "
121	Heinr. Jacob	do	do		4 "
122	Joh. Christiane	do	do		4 "
123	Mar. Christiane	do	do		2 "
124	Bernhard	do	do	Brauer	48 "
125	Christiane Friedr.	do	do		39 "

No.	Name		Residence	Occupation	
126	Christiane Louise	Seyde	Hauchedern		2
127	Christiane Caroline	do	do		2
128	Christiane Friedr.	do	do		1
129	Christian Friedr.	do	do		4
130	Heinrich Gottlieb	do	do		3
131	Jakob	Fanzeel	Oberwerdeschütz	Shoemaker	2
132	Conrad	do	do	Farmer	3
133	Anna Elisab.	do	do		25
134	Johannes	do	do		22
135	Jan Hen	Bakeman	Heiligenstock	Locksmith	
136	Catharina		do		33
137	Anna Margar.		do		10
138	Christoph		do		5
139	Joseph		do		2
140	Johannes		do		1/2
141	Denis	Keller	Eglingen	Tailor	28
142	Aug.	Hayes	Ensisheim	Preacher (Cabin)	27
143	Robert	Neil	Altenburg	Lawyer	29
144	Jn.	Schmidt	Oberwerda	Farmer	24
145	Jan	Lundberg	Skoldaleben	Farmer	33
146	Gertrude	Dierker	Haste	(Cabin)	34
147	Albert	Fridges	Frankenhausen	Shoemaker	21
148	Franz	Kühne	do	do	24
149	Carl	Hanne	do	Farmer	24
150	Joh.	Ruge	do		20
151	Maria	do	do		3
152	Joh.	Fenthes	Steinthalheim	Musician	22
153	Joh.	Gulbrand	Altgiesenbach	Farmer	26
154	Anna	Seigles	do		25
155	Friedr.	Hans	Dudelsheim	do	21
156	Heinr.	do	do	do	30
157	Joh.	Sundbeyer	Hoya	do	27
158	Hans	Friedrichs	Bünde	Silversmith	23

174 Seelen

Nr.	Surname	Dwelling place	Occupation	Age
1	Sand. Neufeldt	Sudbeck	Farmer	42 yrs
2	Johann do	do	do	46 "
3	Johann Loth do	do	do	43 "
4	Anna Loth do	do	do	20 "
5	Anna Maria do	do	do	17 "
6	Anna Maria do	do	do	15 "
7	Sarah do	do	do	18 "
8	Anna do	do	do	11 "
9	Johann Loth jr.	do	do	14 "
10	Eva do	do	do	29 "
11	Elisabeth do	do	do	22 "
12	Johannes do	do	do	34 "
13	Heb. Loth	do	do	20 "
14	Lukas Loth	do	Mason & Farmer	33 "
15	Johan do	do	do	32 "
16	Peter do	do	do	11 "
17	Johannes do	do	do	9 "
18	Abrahams Neufeldt	do	Farmer	25 "
19	Heb. Friesen	do	Farmers Son	23 "
20	Joh. Thiessen	do	do	19 "
21	Sarah do	do	do	26 "
22	Anna Neufeldt	do	do	21 "
23	Peter Friesen	do	do	20 "
24	Johannes do	do	do	18 "
25	Heinrich do	do	do	16 "
26	Anna do	do	do	14 "
27	Peter Thiessen	Schönhorst	Farmer	40 "
28	Heinrich do	do	Mason	35 "
29	Johannes do	do	Farmer	40 "
30	Heinrich Thiessen	Nordhausen	Baker	39 "
31	Peter do	do	do	42 "
32	Johann do	do	do	17 "
33	Heinrich do	Steinwedel	Teacher	24 "
34	Johann do	do	do	2 "
35	Heinrich Fransen	Petmold		14 "

No.	Names	Dwelling place	Occupation	
160	Jno. Stamp	Randolph	Shifter	32
161	Jeane do	do		42
162	Lakie do	do		3
163	Jno Lockhart	Summerdale	Farmer	30
164	Geo Lake	Brücheren	Farmer	40
165	Carl do	do		20
166	Friedrich do	do		11
167	Lewis do	do		16
168	Theodore do	do		
169	Thos do	do		11
170	Mathias do	do		29
171	Jno Pennebaker	do	Farmer	23
172	Wilhelm do	do		
173	Wilhelm do	do		34
174	Fred Klotz	do		17
175	Fred Lange	Restaburg	Weaver	19
176	Wm Lange	do	&	
177	Jno Lake	Tuscumbia	Miller	31
178	Paul Haas	Tafel	Farmer	25
179	Jno Haas	do		10
180	Friedrich Eastes	Bergenstein		30
181	Peter do	do		34
182	Jno Lemmon	Lemmonsville		24
183	Jno Wm Tafel	Schneefgenbach	Carpenter	26
184	Elijah Thomas	do		23
185	Jacob Haas	Friedenbach	Farmer	31
186	Jno do	do		24
187	Jno Haas	do		12
188	Jno Lang	Haas	Schneefgenbach	Farmer	37
189	Thomas Jas do	do		37
190	Claudeland do	do		10
191	Jno do	do		6
192	Anna do	do		44

Names	Dwelling place	Occupation	Ages
Jos. Head	Schmetzpfenbach		2 yrs
Emma Har. do	do		6 "
Jacob Hafner	do	Farmer	49 "
Susanna do	do		53 "
Jacob do	do		12 "
Jadejah do	do		10 "
Jos. do	do		20 "
Elisab. do	do		16 "
Susanne do	do		16 "
[illegible] Head	do	Joiner	1½ "
Elisa Hackel	Steinheim	Tailor	36 "
Georg Fiedler	Hindisheim	Farmer	42 "
Leonh Hespag	Silesia	Farmer	30 "

Persons 2 Children 4

D. von Seiten

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 24, 1847

NUMBER: 126

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ALBERT Bremen
September 24, 1847
(BALTIMORE)

31	Johannes	do	Landsberg	Pensylvania	1
32	Carlos	Pfersmann	Waldungen		2 1/4
33	Jacob	do	do		3
34	Caspar	do	do		3/4
35	Jacob	Hering	Edelmeer	Jäger	21
36	Lothar	do	do		23
37	Jos.	Hagemann	do		23
38	Jac.	Hertel	Hadamar		11
39	Adam	do	do		11
40	Johan	do	do		10
41	Jacob	do	do		5
42	Emma	do	do		3/4
43	Catharine	do	do		39
44	Jac. Ernst	Schleicher	Darmstadt	Reichsbiber	39
45	Carl	Hagedorn	do		17
46	Johannes	do	do		14
47	Carlos	do	do		8
48	Fritz	do	do		46
49	Joh. Jac.	Schmidt	Nassau	Forst	22
50	Friedrich	do	do		11
51	Caspar	do	do		10
52	Carl	do	Hannenhausen	Oberforstmeister	81
53	Ph. Engelhard	do	do		69
54	Hermann	Hagemann	do		119
55	Conrad	Hertel	do	Forstmeister	46
56	Christian	Hedrich	do		57
57	Johann	Schneider	do		37
58	Georg	Thiele	do		5
59	Johann	do	do		3
60	Carl	do	do		
61	Ph. Engelhard	do	do		
62	Hermann	Hagemann	do		
63	Christian	Hedrich	do		
64	Johann	Schneider	do		
65	Johann	Thiele	do		
66	Friedrich	Gerlemann	do		
67	Johann	Henrich	do		
68	Johann	Ulrich	do		

No.	Name	Residence	Occupation	Age
91	Johann	Schleswig Prs		39 yrs
92	Anna Clara	do		22 "
93	Carl	Hattendorf	Farmer	24 "
94	Ernst	do	do	1 "
95	Hugo	do	do	24 "
96	Andreas	do	do	16 "
97	Wilhelmine	do	do	22 "
98	Johanna	do	do	21 "
99	Emma	do	do	23 "
100	Emanuel	do		26 "
101	Georg	do		2 "
102	Joh. Friedemann	do	Farmer	26 "
103	Joh. Friedemann	do	Harnessmaker	36 "
104	Joh. Heinrich	do	Farmer	21 "
105	Joh. Kayser	Bammersloh		43 "
106	Joh. Adolf Henning	Bleffeld		26 "
107	Johanna	do		10½ "
108	Johann	do		12 "
109	Joh. Heinrich	do		9½ "
110	Joh. Wilh.	do		42 "
111	Johannes	do		40 "
112	Christian	do		40 "
113	Christoph	do		19 "
114	Catharina	do		10 "
115	Friedrich	do	Farmer	44 "
116	Caroline	do		24 "
117	Elisabeth	do		29 "
118	Otto	do		25 "
119	Emil	Bellershain	Tinsmith	20 "
120	Friedrich	Hendeln		39 "
121	Emil	do		22 "
122	Johann	do		18 "
123	Johann	do		10 "
124	Elisabeth	do		7 "
125	Otto	Hofelenburg	Tinsmith	21 "
126	Friedr. Rogers	Budach	Shoemaker	31 "
127	Christian	Schlaadt		33 "
128	Christian	Hundsb	Smith	44 "
129	Caroline	Sonneberg		
		do		

START

No.	Names	Dwelling Place	Occupation	Age
110	Jean Montag	Hannebourg		40 ans
111	Barbara do	do		16 "
112	Bernard do	do		14 "
113	Louise do	do		11 "
114	Georges do	do		4 "
115	Jacques Do.	do	Tailleur	49 "
116	Catherine do	do		35 "
117	Antoine do	do	Boucher	26 "
118	Marie Madeleine do	do		20 "
119	Jean Baptiste do	Hattgenhof	Garçon	20 "
120	Jean Pierre Hoffman	do	Cordonnier	22 "
121	Jules Etienne	Fontenay	Clerk	21 "
122	Frédérique do	Hannebourg	Merchant	21 "
123	Hugo Jacques	do		15 "
124	Marie Adelaïde do	do	Merchants	16 "
125	Jacques do	do	Day Labourer	20 "
126	Jean Jacques do	do	Farmer	20 "
127	Jacqueline do	do	do	19 "
128	Jean Jacques do	Rauenthal	Weaver	28 "
129	Jacques do	Keydersdorf	Merchant	31 "
130	Nicolas Barbier	Fontenay		55 "
131	Jean Chrysologue	Hannebourg		11 "
132	Julien Hedger	do		9 "
133	Benedict Hirschler	Paal		7 "
134	Dorothée do	do		4 "
135	Caroline do	do		2 "
136	Françoise do	do		1 "
137	Josephine do	do		1 "
138	Charles do	do		1 "
139	Jacob Schell	Markach	Schmith	36 "
140	Charles do	do		54 "
141	Constance do	do		54 "
142	Caroline do	do		25 "
143	Eugène do	do		19 "
144	Sandrine do	do	Farmer	34 "

START N-A

144	Samuel	Schell	Wolbach	Lancaster	Lancaster	22 y.
145	Marie	do	do	do	do	18 "
146	Georg	do	do	do	do	16 "
147	Johann	do	do	do	do	16 "
148	Andreas	Hochgedang	do	Maryland	do	29 "
149	Abigail	Heinel	Klein Bruch	Lancaster	do	27 "
150	Ludwig	Fischer	Wolfgangthann	Lancaster	do	29 "
151	Elisabeth	do	do	do	do	27 "
152	Christ	do	do	do	do	4 "
153	Christian	do	do	do	do	2 "
154	Johanne	Bloss	do	do	do	60 "
155	Andreas	do	do	do	Tailor	49 "
156	Barbara	do	do	do	do	49 "
157	Veronica	do	do	do	do	22 "
158	Heide	do	do	do	do	11 "
159	Mary	Boehler	Lahr	do	do	20 "
160	Barbara	do	do	do	do	29 "
161	Johannes	Schneider	do	do	do	4 "
162	Anna	Catharina	Strengsey	Penn	do	31 "
163	Conrad	do	do	do	do	15 "
164	Johannes	do	do	do	do	5 "
165	Dorothea	do	do	do	do	2½ "
166	Heinrich	do	do	do	do	¾ "
167	Adam	Hilgefort	Dinkluge	Lancaster	Farmer	52 "
168	Mary	do	do	do	do	47 "
169	Heinrich	do	do	do	do	13 "
170	Conrad	do	do	do	do	11 "
171	Elisabeth	do	do	do	do	11 "
172	Jacob	do	do	do	do	9 "
173	Christian	do	do	do	do	42 "
174	Magdalena	do	do	do	do	36 "
175	Maria	Hagemann	do	do	do	3 "
176	Elisab.	do	do	do	do	12 "
177	Bernhardine	do	do	do	do	10 "
178	Maria	Magdalena	do	do	do	5 "
179	Lucas	do	do	do	do	
180	Joh. Herm.	Hilgefort	do	do	do	

Albert
September 24
1847

Bremen

N 41

complete

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HOPE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAGUA LA GRANDE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 25, 1847

NUMBER: 127

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Hope
Sept 25
1847

Laguna la Grande

N52

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept 25 184 7

I, Henry Hale do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Hope at Laguna la Grande or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig Hope into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Laguna la Grande

Sworn the 25 September 184 7 BEFORE

Henry Hale

Completed

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Hope
of Baltimore *at* Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Henry Manly	22	male	Merchant	Naturalized 9 mo. 24-37 England	Declaration 7 mo. 2-4-37 Canada	None

HOPE
September 25, 1847

Sagua la Grande

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. E. A. THOMPSON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NASSAU, BAHAMA ISLANDS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 25, 1847

NUMBER: 128

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District and Port of Baltimore,

I, [illegible] certify that the within manifest was this day presented to me as the original manifest of the cargo on board the [illegible] master, from [illegible]

In witness whereof, *I have hereunto set my hand this* [illegible] *day of* Sept 18[illegible].

[illegible]

Collector.

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore 25-th *day of* Sept 1847

I, [illegible] master of the Sch.r E. A. Thompson of Baltimore from Nassau N.P. do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have deposited in the post office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States (excepting such as are directed to the owner or consignee of the vessel,) which are brought in the said Sch.r under my care, or within my power.

Sworn to before me,

[illegible] Collector.

District of Baltimore,

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the district of Baltimore contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandize, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Sch.r E. A. Thompson at the time of her sailing from the port of Nassau or which have been laden or taken on board at any port since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandize have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Sch.r since her departure from the said port of Nassau N. P. except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the Collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I do further Swear that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said Sch.r for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof; and have none of them been brought and are not intended by way of merchandize, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further Swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandize of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the Collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise Swear that all matters whatsoever in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true. I further Swear that there are not to the best of my knowledge and belief, on board of Sch.r E. A. Thompson any goods, or merchandize, the importation of which into the United States or territories thereof, is prohibited by law:— And I do further Swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such goods, wares or merchandize, on board the said vessel, or which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the Collector of the port of this district.

Sworn before me this 25-th *day of* [illegible] 1847

[illegible] Collector.

I Saml Keen of Baltimore in the state of Maryland master, owner, of the ship or vessel, called the E. A. Thompson of Baltimore do Swear that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the register of the said Sch.r now produced to the Collector of the customs for the district of Baltimore, contains the names of all the persons who are owners thereof, [illegible] and that no foreign subject or citizen has to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in the said ship or vessel—So HELP ME GOD.

Sworn before me this 25-th *day of* [illegible] 1847

[illegible] Collector.

Saml Keen

Printed by James Lucas, [illegible] street,—Baltimore.

IMPORT MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board of the Schr. E.A. Thompson of Baltimore, whereof Samuel N. Allen is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Kingston Jam. burthen One hundred & sixty Tons, built at Baltimore, in the State of Maryland and owned by Thomas Hearn & Co. Merchants, at Baltimore as per Register, granted at Baltimore the 7th April February 1830 and bound for

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
		Mahogany Planks	Joseph Thompson	T. Hearn	Baltimore	Baltimore
		Logwood	"	"	"	"
		Fustic				
		Anchor				
		Bales Coco Nuts				
		Boxes Lemons	Alday	Kramer	"	"
D.S. Smith		Pieces Mahogany				
		Casks Rosin				
		Bl. Confections				
		Box Nails				
		Turtle				
		Bull Hides				
		Oranges				
		Bundles Bamboos				
		Piece				

Baltimore

Recd. Mar. 8th 1830

Examined Allen Master

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GARONNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 1, 1847

NUMBER: 129

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Garonne
Oct 1st 1847

Liverpool

N60

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept 22d Oct 1 — 184 7

I, James A Myers do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Garonne at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool.

Sworn the 28 Sept Oct 1 — 184 7 BEFORE

Jas A Myers

Steinmetz

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Garonne *of* Baltimore *at* Liverpool

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mrs Davidson	35	Fem	Lady	Glasgow	Glasgow	
Chas Do	10	Male	Gentleman	Do	Do	

Ja Myers

GARONNE Liverpool
October 1, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PALLAS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 8, 1847

NUMBER: 130

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I E. F. Atherton Master of the Brig Paulina
of Belfast in Maine Do solemnly Declare that the
annexed List contains to the best of my knowledge
and belief a just and true account of the part of the
Passengers who have been taken on board the said
at Matanzas or any other foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said
Port of
Sworn this 8th
day of Oct 1845
Before me
D. Collector

E. G. Atherton

List of all the Passengers / 187 / on board the bremer Ship Pallas. — E. G. Ahlhorn Master, from Bremen for Baltimore burthen 466 35/95 tons arrived the Day of 1849. PALLAS Oct 8. 1849

	Names	Age	Occupation	Last dwelling place	Place of Destination	Baggage.
1	E. J. Ahlhaus	32	Doctor and	Bothen	Baltimore	four Trunks
2	Catharine do	26	wife	"	"	& Bedding
3	Charles Aug: William Spengler	24.	Tailor	Brunswick	Baltimore	one bundle
4	Mathias Chas Lauer	21.	Segarmaker	"	"	one "
5	John Henry Spanmuth	32.	Tailor	"	"	one "
6	John Henry Fr: Manze	22.	Shoemaker	Wolfenbuttel	"	one "
7	Christ: Henry Börig	35.	do	Brunswick	"	one "
8	Charles Conrad Wagner	24.	Joiner	"	"	one "
9	Freder: Christ: William Mönnig	26.	Shoemaker	"	"	one "
10	Charles Aug. Dunnig	21.	Tailor	"	"	one "
11	John Charles Meyer	42.	Joiner	"	"	one "
12	Joh: Doroth: Meineke	26.	Seamstress	"	"	one "
13	Sophie Hofmeyer	22.	Servantgirl	Stolzenau	Little York	one "
14	August Deneke	23.	Tailor	Berka	Dover	one Box
15	Henry Willeman	35.	Farmer	"	Baltimore	
16	Caroline Do	32.	Wife	"	"	two trunks
17	Auguste Do	6.	Child	"	"	& one box.
18	Caroline Do	1.	"	"	"	
19	Henry Frobiese	43.	Carpenter	"	Pottsville	
20	Hanna Louise Do	35.	Wife	"	"	three trunks
21	William Do	15.	Son	"	"	& two boxes.
22	Henry Do	10.	"	"	"	
23	Christian Do	8.	Child	"	"	
24	Caroline Do	5.	"	"	"	
25	Auguste Sophie Do	1½	"	"	"	
26	Louise Pos[illegible]	41.	Servantgirl	[illegible]	"	
27	Bernhard Bruckner	20.	Blacksmith	Sonneberg	Baltimore	one bundle
28	Abrah: Verapfelder	22.	Ropemaker	Geisleden	New York	one Box.
29	Conrad Buggelein	36.	Farmer	Michelhausen	Pittsburg	two Boxes
30	Margarethe Do	45.	Wife	"	"	& one Bundle
31	Elias Schauer	15.	Son	"	"	
32	Barbette Do	12.	Child	"	"	
33	Rosa Adler	22.	Servantgirl	Weissdorf	Baltimore	one box
34	John Lammer	30.	Weaver	Geigant.	Pennsylvania.	
35	Therese Nadzer.	28.	Servantgirl	"	"	one box, two bundle & bedding
36	Michel Fünffinger	33.	Mason	"	"	
37	Barbara Weinrauch	32.	Wife	"	"	one box, one bundle & bedding.
38	Charles Henry Richter	21.	Farmer	Friedrichswalde	"	
39	Henry Richter	19.	Brother	[illegible]		

34	John Lammer	—	30.	Weaver	Geigant.	Pennsylvania.	}	one box, two bundle & bedding
35	Therese Kaltzer.	—	28.	Servantgirl	—"—	—"—		
36	Michel Fünffinger		33.	Mason	—"—	—"—	}	one box, one bundle & bedding
37	Barbara Weinrauch		32.	Wife.	—"—	—"—		
38	Charles Henry Richter		21.	Farmer	Friederichswalde	—"—		
39	Ignaz Rotter	—	19.	Barber.	Lönigen	—"—		one bundle
40	Charles Stapel	—	33.	Farmer.	Hildesheim	—"—		one Do
41	Conrad Stöver	—	22.	Tailor	Wittingshaun	—"—	}	one box & one trunk.
42	Anna Marg: Do	—	26.	Servantgirl	—"—	—"—		
43	Hermann Sp[illegible]		24.	Farmer.	L[illegible]	—"—		two Boxes
44	Hermann (2) [illegible]		21.	Do.	[illegible]	—"—		
45	Sophie Do	—	38.	Wife	—"—	—"—	}	one trunk.
46	Maria Do	—	13.	Child	—"—	—"—		& two boxes
47	Anna Do	—	28.	Servantgirl	—"—	—"—		
48	Dietrich Meyer.		29.	Carpenter	Dothea	Indiana.	}	four boxes & bedding.
49	Adelheid Do	—	27.	Wife	—"—	—"—		
50	Herman Bernh. Do		4	Child	—"—	—"—		
51	John Henry Do	—	2.	—"—	—"—	—"—		
52	Adelheid Switters		58.	Mother	—"—	—"—		
53	Elisabetta Jürgens		23.	Servantg.	—"—	—"—		
54	Ferdinand Müller		31.	Farmer.	Aurem	Cincinnati.	}	three boxes & bedding.
55	Adelheid Do	—	38.	Wife	—"—	—"—		
56	Adelheid Gerdes		12.	Child	—"—	—"—		
57	Hermann Do	—	8.	—"—	—"—	—"—		
58	William Haase		24.	Farmer.	—"—	—"—	}	three boxes & bedding
59	Herman Dittmar Do		44	—"—	—"—	—"—		
60	Catharina Haase		57	Wife	—"—	—"—		
61	Gerd Do	—	16.	Farmer.	—"—	—"—		
62	Diedrich Steinlage		31.	—"—	Voltage	—"—	}	one box.
63	Lizbeth Do	—	25.	Wife	—"—	—"—		
64	Gerd Stumpel		25.	Farmer.	—"—	—"—		one bundle
65	Henry Ulricke		18	—"—	—"—	—"—		one bundle
66	Gustav Schreiberg		20.	Farmer	Ramsche	New York.	}	two boxes.
67	Christian Do	—	20.	—"—	—"—	—"—		
68	Georg Müller	—	54.	Shmith	Hessen	St. Louis.	}	four boxes & bedding.
69	Maria Elisabeth Do		48.	Wife	—"—	—"—		
70	Adam Do	—	18.	Shmith	—"—	—"—		
71	Dorothea Do	—	16.	Servantgirl	—"—	—"—		
72	Andreas Do	—	11.	Child	—"—	—"—		
73	Christine Do	—	9.	—"—	—"—	—"—		
74	Jacob Göbel	—	39.	Farmer.	Wabash.	—"—	}	three boxes & bedding.
75	Maria Do		40.	Wife	—"—	—"—		
76	Elisabetta Do	—	8.	Child	—"—	—"—		
77	Dorothee Do	—	6.	—"—	—"—	—"—		
78	William Do	—	4	—"—	—"—	—"—		
79	Martha Lampen		30.	Wife	—"—	—"—	}	
80	Ludwig Do	—	6	Child	—"—	—"—		

77	Maria	do	40.	Wife	"	—	—	"	—	three boxes & bedding
78	Elisabeth	do	8.	Child	—	"	—	—	"	—	
79	Dorothea	do	6.	"	—	"	—	—	"	—	
80	William	do	4	—	"	—	—	"	—	—	
81	Martha	Lompen	30.	Wife	—	"	—	—	"	—	one box
82	Ludwig	do	6	Child	—	"	—	—	"	—	
83	Friederic	do	4	"	—	"	—	—	"	—	
84	William	do	2	—	—	"	—	—	"	—	
85	Friederic	Velare	—	29.	Farmer.	Verden		Cincinnati			three boxes.
86	margaretha	ann: do	40.	mother	—	"	—	—	"	—	
87	Regine	Carol. do	22.	Servantgirl	—	"	—	—	"	—	
88	Franz	Schaefer.	22.	Tailor	—	"	—	—	"	—	one box
89	Christian	Winternerk	23	Farmer	—	"	—	Baltimore			one do
90	Catharina	Gladen	29.	Servantgirl	—	"	—	—	"	—	one do
91	Margaretha	Gladen	24.	—	"	—	—	—	"	—	one do
92	Henry	Dammelman	21.	Farmer.	—	"	—	—	"	—	two boxes.
93	Friedr	do	—	38.	Wife.	—	"	—	—	"	—	

96	Henry Bergman	22.	Farmer.	—"—	—"—		one box.
97	Henry Wettlage	57.	—"—	Osnabrück	Cincinnati		
98	Anna do	50.	Wife	—"—	—"—		two boxes & bedding
99	Hermann Henry do	18.	Farmer	—"—	—"—		
100	John Rudolph do	16.	—"—	—"—	—"—		
101	Elsbeth do	8.	Child	—"—	—"—		
102	Henry Trautler	32.	Farmer.	Varrel	Philadelphia		one bundle
103	Henry Brackenkopf	28.	Farber	Detern	Baltimore.		one box & Baltage
104	John Schöpper	25.	Cooper	Cincinnati	Cincinnati		
105	Gertrude do	23.	Wife	Kirchhirchen	—"—		
106	Magdalena do	3.	Child	—"—	—"—		
107	Elsbeth do	61	Mother	—"—	—"—		three boxes
108	Conrad do	34.	Cooper	—"—	—"—		
109	Elsbeth do	27.	Wife	—"—	—"—		
110	John do	4	Child	—"—	—"—		
111	Catharina do	2.	—"—	—"—	—"—		
112	Catharina Neuen	54.	Mother	—"—	—"—		
113	Gertrude Neuen	20.	Servantgirl	—"—	—"—		two boxes & bedding
114	Marie do	17.	—"—	—"—	—"—		
115	Peter Weber	20	Farmer.	Streiberg.	—"—		one box
116	Margaretha Kotte	19.	Servantgirl	—"—	—"—		one box.
117	Conrad Werth	38.	Tailor	—"—	—"—		one box.
118	Adam Ebert	50.	Weaver.	—"—	Hamilton		
119	Catharina Pelz	36.	Servantgirl	—"—	—"—		three boxes & bedding
120	John do	17.	Son.	—"—	—"—		
121	Magdalene Kleinschmid	21.	Servantgirl.	—"—	—"—		
122	Henry Meinelman	35.	Carpenter	Liebles	—"—		three boxes & bedding.
123	Elizabeth do	33	Wife.	—"—	—"—		
124	Charles do	18.	Carpenter	—"—	—"—		
125	Conrad Müller	55.	Farmer.	—"—	—"—		five boxes & bedding.
126	Catharina do	54	Wife	—"—	—"—		
127	Conrad do	18.	Farmer	—"—	—"—		
128	Peter do	15.	—"—	—"—	—"—		
129	John Grammelke	33.	Shoemaker	—"—	—"—		three boxes.
130	Lucas Mary do	36.	—do	—"—	—"—		
131	Louis do	6.	Son	—"—	—"—		
132	George Spricker	41.	Farmer.	Müller	Hamilton		four boxes.
133	Margarethe do	38.	Wife	—"—	—"—		
134	Catharina Mary do	14.	Servantgirl	—"—	—"—		
135	Andreas Georg	59.	Farmer.	Tannenrode.	Baltimore		seven boxes & bedding.
136	Elisabeth do	60	Wife	—"—	—"—		
137	Anna Margaretha do	32.	Servantgirl	—"—	—"—		
138	Henry do	23.	Farmer.	—"—	—"—		
139	[illegible] do	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

121	Conrad Müller	—	55.	Farmer.	— " —	— " —		
122	Catharina Do	—	54	Wife	— " —	— " —		five boxes & bedding.
123	Conrad Do.	—	18.	Farmer.	— " —	— " —		
124	Peter Do.	—	15.	— " —	— " —	— " —		
125	John Grammüller		33.	Shoemaker	— " —	— " —		
126	Lucas Mary Dr	—	36.	— Do	— " —	— " —		three boxes.
127	Louis Do	—	6.	— Son	— " —	— " —		
128	George Spieker	—	41.	Farmer.	Miller. —	Hanemilton		
129	Margarethea Do	—	38.	Wife	— " —	— " —		four boxes.
130	Catharina Mary: Do		14.	Servantgirl	— " —	— " —		
131	Andreas Georg	—	59.	Farmer.	Tannerode.	Baltimore		
132	Elisabeth Do	—	60	Wife	— " —	— " —		Seven Boxes.
133	Anna Margaretth Do	—	32.	Servantgirl	— " —	— " —		& bedding.
134	Henry Do	—	23.	Farmer.	— " —	— " —		
135	Anna Catharin: Do		20.	Servantgirl	— " —	— " —		
136	Elisabeth Do	—	17.	— " —	— " —	— " —		
137	William Do	—	14.	Child.	— " —	— " —		
138	Charles Schneider	—	29.	Farmer.	Attenberg:	— " —		
139	Anna Maria Geiss		27.	Wife	— " —	— " —		two boxes.
140	Adam Hohman	—	28.	Tailor	Leipsic	— " —		one boxe
141	Joseph Grün	—	24.	Tailor	Berghulz	— " —		one bundle
142	John Heil	—	32.	Shoemaker	Steinau	— " —		one boxe
143	Henry Salomon		60.	Farmer.	Hetzhausen	Chambersburg		
144	Catharina Stullmann		34.	Wife	— " —	— " —		two boxes.
145	Margareth Do	—	12.	Child	— " —	— " —		
146	one Child born at Sea							
147	Henry Reifschneider		39.	Mason.	— " —	— " —		
148	Frederic Schwartze		26.	Cooper.	Baltimore	Baltimore		two Boxe
149	John Freder: Brachland		23.	Sweitzer	Furstingen	— " —		two Boxe:
150	Frederic Wilker	—	45.	Miller	Wittlage	— " —		two Boxes
151	albert Apken	—	57.	Farmer.	Messingen.	St. Louis		
152	Anna Margaretha Do		50.	Wife	— " —	— " —		three Boxes
153	Gerd Henry Dr	—	18.	Tailor	— " —	— " —		& one trunk
154	John Albert Do	—	17.	Farmer.	— " —	— " —		
155	marianne Fischer		28.	Servantgirl	Luttes	— " —		
156	John Oldwig	—	21.	Farmer	Bessen	Cincinnatti.		one boxe
157	Joseph Wiehter	—	28.	— " —	— " —	— " —		one boxe
158	Herm: Luc: Reed	—	20.	— " —	— " —	— " —		one boxe
159	Bernhard Reideman		30.	— " —	Blandline	— " —		
160	marianne Dr	—	21	Wife	— " —	— " —		two boxes
161	John Henry Do	—	1.	Child.	— " —	— " —		& bedding
162	Mary Adeline Schulte		31	Servantg.	— " —	— " —		
163	Mary Adline Harmi		20.	— " —	— " —	— " —		one boxe.
164	Henry Böhmer	—	24.	Farmer.	Thure	— " —		one boxe
165	Philipp Huber	—	57.	Tailor	Büdingen	Baltimore		

162	Mary Adeline	Scholle	31	Servant g.	— " —	— " —	one boxe.
163	Mary Adline	Harms	20.	— " —	— " —	— " —	
164	Henry	Böhmer.	24.	Farmer.	Rhine	— " —	one boxe
165	Philipp	Huber	57.	Tailor	Büdingen	Baltimore	
166	Elisabetha	do	49	Wife	— " —	— " —	three boxes
167	Henry	do	25.	Tailor	— " —	— " —	& one Trunk.
168	Philipp	do	22.	— " —	— " —	— " —	
169	Peter	Hoff	57.	Farmer	Grünebach.	Pittsburg	
170	Dorothea	do	49.	Wife	— " —	— " —	
171	John	do	22	Farmer.	— " —	— " —	five boxes
172	Peter	do	20.	— " —	— " —	— " —	& one Trunk.
173	Dorothea	do	26.	Servant girl	— " —	— " —	
174	Margaretha	do	22.	— " —	— " —	— " —	
175	Magdalene	do	19	— " —	— " —	— " —	
176	Henry	do	10.	Child	RUDERBIGE (40)	— " —	
177	William	Deiman	40	Farmer	Niederbige	Cincinnati	one boxe
178	Gottlieb	Kuhne	40	Carpenter	Hecken	— " —	
179	Elisabeth	do	43.	Wife	— " —	— " —	three boxes
180	Therese	do	10	Child	— " —	— " —	
181	Johann	do	8.	Child	— " —	— " —	
182	Franz	Beckman	54.	Farmer	— " —	— " —	
183	Therese	do	48.	Wife	— " —	— " —	three boxes & one Trunk & two bags.
184	Joseph	do	27.	Farmer.	— " —	— " —	
185	John	do	20.	— " —	— " —	— " —	
186	Franz	do	16.	— " —	— " —	— " —	
187	Maria Catharine	do	10.	Child	— " —	— " —	
188	Neta	Jansen	30.	Seamstress	Oldenburg	Baltimore	one Trunk, one boxe & Bedding & House Furniture.

E. G. Abbott

List of all the Passengers on board the bremen Ship Talisman
E. G. Ahlhorn Master from Bremen for Baltimore
arrived in Baltimore the OCT. 8 1845

	Names	Age	LAST PLACE OF ABODE Last dwelling place	Occupation	DESTINATION Place of Destination	Baggage DISREGARD
189	Julian Stein	20	Tilsit Russia	Clerk	Baltimore	two Trunks, one bag.
190	William Koch	23	Celle Hann.	Dr. med	St Louis	one hatbox & bedding
191	Friedrich Bredhorst	36	Hoya "	Farmer	"	four boxes & bedding
192	John Hargmann	25	Schnaren "	"	"	one "
193	Nichols Weyhers	47	Nienwegen Holland	"	"	one "
194	Friedrich de Haan	27	Leuwarden "	Clerk	Baltimore	one "
195	Alfred Warren	30	Stockholm Sweden	Dr jurisprud.	Newyork	two trunks & bedding
						one " & one bag
196	Justus Krop	26	Schwarzenfels Hesse	Farmer	Pennsylvania	
197	Adam Wolf	23	" "	Weaver	"	
198	Caspar "	28	" "	"	"	
199	Valentine Schreiber	21	Hanau "	Farmer	"	
200	Barbara "	25	" "	Servantgirl	"	
201	Peter Lenz	23	Schwarzenfels "	Mason	"	Page
202	John G. Engelbrecht	23	" "	Shoemaker	"	seven boxes
203	Conrad Bos	51	Ramsthal "	Farmer	"	one bundle
204	Catharina "	17	" "	daughter & servant girl	"	some bedding
205	Caspar "	11	" "	boy	"	
206	Andrea "	6	" "	Child	"	
207	John Bea	44	" "	Farmer	"	
208	Christph Eichel	46	Darbach "	Joiner	Cincinnati	four Boxes & bedding
209	Louise "	20	" "	daughter & servt	"	
210	Frederich "	17	" "	Joiner	"	
211	Adam "	14	" "	boy	"	
212	Alexander "	12	" "	"	"	
213	Gustave "	7	" "	"	"	
214	Anna Maria Zippel	43	Alphabach Bavaria	Milliner	"	one box & bedding
215	Margarethe "	14	" "	Servantgirl	"	
216	Charles "	8	" "	boy	"	
217	Conrad "	6	" "	"	"	
218	John Dahle	36	Rothenburg Hann.	Taylor	Baltimore	three boxes one bag & bedding
219	Doris "	34	" "	Wife	"	
220	Maria "	5	" "	Child	"	
221	Henry "	3	" "	"	"	
222	Anna Marg. Maas	24	Blumenthal "	Servantgirl	"	
223	Caroline Luther	25	Rittrode "	Seamstress	Pittsburg	four boxes one bag & bedding
224	Henry Swedhelm	33	Rothenburg "	Farmer	"	
225	Henry Beenemann	22	" "	Farmer	"	one trunk
226	Ludwig Schrader	37	" "	Farmer	"	
227	Henry Gerber	25	Lubbeke "	Butcher	Baltimore	five Chests, five Bundles
228	Ludwig Halwe	28	" "	Harnessmaker	"	
229	John Hoffmann	24	" "	Butcher	"	
230	Adam Plett	26	" "	Tinman	"	
231	Jacob Lieb	26	Isteg "	Taylor	"	
232	Louise Düsenbach	26	Minden "	Woman Cook	"	
233	John Wiechmann	23	" "	Mason	"	

Fourty five in all

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK F. PARTRIDGE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MONTEVIDEO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 8, 1847

NUMBER: 131

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Oct 8 1847

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 8 Oct° 1847

I, S. M. Travers do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bark F Partridge at Montevideo or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Montevideo.

Sworn the 8 Octo 1847

BEFORE

Jam Fauntleroy Notry Pub

Sam M Travers

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque F Partridge of Baltimore — at Montevideo — F. PARTRIDGE Oct 8. 1847

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	John H. Robelleara	45	Male	Merchant	Great Britain (NAT)	Great Britain (WEST)	
2	Mrs Robelleara his wife	35	female	do	do	do	
	their five Children to wit						
3	Harriet	11	"				
4	George	10	male				
5	Emma	8	Female	do	do	do	
6	Agnes	2	"				
7	Elezabeth	Infant	3 mo.	old			
	The Nurse		38	"			
8							
9	Capt Rob. G Lelan	33	male	Mariner	United States	United States	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FAYETTEVILLE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LA GUAIRA & PUERTO CABELLO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 11, 1847

NUMBER: 132

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

N59

Fayetteville
Oct 11th 1847
Laguayra & Pto Cabello

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Octr 11 184 7

I, H. E. Coffin do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Fayetteville at Laguayra & Pto Cabello or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said ports of Laguayra & Puerto Cabello

Sworn the 11th Octr 184 7

BEFORE R. Thomas Collector H E Coffin

Furnished

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the

of **at**

COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.

List of passengers on board the Brig Fayetteville
C Coffin master from La Guayra and Pto Cabello
for Baltimore

Names Age
Evan Lewis - 42 Citizen of the United States
John D. Nagle 42 do do do
2 trunks and one Carpet Bag

FAYETTEVILLE
October 11, ~~1946~~ 1841

Laguaniat Port Cabello

(BALTIMORE

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CAMBRIAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 11, 1847

NUMBER: 133

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cambrian
Oct 11th 1847

Kingston

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, October 11 1847

I, H. J. Walter do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Cambrian at Kingston Ja. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said port into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Baltimore

Sworn the 11th day October 1847 BEFORE D Thomas Collector

H J Walter

N58

Finished

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Cumbrian Capt A. S. Walker
of Baltimore **at** Kingston Jam

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mr Lackmeade	35	male	Merchant	U. States New York	United States	
Mrs Lackmeade	32	female	Lady	do do	do	
2 Children	2 & 3			do do	do	
1 Servant	20	female	Servant	Kingston Jam	do	
Mrs Hall	40	female	Lady	do	United States	
1 Servant	30	female	Servant	do	do	
Mr D. Ward	45	male	Gentleman	Washington Dist	do.	

CAMBRIAN Kingston
October 11, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SOMERSET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BARBADOS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 22, 1847

NUMBER: 134

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Somerset
Oct 22
1849

N61

Barbadoes

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 22nd Oct. 1849

I, Henry B. Haney do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig'n Somerset at Barbadoes or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig'n Somerset into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Barbadoes

Sworn the 22nd Oct. 1849 Henry B Haney

BEFORE

B Thompson
Collector

Finished

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Somerset *of* Demerary *at* Barbadoes

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Richard Kennedy	24	Male	Merchant	Ireland	United States	None

SOMERSET
October 22, 1847

Barbadoes

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP KATHERINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 23, 1847

NUMBER: 135

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Oct 23d 1847 140

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, October 23rd 1847

I, W. W. Stafford do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Katherine at Amsterdam or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Amsterdam except three landed at New York

Sworn the 23rd *day of* October 1847

BEFORE

Jam. Farmandis Notary Pub

W. W. Stafford

mm c

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Katharan KATHARAN
of Baltimore *at* Amsterdam HOME Oct 23, 1847

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	John Draper	65	male	Farmer	Holland NAT HOME	DEST United States	
2	Johana Gertman Draper	21	female	do	do	do	
3	Johan Draper.	11	Male	do	do	do	
4	Saml. Haubach	58	"	do	do	do	
5	Wilhelmina Haubach	56	female	do	do	do	
6	Saml. Haubach	22	male	do	do	do	
7	Johan - Haubach	19	do	do	do	do	
8	Willelmina Haibach.	17	female	do	do	do	
9	Stephen. Haubach	11	male	do	do	do.	
10	Katherina Van Spankeren SPANKEREN	63	female	do	do	do	
11	John. Van Spankeren	23	Male	do	do	do	
12	Charlotte Van Spankeren	28	female	do	do	do	

W W Clafford

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK WENHAM

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 25, 1847

NUMBER: 136

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

1408

WENHAM Oct 26, 1847

Report of **Passengers** on board the Barque Wenham of which John Wyle — is Master,

arrived at the port of Baltimore in the State of Maryland on the day of 1847

	NAMES.	AGE.	PLACE OF NATIVITY.	Country from whence they have come.	To what nation they belong and owe allegiance.	THEIR OCCUPATION.	DESTINATION.
1	Fenlan Dagan	46	Ireland	Liverpool	Great Britain	Waiter and Plasterer	Baltimore
2	Rose do	40	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anne do	15	"	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible] do	13	"	"	"	"	"
5	Bridham do	11	"	"	"	"	"
6	Fenlan do	9	"	"	"	"	"
7	John Fahey	30	"	"	"	Labourer	"
8	Judy do	26	"	"	"		"
9	Mary do	20	"	"	"		"
10	Catharine do	18	"	"	"		"
11	Patrick do	0.4	"	"	"		"
12	Mary do	7	"	"	"		"
13	Julianna Wilson	25	"	"	"	Spinster	"
14	John Hanlon	24	"	"	"	Labourer	"
15	Patrick Boyle	26	"	"	"	"	"
16	Elizabeth Caughlin	18	"	"	"	Spinster	"
17	Ellen do	16	"	"	"	"	"
18	Hanora do	14	"	"	"	"	"
19	Michael Heaphy	10	"	"	"	"	"
20	Margret do	9	"	"	"	"	"
21	Anne Donahue	34	"	"	"	"	"
22	Martin Perkins	30	"	"	"	Weaver	"
23	Anne do	29	"	"	"		"
24	Mary do	7	"	"	"		"
25	Anne do	0.10	"	"	"		"
26	Bridget Mc Andrew	24	"	"	"	Spinster	"
27	Catharine Colgan	60	"	"	"	Widow	"
28	Rose Star	21	"	"	"	Spinster	"
29	John Connor	18	"	"	"	Labourer	"
30	Bernard Buckley	22	"	"	"	Blacksmith	"
31	Frederick Timmins	24	"	"	"	Baker	"
32	Arthur Foster	20	"	"	"	"	"
33	Edward Walmsley	30	"	"	"	Farmer	"
34	Jane do	30	"	"	"	"	"
35	Thomas do	3	"	"	"	"	"
36	John do	2	"	"	"	"	Died on 14 Oct 1847 and committed to the deep
37	Thomas Crehan	38	"	"	"	Labourer	"

37 Passengers

I severally make oath to the truth of the foregoing list of Passengers.

John Wyle

Sworn to before me a Justice of the Peace this 25 day of October 1847.

P. J. Nelson

Passengers died 1 — 37 — 36 passengers —

Under 5 Years of age 3 — 36 " 3 — 1.50 ℔ $49.50 —

150
33
450
450

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GENERAL PINCKNEY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MONTEVIDEO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 26, 1847

NUMBER: 137

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Oct. 26 1847

I, J B Cole do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig General Pinkney at Montevideo or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Montevideo

Sworn the 26 October 1847

BEFORE

Lieut. Commandg Navy Pass

J B Cole

mi c

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig General Pinkney
of Baltimore — *at* Montevideo — GENERAL PINKNEY
Oct 26. 1847

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Silas Card	32	male	Painter	England NATURALIZED	United States	
2	Manuela Card	32	female	none	Spain	do do	
3	Margaret Card	3/	do	none	England	do do	

U. S. Consul

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HERMINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 3, 1847

NUMBER: 138

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PASSENGERS' LIST—MAYOR'S OFFICE

E. B. Clayton & Sons, Stationers, 6 Tontine Buildings, Wall-street.

Report of 207 **Passengers arrived in the** Bremen Ship Hermine **of which** F. Wolkmann **is**

Master, on the 21 **of** Nov **day of** Waste Basket card **1847 from** Bremen NOV 3, 1847

	NAMES.	Age.	Place of Birth.	Last Place of Settlement.	Allegiance.	Occupation.	REMARKS.
	Cabin Passengers						
1	Mr. V. Buddemeyer	46	x Germany	Baltimore	United States	Merchant	
2	Miss Helene Buddemeyer	10	x Baltimore	do.			
3	Mr. A. von Post	31	x Germany	do.		do.	
4	Mrs. A. von Post	22	x do.	do.			
5	Sophie von Post	2	x Baltimore	do.			
6	Mr. N. Heymann	30	x Germany	do.		Merchant	
7	Miss Mary Poppleine	40	x do.	do.			
8	Mr Carl Schiener	31	x do.	Tennessee		Doctor	
9	Mrs Helene Schiener	23	x Tennessee	do.			
10	Mr W. Biedermann	21	Germany	Germany	Germany	Merchant	
11	Mr. H. von Bültzingslöwen	33	do.	do.		Farmer	
12	Mrs Julie Bültzingslöwen	25	do.	do.			
13	Miss Bertha Nolting	30	x do.	do.			
14	Miss Henrietta Gerkending	31	x do.	do.			
15	Marie Sengsang	26	do.	do.			
16	Mathen Weipenkoke	25	Servant do.	do.			

Steerage Passengers

	Herman	Fasting	21	a.		a.	a.	Farmer	
	Marie	Schüring	2.	a.		a.	a.	"	"
	Susanne	Schomaker	1	a.		a.	a.	"	"
	Susanne	Beeks	29	a.		a.	a.	"	"
110	Marie. A	Schipper	22	a.		a.	a.	"	"
	Bernhard. H.	Naber	23	a.		a.	a.	Farmer	
	Anna	Naber	[illegible]	a.		a.	a.	"	"
	[illegible]	Naber	[illegible]	a.		a.	a.	"	"
	Margarde	Naber	15	a.		a.	a.	"	"
1	Bernhard. D.	Kreimer	18	a.		a.	a.		
116	Marie The.	Strodt	34	a.		a.	a.	"	"
117	Marie A.	Kampring	25	a.		a.	a.	"	"
118	Marie E.	Voppen	50	a.		a.	a.	"	"
119	Marie	Voppen	16	a.		a.	a.	"	"
120	Joh. Did	Voppen	16	a.		a.	a.	"	"
121	Joh. Georg	Voppen	12	a.		a.	a.	"	"
122	Joh. Heinr.	Voppen	8	a.		a.	a.	"	"
	Johanne	Voppen	65	a.		a.	a.	"	"
	Bernhard	Reelmann	33	a.		a.	a.	Carpenter	
	Anna Marie	Reelmann	32	a.		a.	a.	"	"
	Joh. Bernh.	Reelmann	2	a.		a.	a.	"	"
	Bernh. Did	Silling	44	a.		a.	a.	Farmer	
128	Susanna	Silling	36	a.		a.	a.	"	"
	Anne Marie	Silling	10	a.		a.	a.	"	"
130	Gesina	Silling	8	a.		a.	a.	"	"
131	Gerh. Herman	Silling	5	a.		a.	a.	"	"
132	Joh Gerh.	Ricker	49	a.		a.	a.		
133	Marie. E.	Ricker	52	a.		a.	a.	Farmer	
134	Marie	Ricker	22	a.		a.	a.	"	"
135	Heinrich	Ricker	18	a.		a.	a.	"	"
	Maria H.	Ricker	15	a.		a.	a.	"	"
	Elisab.	Ricker	13	a.		a.	a.	"	"
	[illegible]	Ricker	9	a.		a.	a.		
	Joh. Heinr	Fischer	31	a.		a.	a.	Farmer	
140	Asphemia	Fischer	31	a.		a.	a.	"	"

	Christian	Wiegand	11		do		do	do	"	
	Wilhelmine	Wiegand	8		do		do	do	"	
	Dorothea	Wiegand	4	x	do		do	do	"	
	Auguste	Wiegand	2	x	do		do	do	"	
	Louise	Wiegand	1/2	x	do		do	do	"	
	Rosalie	Wiegand	23		do		do	do	"	
	Gottlieb	Baum	58		do		do	do	Miller	
	Louise	Baum	28		do		do	do	"	
	Louise	Baum	11		do		do	do	"	
	Herrine	Baum	6		do		do	do	"	
	Rudolph	Baum	9		do		do	do	"	
	Friedr.	Langefeld	20		do		do	do	Farmer	
	Joseph	Serodino	60		do		do	do	Tinmaker	
	Emilie	Serodino	53		do		do	do	"	
	Joseph	Serodino	24		do		do	do	"	
	Christine	Rudloff	29		do		do	do	"	
	Carline	Rudloff	4		do		do	do	"	
	Margaret	Bieker			do		do	do	"	
	Ludewig	Kirst			do		do	do	Carpenter	
	William	Kriete	24		do		do	do	"	
	Franz	Bettner	40		do		do	do	Farmer	
	Auguste	Bettner	27		do		do	do	"	
	Robert	Bettner	13		do		do	do	"	
	Gustav	Bettner	4	x	do		do	do	"	
	Ludewig	Reiner	46		do		do	do	Tailor	
	Friederika	Reiner	46		do		do	do	"	
	Magdalena	Reiner	17		do		do	do	"	
	Philip	Reiner	15		do		do	do	"	
	Henriette	Reiner	9		do		do	do	"	
	Elisabeth	Reiner	5		do		do	do	"	
	Margaret	Reiner	3	x	do		do	do	"	
	Herman H.	Wibben	38		do		do	do	Farmer	
	Margareta	Wibben	63		do		do	do	"	
	Marei	Wibben	20		do		do	do	"	
	Margareta	Wibben	16		do		do	do	"	

137	Herman D.	Fischer	4	x	do	do	do	Farmer	
138	Herman Heim	Brinker	60		do	do	do	"	
139	Anna Marie	Brinker	55		do	do	do	"	
140	Marianne	Brinker	28		do	do	do	"	
141	Wilhelm	Brinker	26		do	do	do	"	
142	Heinke	Brinker	22		do	do	do	"	
143	Joh: Bernh	Brinker	16		do	do	do	"	
144	Harm	Brinker	10		do	do	do	"	
145	Christine	Brinker	9		do	do	do	"	
146	Diederich	Brinker	7		do	do	do	"	
147	Heinrich	Brinker	6		do	do	do	"	
148	Jürgen	Brinker	2		do	do	do	"	
149	Franz	Brinker	94	x	do	do	do	"	
150	Herm: Hm	Bulte	21	—	do	do	do	Tailor	
151	Joh. Bernh	Hermeling	34		do	do	do	"	
152	Anna Marie	Hermeling	21		do	do	do	"	
153	Joh: Herm	Hermeling	1/2	x	do	do	do	"	
154	Herm: Diedr	Jasper	16		do	do	do	Farmer	
155	Anna A	Fedders	22		do	do	do	"	
156	Wilhelm	Marks	31		do	do	do	Farmer	
157	Anna Elisa	Marks	33		do	do	do	"	
158	Joh:	Brinker	[illegible]		do	do	do	Farmer	
159	Jürg	Keller	21		do	do	do	Carpenter	
160	Conrad	Keller	32		do	do	do	Smith	
161	Herman von	Bültzingslöwen	8		do	do	do	"	
162	Leopold von	Bültzingslöwen	6		do	do	do	"	
163	Carl von	Bültzingslöwen	4	x	do	do	do	"	
164	Julius von	Bültzingslöwen	1	x	do	do	do	"	
165	Marie	Koch	[illegible]		do	do	do	"	
166	Heim	Brackenhof	37		do	do	1	Dyer	
167	Johann	Schmitz	41		do	do	do	do	
168	Wilhelm	Schleuß	30		do	do	do	Smith	
169	Johannes	Gebhard	50	x0	do	do	do	Farmer	
170	Catharine	Gebhard	50		do	do	do	"	
171	Johannes	Gebhard	23		do	do	do	—	

	Lorenz	Hauer	31	Germany	Germany		Germany	Butcher
	Georg	Kötzner	43	do	do		do	Farmer
	Margret	Kötzner		do	do		do	"
	Adam	Kötzner		do	do		do	"
	Johann	Kötzner		do	do		do	"
	Michael	Kötzner		do	do		do	"
	Valentin	Seitz	19	do	do		do	Farmer
	Margaret	Geisel		do	do		do	"
	Veit	Gräf		do	do		do	Basketmaker
	Everhard	Schroll		do	do		do	do
	Martin	Gulda		do	do		do	Carpenter
	Margaret	Gulda		do	do		do	"
	Michael						do	"
							do	"
							do	"
	Johann	Habermann	23	do	do		do	Joiner
	Anna M.	Zeigler	28	do	do		do	"
	Michael	Wittmann	57	do	do		do	Farmer
	Marianne	Wittmann	56	do	do		do	"
	Lizette	Wittmann	14	do	do		do	"
	Friederich	Wittmann	16	do	do		do	"
	Elise	Wittmann	21	do	do		do	"
	Sebastian	Klarmann	34	do	do		do	Shoemaker
	Catharina	Klarmann	36	do	do		do	"
	Wilhelmi	Klarmann	10	do	do		do	"
	Johann	Klarmann	10	do	do		do	"
	Mariane	Klarmann	5	do	do		do	"
	Sebastian	Klarmann	2	do	do		do	"
	Georg	Kergel	30	do	do		do	Tailor
	Cristoph	Braun	47	do	do		do	Farmer
	Jacob	Koch	45	do	do		do	do
	Margaret	Ulrich	35	do	do		do	"
33	Georg	Ulrich		do	do		do	"
34	Michael	Haas	35	do	do		do	Farmer
35	Barbra	Haas	36	do	do		do	"

Johann	Haus		8		do		do	do	" "
Margaret	Haus		6		do		do	do	" "
Michael	Haus		4	X	do		do	do	" "
Kunigunde	Haus		3/4	X	do		do	do	" "
Nicolaus	Seitz		39		do		do	do	Farmer
Margaret	Seitz		23		do		do	do	" "
Catharina	Seitz		12	X	do		do	do	" "
Joseph	Goebel		37		do		do	do	Farmer
Kunigunde	Goebel		35		do		do	do	" "
Casper	Goebel		4	X	do		do	do	" "
Catharina	Serner		20		do		do	do	" "
Caspar	Rötting		27		do		do	do	Farmer
Emma M.	Drosen		27		do		do	do	" "
Sabine	Ebert		25		do		do	do	" "
Michael	Thury		29		do		do	do	Farmer
Johann	Seyer		44		do		do	do	Farmer
Cordula	Seitz		44		do		do	do	" "
Christine	Seitz		11		do		do	do	" "
Margaret	Pfeister		24		do		do	do	" "
Henrich	Löffelmann		23		do		do	do	Farmer
Barbara	Löffelmann		22		do		do	do	" "
Catharine	Löffelmann		20		do		do	do	" "
Albert	Schmitt		25		do		do	do	Farmer
Nicolaus	Hack		26		do		do	do	do
Catharena	Bauer		21		do		do	do	" "
Christian	Hopfeld		24		do		do	do	Joiner
Nicolaus	Hertlein		40		do		do	do	Weber
Rebecka	Hertlein		30		do		do	do	
Georg	Hertlein		11		do		do	do	
Dorothea	Hertlein		7		do		do	do	
Conhard	Hertlein		3	X	do		do	do	
August	Sperber		29		do		do	do	
Carl	Flohe		36		do		do	do	Joiner
Christian	Wiegand		35		do		do	do	Farmer
Wilhelmine	Wiegand		26		do		do	do	

176	Georg	Gebhard	36	do.	do.	do.	Miner
177	Heinrich	Schnell	31	do.	do.	do.	Farmer
178	Elisabeth	Schnell	31	do.	do.	do.	" "
179	Heinrich	Schnell	11	do.	do.	do.	" "
180	Friederich	Schnell	8	do.	do.	do.	" "
181	Marie	Schnell	1	do.	do.	do.	" "
182	Johann C.	Büttner	35	do.	do.	do.	Smith
183	Philip	Heuermagel	31	do.	do.	do.	Farmer
184	Gollob	Fuzen	32	do.	do.	do.	Basketmaker
185	Rosine	Fuzen	5	do.	do.	do.	"
186	Rosine	Engelmann	27	do.	do.	do.	"
187	Georg	Schnellenberg	27	do.	do.	do.	Farmer
188	Marianne	Schnellenberg	14	do.	do.	do.	" "
189	Marianne	Schnellenberg	9	do.	do.	do.	" "
190	Lucie	Schnellenberg	6	do.	do.	do.	" "
191	Joseph	Schnellberg	1	do.	do.	do.	" "

Miss B. Nolting
Miss H Gerberding

Seven of the above Sarah in Richmond
Joseph Schnellenberg. Marianne Schnellenberg. Marianne Schnelleberg Lucie Schnellenberg
Joseph Schnellberg

G. Volkmann

Virginia. City of Richmond, to Wit:
This day Capt. G. Volkmann appeared before me and made oath to the truth of the above list.
Witness my hand and seal this 1st day November 1867

G. Maennede Notary Public
for the City of Richmond

172
180
352. cc

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK B. BOHLEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 8, 1847

NUMBER: 139

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I [illegible] Master of the Brig Michilen
of Prescott do solemnly swear that the annexed
List Contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a just
& true account of all the Passengers who have been taken
on board the said Brig at Prescott or at any
other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said vessel
into any District of the United States since her Departure
from the said Port of Prescott

J. Mendell

Sworn to this 8th day of Nov 1848
Before me —
John Strachan J.P.

V-17

Lists of Passagiers.

Bremer Barque B. Bohlen

Capt. J. Menke.

No.	Names.	Whence.	Stand	Age	Boats	Baggage
	A. Cabin-Passagiers.					
1.	Dr. J. F. Siebold.	Hadeln Cuxhaven	Oberamtmann	33.		
2.	Caroline Siebold.	dito	—	31.		
3.	Emilie Siebold.	dito	—	6.		
4.	J. O. Siebold.	dito	—	4.	2	Boats
5.	Olga Siebold.	dito	—	3.		
6.	Caspar Siebold.	dito	—	1.		
7.	Christiane Siebold.	dito	—	39.		
	B. Between decks-Passagiers.					
8.	Friedr. Nordhausen	Westers	—	45.	2	Boats
9.	J. Tarrenkop.	Westerstadt	Sailor	42.		
10.	Friedr. Tarrenkop.	dito	—	50.		
11.	Mathilde Tarrenkop.	dito	—	15.	4	Boats
12.	Jette Tarrenkop.	dito	—	11.		
13.	Johann Fellenzler	dito	Farmer	26.		
14.	Caroline Fellenz	dito	—	24.	3	Boats
15.	Otto Fellenz.	dito	—	3.		
16.	Mariane Fellenz	dito	—	30.		
17.	Magd. Fellenz	dito	—	1/2	2	Boats
18.	Caspar Fellenz	Weissenbach	Farmer	30.		
19.	Joseph Klein	Godau	—	21.	1	Boat
20.	Conrad Feiler	Schmidtshausen	Schumacher	51.	6	Boats
	Marg. Feiler	dito	—	54.		

B. BOHLEN
November 8, 1847

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

	Names	Where?	Stand	Age	Boat & Baggage	
22.	Heinr. Seitler	Schindelwald	—	20.		
23.	Johann Seitler	dito	—	16		
24.	Jacob Seitler	dito	—	14.		
25.	Joh. Georg Seitler	dito	—	11.		
26.	Georg Weyh	Waldhermsdorf	farmer	27.		
27.	Elis. Weyh	dito	—	23	2	Boat
28.	Anna Weyh	dito	—	2		
29.	Wolfgang Kastner	Baumgarten	farmer	26.		
30.	David Lauermann	Waldhermsdorf	dito	27.	1	Boat
31.	Georg Richter	Schwarzbach	dito	28.		
32.	Elis. Richter	dito	—	26	3	Boat
33.	Anna Rausch	dito	—	20		
34.	Barbara Ehrmann	Gundlach	—	20.	1	Boat
35.	Joh. Merkel	Doerthof	farmer	27.	1	dito
36.	Simon Werth	Goldmuth	dito	24.	1	dito
37.	Adam Schatz	Wildbrandt	dito	22	2	dito
38.	Christ. Krieg	Reichenbach	dito	35.		
39.	Marg. Krieg	dito	—	35.	2	dito
40.	Heinr. Krieg	dito	—	3.		
41.	Johann Kästel	Guttenberg	dito	26.	1	dito
42.	Michael Schuyler	dito	dito	25.	1	dito
43.	Joh. C. Schuyler	dito	dito	32		
44.	Elias Grimsen	Oberkirchen	sailor	23.	1	dito.
45.	Bernh. Helle	Dettern	farmer	28		
46.	Elis. Stamp	dito	—	21	2	dito
47.	Anton Albert	dito	—	dito	26.	1 dito
48.	Franz Ferdinand	dito	—	—	24.	1 dito
49.	Bernh. Holze	Rietenbach	Mechan.		28.	2 dito
50.	Ewen Bongels	Lee del	blacksmith		38.	
51.	Elias Bongels	dito	—	—	30.	2 dito
52.	Engle Bongels	dito	—	—	5.	

No	Names	Whence	Stand	Age	Boys and Boys	Girls
53.	Friedr. Nolte	Essen	farmer	26	3 Boys	
54.	Carl Nolte	dito	dito	23		
55.	Theodr. Stukenmeier	Ebbenbühren	dito	52.		
56.	Engel Stukenmeier	dito	——	60.		
57.	Elise Stukenmeier	dito	——	22		
58.	Theresia Stukenm.	dito	——	18.	3	dito
59.	Louise Stukenm.	dito	——	16		
60.	Brenken Stukenm.	dito	——	4.		
61.	Joseph Stukenm.	dito	——	24.		
62.	Johs Hartke	Rollinghof	farmer	47		
63.	Maria Hartke	dito	——	42		
64.	M. Kathr. Hartke	dito	——	20		
65.	Eberhard Hartke	dito	——	19	2	dito
66.	Joseph Hartke	dito	——	15.		
67.	Gerhard Hartke	dito	——	12		
68.	Bernhard Hartke	dito	——	6.		
69.	Elise Wibbels	Warendorf	——	50		
70.	Anton Wibbels	dito	——	18	2	dito
71.	Margar. Rahn	dito	——	22		
72.	Regina Rahn	dito	——	20	2	dito
73.	Michael Heim	Baiern	farmer	47		
74.	Kathar. Heim	dito	——	45.		
75.	Johann Heim	dito	——	23.	2	dito
76.	Kathar. Heim	dito	——	11.		
77.	Georg Bauermann	Wiedhagen	dito	64.		
78.	Ludw. Fiske	dito	dito	33	3	dito
79.	Thomas Fiedel	Neuhaus	dito	35.	1	dito
80.	Joseph Leisner	Grotenfeld	dito	29.	1	dito
81.	Leonhard Regen	Neuhaus	dito	27.	1	dito
82.	Margar. Regen	dito	——	55.	2	dito
83.	Wolfg. Regen	Baiern	dito	27	1	dito
84.	Johan Regen	dito	Ahmsloh	53		
85.	Mary Regen	dito	——	48.	2	dito
	Michael Regen	dito	——	17		

	Namen.	From.	Stand.	Age.	Baggage
7.	Paul Strobel.	Baiern	Farmer	34	1. Barr.
8.	Michl Urwanger	Braün	"	40	1 Box
9	Anna Urwanger	— " —	" —	30	
10.	Theresia Urwanger	— " —	" — "	1	
11.	Franz Beer	Endsdorf	— " — —	42	3 Box
12	Anna Bilz	"	— " —	28	
13.	Diederich Rasseling	Ostorf.	— " —	27	2 Box
	Elisabeth Rasseling	— "	— " —	26	
15.	Walter Burkert	Wolfendorf	Schumacher	28	2 Box
16.	Kunigunde Haim	"	— —	25	
17	Maria Germayer	Schwertkaufs	—	43	3 Box
18	Eleonore Fischer	—	—	16	
19	Andreas Fraser	Regnitz	Farmer	35	1 Box
20	Andreas Fischer	Bamberg	"	46	1 dito
21	Johan Wachter	Oberleben	— " —	33	1 Bagage
22	Margarete Pfeilhalt	Schauenstein	— " —	26	1 Box
23	Christian Kriete	Neßlinger	Tailor	27	2 dito
	Friederich Kriete	—	—	28	
25	Christian Kriete	Neßlinger	—	32	1 Box
26	Heinrich Kriete	—	—	13.	
27	Eduard Kriete	—	—	11.	
28	Hermann Kriete	—	—	9	
29	Friederich Kriete	—	—	7	
30	August Kriete	—	—	4	

J. Menke

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MARY STEWART

PORT OF EMBARKATION: WESTPORT, IRELAND

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 8, 1847

NUMBER: 140

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mary Stewart
Nov 8th 1847
Westport Me
V H

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, November 8th 184 7

I, Robert Dring do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Mary Stewart at Westport Me. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Westport Me

Sworn the Eighth November 184 7

BEFORE

John Bloan Mayor

Robt Dring.

Completed
#62.

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts....Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Mary Stewart Capta Duncy
of Londonderry Ld. at Westport Ja.

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BEI	RY TO WHICH THEY INTEND ECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Ann Mc Scully	25 yrs		Lady	Westport Ja.	United States	—

MARY STEWART Westport, Ja.
November 8, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ELLEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LA GUAIRA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 9, 1847

NUMBER: 141

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Schr Ellen
Nov 9
1847
Laguayra

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Nov.br 9 — 184 7

I, J. M. Reed do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr Ellen at Laguayra or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Laguayra

Sworn the 9 Novbr 184 7 **BEFORE**

John Hanly Jr

J M Reed

H200

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner Ellen
of Baltimore **at** Laguayra

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
F. W. Vogelsang	36	male	Merchant	Laguayra		

ELLEN La Guaria
November 9, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELLERSLIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 9, 1847

NUMBER: 142

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I William Wallace — Master of the ship Ellinder
of Bremen — do solemnly swear that the annexed
List Contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just
and true Account or Report of all the Passengers who
have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
or any other Foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her
departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to this 9th day of November 1847

Before me
John Blandy Jr.

Jno Wallace

List of Passengers on board Ship Ellerslie from Bremen to Baltimore

	Names of Passengers	Country	from age	Occupation	Sex	Country in which they intend to reside
1	Christian Schmidt	Unterwalda	42	Smith	male	United States of America
2	Johann Hammel	Wehrtenischen	17	Mason	male	
3	Caspar Schleicher	Nolfur	47	Mason	male	
4	Elizabeth Schleicher his Wife		23	-	female	
5	August Schleicher Child		5	-	male	
6	Johannes Riemenschneider	Papenhausen	33	Farmer	male	
7	Margaret Montzing	Wahlhausen	37	-	female	
8	William Lechler	Linden	43	-	male	
9	Magdalene Lechler his Child	"	10	-	female	
10	Jacob J. Hofman	Hachstadt	17	Sailor	male	
11	Hunigunde Rust	"	41	-	male	
12	Catharine Rust	"	18	-	female	
13	Margaret Rust	"	18	-	female	
14	Andreas Horner	"	18	Shoemaker	male	
15	Elizabeth Mueller	"	25	-	female	
16	Johanna Kahnmeier	Werkenwachen	28	Farmer	male	
17	Elizabeth Dorfmeier	"	26	-	female	
18	Carl Baumgarten	Zimmer	24	Farmer	male	
19	Friedrich A. Baumgarten	"	20	Sailor	male	
20	Johannes Hintz	Oberhaden	44	Farmer	male	
21	Johannes Hintz	"	20	Farmer	male	
22	Johan Hintz	"	45	Farmer	male	
23	Elizabeth Hintz his Wife	"	46		female	
24	Heinrich Hintz	"	20		male	
25	Anna Maria Hintz Children	"	9		female	
26	Conrad Hintz	"	3		male	
27	Johannes Fritz	Rehmhausen	39	Farmer	male	
28	Anna Catharine his Wife	"	38		female	
29	Conrad Fritz	"	10		male	
30	Heinrich Fritz Children	"	4		male	
31	Catharine Fritz	"	1½		female	
32	Heinrich Giesecke	Bauerwende	36	Weaver	male	
33	Jakob Wilk	"	26	Weaver	male	
34	Catharine Mahnke	Wetter	21		female	
35	Mathias Vattner	"	25	Mason	male	
36	Sophie Feuerstein	Marburg	48		female	
37	Friedrich Meyer	Wenigen	28	Farmer	male	
38	Heinrich Schmidt	Marburg	25		male	
39	Elise Hartman	"	27		female	
40	Heinrich Dahm	Hoelpe	25	Farmer	male	
41	Margaret Hahn	Burgel	25		female	
42	Conrad Hauptmann	Wetter	15	Farmer	male	
43	Hermann G. Kettler	Deitzel	25	Saddlesmith	male	
44	Catharine M. Spiekermann	Lurberg	24		female	
45	Sophie Bauer	"	25		female	
46	Johannes Wirth	Helfendorf	43	Farmer	male	
47	Elizabeth Wirth his Wife	"	42		female	
48	Elizabeth "	"	20		female	
49	Heinrich "	"	18	Farmer	male	
50	Johann " Children	"	14		male	
51	Johannes "	"	10		male	
52	Peter "	"	5		male	
53	Johann "	"	3		male	
54	Wm Henry Kreijes	Bremen	21	merchant	male	

ELLERSLIE
November 9, 1847

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

	Names of Passengers			Country from which they emigrate	Age	Occupation	Sex	Country in which they intend to Reside
5	Adam Mackbrod			Hoffendorf	68	Farmer	Male	United States of America
6	Heinrich Mackbrod			"	40	Farmer	Male	
7	George Weber			Burgbrecken	27	Farmer	Male	
8	Catharina Maria Weber	has	Wife	"	26		Female	
9	Catharine Weber	"	Child	"	2		Female	
10	Sebastian Beckhorn			Brünfeld a	26	Farmer	Male	
1	Johannes Jacobi			Zahn	29	Farmer	Male	
2	Johannes Oehler			"	20	Farmer	Male	
3	Daniel Klassmann			"	45	Farmer	Male	
4	Margaretha Sinsheimer			"	44		Male	
5	Johannes Herschenroder			Wellesee	33	Farmer	Male	
6	Magdalena Herschenroder		Wife	"	30		Female	
7	Heinrich "			"	10		Male	
8	Margaretha "			"	7		Female	
9	Eva Catharine "		Children	"	5		Female	
10	Elizabeth "			"	3		Female	
11	Catharine "			"	2 months		Female	
12	Valentin Edmann			Hausen	25	Farmer	Male	
13	Margaret Edmann			"	22		Female	
14	Elizabeth Brust			Schlagtenweis	19		Female	
15	Margaret Brust			"	16		Female	
16	Margaret Frank			Bobenhausen	23		Female	
17	Johann Heinrich Schneider		Child	"	2		Male	
18	Jacob Mueller			Meinfeldt	36	Farmer	Male	
19	Caspar Braunbach			Gaste	60	Farmer	Male	
80	Maria E. Braunbach		Wife	"	50		Female	
1	Catharine "			"	30		Female	
2	Christian "		Children	"	15		Male	
3	Johan "			"	10		Male	
4	Christian Bücker			Hellen	53	Farmer	Male	
5	Maria Bücker		Wife	"	40		Female	
6	Christian		Children	"	24		Female	
7	Maria			"	20		Female	
8	Friedrich Hornschuch			Asler	35	Farmer	Male	
	Elizabeth Hornschuch		Wife	"	36		Female	
9	Christina "		Child		10		Female	
1	Maria Josepha			Neuen Kirchen	24		Female	
2	Wilhelm Ludwig Frege			Annebrück	37		Male	
3	Louise "		Children	"	4		Female	
4	Maria E. Müller			Brakman	25		Female	
5	Lina "			"	8		Female	
6	Regina "			"	4		Female	
7	Fritz "			"	3		Male	
8	Herman "			"	1½		Male	
	Johann Heinrich Von Kirch			Badbergen	18	Farmer	Male	
10	Gerhard Dahne			"	36	Farmer	Male	
1	Maria Wallmann			"	19		Female	
2	Johann Springer			"	24		Female	
3	Maria Springer			"	20		Female	
4	Heinrich Riemann			Hattenen	56	Farmer	Male	
5	Heinrich Bergfeld			Quakenbrück	25	Farmer	Male	
6	Heinrich Evermann			Ballonen	26	Farmer	Male	
7	Friedrich Evermann			Ballonen	24	Farmer	Male	

103	George Schank		Ehben	34	Shoemaker	male	United States of America
104	Henry Bähren		Bahlort	24	Mason	male	
110	Bernhard Grebe		ahnabrück	23	Tailor	male	
1	Carl Günther		Schlarpe	37	Shoemaker	male	
2	Friederike Günther	wife	"	31		female	
13	Charlotte "	children	"	5		female	
14	Luster Grede		Badbergen	24	Merchant	Male	
15	Wilhelm Lammers		Schlarpe	51	Farmer	Male	
16	Lamine Marianne "	wife	"	46		female	
17	Charlotte "	children	"	21		female	
18	Heinrich "		"	9		Male	
19	Heinrich Lamke		Eshatl	41	Farmer	Male	
20	Charlotte Lamke	wife	"	36		female	
1	Friederike "		"	16		Male	
2	Friedrich "		"	14		female	
3	Charlotte Christine "		"	5		female	
4	Christine "		"	3		female	
5	Heinrich "		"	10		Male	
6	Heinrich Schuermann		"	36	Cooper	male	
7	Hanna Schuermann	wife	"	30		female	
8	Wilhelmina "		"	5		female	
9	Hanna "	children	"	4		female	
130	Catharine "		"	1/2		female	
1	Heinrich Schindermann		Altharmm	51	Farmer	Male	
2	Dorothea Schindermann	wife	"	45		female	
3	Wilhelmine "		"	16		female	
4	Christine "		"	14		female	
5	Auguste "	children	"	12		male	
6	Heinrich "		"	10		male	
7	Christine "		"	5		female	
8	Catharine Langehermann		Quackenbruck	20		female	
9	Wilhelm Tepe		Badbergen	22	Farmer	male	
140	Hermann Mertens		Bertorapfh	19	Smith	Male	
1	Friedrich Stefan Niehaus		Ahnabrück	25	Farmer	male	
2	Catharine Hagedorn		"	25		female	
3	Wilhelmina Christine		"	21		female	
4	Dina Wellmann		"	16		female	
5	Maria Elise Christiane		Bebra	22		female	
6	Catharine M. Baakenhagen		Ahnabrück	25		female	
7	Margaretha M. Baakenhagen		Bebra	50		female	
8	Johann Fr. Dreier		Farmdt	17	Farmer	Male	
9	Christine Mueller		Diepholz	21		Male	
150	Catharine Buchholte		Besendorf	30		female	
1	Margaretha Christ.		"	1/2		female	
2	Johann Fr. Hermann Niehaus		Bebra	49	Farmer	Male	
3	Anna Maria Hermann	stepchild	"	18		female	
4	Catharine Bierbaum		"	10		female	
5	Anna Maria Christine		Vesine	18		female	
6	Friedrich Bornhoff		Barnstorf	28	Farmer	male	
7	Wilhelm Heinr. Kamp		Ahnabrück	20	Farmer	Male	
8	Maria E. Heinr. Kamp		"	18	"	female	
9	Wilhelm Meyer		"	20	Farmer	Male	
160	Herman Matthaeus		"	22	Farmer	male	
1	Wilhelmine Hoffmann		"	18		female	
2	Elise Henrietta		"	25		female	
163	Maria Catharine		Gorden	25		female	

Recapitulation

Adam
Fifty Nine

Abel
Sixty nine

Addition 10 years omitted
Thirty four

May the 16 3 passengers

Wm Ballou

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CHARLES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 10, 1847

NUMBER: 143

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

3581/1662/167

Printed by James Lucas, Calvert street,—Baltimore.

IMPORT MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board of the Ship Charles of Baltimore, whereof William A. Hodge is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Liverpool, Eng. burthen 381 32/95 Tons, built at Kingston, in the State of Massachusetts and owned by James Lenox & Sons Merchants, at Baltimore as per Register, granted at Baltimore, the 30 Dec 1846; and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
		X Sixteen Hundred Sacks Fine Salt				
		X Fifteen Hundred & Fifty Seven Sacks				
		X Six Sacks & One Hundred Sixty eight	Brown Shipley & Co	Jas Lenox & Sons	Baltimore	Baltimore
		X Forty G.A. Salt in bulk				
RM B		X Five Cases Thread	E. Friedlander & Fairman	Rupel Mercer & Co	do	do
C	20 to 26	X Seven Boxes Tin	Pindred & Zimmerman	Saml K George	do	do
JL B	385	X Two Cases Merchandize	Richardson Bro & Co	D. Leahy & Son	do	do
WS E	1.2.7	X Three Casks				Cargo Loaded
EE	1.6	34.56.89 X Twelve Crates Earthenware	Brown Shipley & Co	Order		
WP B	25.26.32	X Three Casks Chains	Wm M & F Duncan	W. Peters	do	do
WP S	2	X One Cask Castings				
	3 & 4	X Two Casks Chains	Wm M & F Duncan	W. Preston & Son	do	do
M		X Two Anchor Shanks, Iron Bars				
		X 3 Four Tubes	Brown Shipley & Co	Legin Jones	do	do
C		X One Anchor & One Chain Cable	Brown Shipley & Co	Jas Cromer & Sons	do	do
SW		X One Box	Jas Wardley	Jas Logan	do	do
		One Box with Prints		James Lenox & Sons	Do	Do
Return Cargo		X 10 Reams Sheet	Ship Stores	James Lenox & Sons	Do	
		X Eleven Cases Yellow Metal				
		X Two Casks Nails		Jos do		
		Fourteen Bls Beef				
		Eight Do Pork				
		Sixteen Do Bread				
		One Do & Flour				

Wm S Wood

Charge Passengers.
1 Sarah Collier
2 Mary Temple } with Three Children and
3 Thomas Temple } nursing Infant

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 11, 1847

NUMBER: 144

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore, Eleventh day of November 1847

I, Victor J. LeBrun master of the Barque Baltimore of Baltimore, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have deposited in the post office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States (excepting such as are directed to the owner or consignee of the vessel,) which are brought in the said Barque under my care, or within my power.

V. J. LeBrun

Sworn to before me,

John VanWyck, Collector.

District of Baltimore,

I, Victor J. LeBrun do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the district of Baltimore contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Barque Baltimore at the time of her sailing from the port of Rio or which have been laden or taken on board at any port since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present ——— master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandise have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Bark since her departure from the said port of Rio de Janeiro except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I do further Swear that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said Bark for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof; and have, none of them been brought and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further Swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise Swear that all matters whatsoever in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true. I further Swear that there are not to the best of my knowledge and belief, on board of the Barque Baltimore any goods, or merchandise, the importation of which into the United States or territories thereof, is prohibited by law:— And I do further Swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such goods, wares or merchandise, on board the said vessel, or which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of this district.

Sworn before me this Eleventh *day*
of November 1847

V. J. LeBrun

John VanWyck, Collector.

I, Allen A. Chapman of Baltimore in the state of Maryland master, owner, of the ship or vessel, called the Baltimore of Baltimore do that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the register of the said Manifest now produced to the collector of the customs, for the district of Baltimore, contains the names of all the persons who are owners thereof,

and that no foreign subject or citizen has to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in the said ship or vessel—So HELP ME GOD.

Sworn before me this Eleventh *day*
of November 1847

Allen A. Chapman

John VanWyck, Collector.

Printed by James Lucas, Calvert street,—Baltimore.

REPORT MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board of the Barque Baltimore of Baltimore, whereof John F. LeBeau is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Rio de Janeiro burthen Four hundred & Fifteen 4/95 Tons, built at Baltimore, in the State of Maryland and owned by Mess. Kirkland Chase & Co Merchants, at Baltimore as per Register, granted at Baltimore in the State of Maryland, and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
M	15 to 55	41 Seventeen hundred & Fifteen Bags Coffee	Maxwell Wright & Co	Mess Kirkland Chase & Co	Baltimore	Baltimore
M	1 to 21	21 Eight Hundred — "	"	"	"	"
MB	1 to 2	2 Eighty One — "	"	"	"	"
MC	1 to 2	2 Seven Hundred — "	"	"	"	"
MCM	1 to 2	2 Thirty — "	"	"	"	"
MM	1 to 2	2 One Hundred & Forty — "	"	Reynolds & Smith	"	"
MA	1	1 Twenty six & [illegible] — "	"	Hayden & Coale	"	"
BKH	1	1 Seventeen & [illegible] — "	"	Dorsheimer Hoeck & Son	"	"
MH	1	1 Seventeen & [illegible] — "	"	P & J. Williams & Co	"	"
		1 Sixty nine Sticks Rosewood				

Passenger Noah Caughy of Baltimore
Baggage
Two Trunks

Stores
One Barrel Beef
One do Pork
Four do Bread

BALTIMORE
November 11, 1847

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GENERAL WASHINGTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 12, 1847

NUMBER: 145

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gen Washington
Nov 12
1847

Liverpool

V3

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 12th Nov. 1847

I, David Lowe do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship General Washington at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 12th November 1847 BEFORE W. Thomas Collector

David A Lowe

Cupleted
#62

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship General Washington - David Low master of Alexandria at Liverpool

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John O'Shera	28	male	Machinist	Ireland	United States	

David A Low

GENERAL WASHINGTON Liverpool
November 12, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK NEPTUNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 18, 1847

NUMBER: 146

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I C Teyermann Master of the Barque Neptune
of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed
List Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a
true and true account of all the Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Barque at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or Sea and brought in the
said Vessel into any District of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 18
day of Nov 1847

J C Teyermann

Before me

Wm Thomas Collector

15

List of Passengers of the Bremen Bark Neptun
C Tepenmann Master from Bremen to Baltimore

	Names	Age				Profession	Last sailing place	Determinate Place		Baggage
		years	5/12	1/5	1/1					
	Fr Cabin									
1	Fr Hildebrandt	30				Merchant	Todtenhausen	Newyork	1	Trunk
2	Ad Böhm	28				Doctor	Salzgitter	Washington	3	Boxes
3	Doris Böhm	25					"	"	3	Trunks
4	Aug Behnecke	21				Tailor	Bielefeld	Baltimore	2	Trunks
5	Elise Behnecke	18					"	"		
6	Rud Hertel	21				Merchant	Lamstedt	"	1	Trunk 1 Box
7	Herm Weidner	17					Lotsen	"		
8	Steerage									
	Ernst Oltmann	22				Farmer	Lehmar	"	2	Boxes
9	Regine "	24					"	"		
10	Dorth "	26					"	"		
11	H W Boschhold	55					"	"	2	Trunks 1 Box
12	Regine "	20					"	"		
13	Marg "	18					"	"		
14	Elis "	16					"	"		
15	Anna M Tegler	18					Laubinger	"	1	Box
16	Fr H Tenkemann	21					"	"	1	"
17	H H Stukenberg	16					Lehmar	"	1	"
18	Jak Busch	18					"	"	1	"
19	Amalia "	19					"	"	1	"
20	Wilh Schaffer	22				Cooper	Hesepe	Cincinaty	1	"
21	John Langenmeyer	48				Farmer	Neuenkirchen	"	1	"
22	Cath Marg "	50					"	"	"	"
23	Maria "	21					"	"	"	"
24	H Gerd Fiske	19					Uffeln	Baltimore	1	"
25	Hein Meyer	24					Engter	Boston	1	"
26	Maria "	20					"	"	1	Trunk
27	Ernst H Meyer	23					Grünengraf	Newyork	1	Box
28	Cath M Mohrmann	24					Hesepe	Cincinaty	1	Box
29	Herm Beckmann	20					Engter	Baltimore	1	"
30	Fr Rohlwing	54					Strihen	Cincinaty		
31	Menchen "	52					"	"		
32	Sophie "	16					"	"	3	Boxes
33	Dorthea "	14					"	"		
34	Herm "	12					"	"		
35	Maria "	10					"	"		
36	Fritz "	2					"	"		

NEPTUNE Bremen (BALTIMORE)
November 18, 1847

	Names	Age Years	1/2	1/3	1/4	Profession	Last Dwelling place	Determination place	Bagging
72	Joh Beerdenstein	76				Blacksmith	Niederscheld	Baltimore	
73	Charlotte	67				"	"	"	
74	Georg C	44				"	"	"	
75	Amalie	36				"	"	"	4 Boxes
76	Eliab		11			"	"	"	
77	Fr Theod		9			"	"	"	
78	Chr Auguste		7			"	"	"	
79	C Christian			4		"	"	"	
80	Paul H				1/2	"	"	"	
81	Joh H Dillmann	44				Blacksmith	Merkenbach	"	
82	Anna Maria	30				"	"	"	
83	Anna Marg	14				"	"	"	4 Boxes
84	Wilhelmine		10			"	"	"	
85	Heinr Wilh		8			"	"	"	
86	Cath			4		"	"	"	
87	Johanne			1		"	"	"	
88	Joh F Kramer	45				Farmer	"	"	2 Boxes
89	Elisab	29							
90	Cath		7						
91	E H Lothmann	24					Buer	"	
92	Caroline	30					"	"	2 Boxes 1 Bag
93	Anna Mar		5				"	"	
94	H Wilh		3				"	"	
95	Chr H Kosler	46					Kenne	"	
96	Cath Cla	41					"	"	
97	Maria	17					"	"	
98	Maria Enga	16					"	"	
99	Cath Elisab	15					"	"	
100	Anna Mar		12				"	"	5 Boxes 1 Trunk 2 Bags
101	Herm Heinr		11				"	"	
102	Cath Maria		10				"	"	
103	Ernst		9				"	"	
104	Cath Elise		6				"	"	
105	Louise			3			"	"	
106	Chail Wilh			1			"	"	
107	Andr Schaub	51					Wefelberg	"	
108	Margaretha	50					"	"	2 Trunks
109	Andreas	20					"	"	
110	Sebastian	15					"	"	
111	Margaretha		10				"	"	

37	Heinr Schmidt	32			"	"	Baltimore	1	Box	
38	Sophia Mollhoop	18			"	"	"	1	"	
39	Sophia Burns	23			"	"	Pittsburg	1	"	
40	Sophia Reinkingh	22			"	"	Cincinnaty	1	"	
41	Mary Knost	38			Hesse	"	"	1	" 81	Trunk
42	Dorothe "	13			"	"	"			
43	Sophia "	15			"	"	"	1	"	
44	H H Knost	30		Smith	"	"	"	1	"	
45	Carol "	17			"	"	"	1	"	
46	Heinr "	20		"	"	"	"	1	"	
47	Maria "	28		[illegible]	"	"	"	1	Trunk	+
48	Heinr H Heuer	28		Grosser	Hessen	Pittsburg		2	Boxes	
49	Joh F Lindemann	32		Bricklayer	Bohmke	Baltimore				
50	Elisb Lindemann	34					"		2 Boxes 1 Trunk	
51	Fr Riedemann	14					"			
52	Heinr "	7					"			
53	Fred Obermann	42		Smith	Feurmark		"		a Bundel	
54	Aug Hummel	18		Shoemaker	Athl		"		"	
55	Mich Bohm	58		"	Geslshafen		"		2 Boxes	
56	Joh Brüdenstein	39		Blacksmith	Niedersheld		"			
57	Johanne "	34					"		3 Boxes	
58	Henriette "	9					"			
59	Kunigunde "	5					"			
60	Jacob Wagner	79		Farmer			"			
61	Chr Breidenstein	43		Blacksmith			"			
62	Susanne "	39					"		5 Boxes	
63	Cath Aug "	19					"			
64	Mar Hem "	16					"			
65	Aug Theod "	6					"			
66	H D Haken	22		Farmer	Oberaspbach		"		1 Bundel	
67	Joh H Holler	26		Moddelmaker	Kirchenbach		"		1 "	
68	Joh Jak Schaff	28		Shoemaker	Heidelberg		"		1 "	
69	Johann Mauden	44		Stonecutter	Flexbach		"		2 Boxes	
70	Joh H "	18					"			
71	Elisab "	13					"			

112	G Jo	Fischer	46		Clothier	Hengenauck	"	1	Trunk
113	Thomas	Willert	23		Farmer	Beckhoven	"	2	"
114	Cath	Braseke	17			Lengerich	"	"	"
115	H	Still	27			"	"	2	Bags
116	Elisab	"	30			"	"	"	"
117	Elise	Henschen	23			"	"	1	Trunk
118	Mary	Wallbrueck	23			"	"	"	"
119	Ad	Gisekel	42		Schoolmaster	Hademar	"		
120	Ann	Cath	35			"	"		
121	Conr	H	13			"	"	2	Bags 2 Bag
122	Joh	H		10		"	"		
123	Aug	H		3		"	"		
124	Rud	Vogelpohl	24		Farmer	Lengerich	Kommerland	2	Bags
125	Elisab	"	24			"	"		
126	Ann Elisab	Suakel	61			Ibbenbühren	Baltimore	1	Bag
127	Ann	Maria	30			"	"		
128	Math	"		7		"	"		
129	Fr	Lautenschmidt	23			Dipenau	"	1	Box
130	Ant	Dokop	60			Tecklenburg	"	2	Trunks 1 Box
131	Dina	"	23			"	"		
132	Jenne	"	20			"	"		
133	Joh	Weidner	48		Farmer	Gehlern	"	3	Boxes 2 Casks
134	Ernestine	"	50			"	"		
135	Carl	Beyer	20			"	"		
136	Elisab	Landzmann	21			"	"	1	Box
137	Bernh	Schönfeld	22		Schoolmaster	Altenbeuren	"	1	Trunk 1 Box
138	Lowe	Aron	36		Butcher	Rotenburg	"		
139	Joh	Sauer	43		Blacksmith	Friedahl	"	1	Box 2 Trunks
140	Elisab	"	23			"	"		
141	Joh	Friederich	30		Stonecutter	Hamelburg	"	1	Box
142	Maria	"	29			"	"		
143	Conr	Wehner	34		Blacksmith	Bosch	"	1	Bundel

Bremen d 1st October 1847

Carl Vespermann

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. CURLEW

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SANTO DOMINGO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 19, 1847

NUMBER: 147

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Curlew
Nov. 19
1847

St. Domingo

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 19. Nov 1847.

I, F G Lamdin do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Sch Curlew at Balto or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Sch into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. Domingo

Sworn the 19. Nov 1847

BEFORE

John Blankgh

Fred G. Lamdin

4 / 190

WOOD & KERSHNER, Notaries Public and Custom House Brokers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

REPORT of Passengers arrived in the Schooner Curlew of which

Fred R. Lancaster is Master, on the 19 day of November 1847 from St Domingo City

NAME.	AGE.	BIRTH.	LAST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT.	ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION.	REMARKS.
Adolph Yeidler	32	Berlin	St Domingo City	Prussian	Cigarmaker & Baker	Three Boxes
Lady of ditto	23	Mecklenburgh				One Bale Tobacco

CURLEW St. Domingo
November 19, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ANN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 23, 1847

NUMBER: 148

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J Hortemann Master of the Hubbann
of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed
List contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a
just and true account or Report of all the Passengers
who have been taken on board the said Ship or Vessel Bremen
or any other foreign Port or Place and brought in the
said Vessel into any Port of the U.S. since the
departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 23d
day of October 1817

(Before me) J Hortmann.

A. Gallatin

Passengers-List of the Bremen Schip Ann.

ANN Nov 23, 1847

No:	Name	Nationality & Occupation Country whereof	Occupation	Packets	Age
1.	Wilh: Neuenhagen	Wiederkaufungen	Sattler	one Box.	18.
2.	J. Fredr: Hartmann	Schmiesau	Missionär		38.
3.	Elisabeth.	"		four do	22.
4.	Joach: Schultz	Meeste	Farmer		19.
5.	Isabe "	"	—	eight do	56.
6.	Friedr: "	"	"		12.
7.	Friedr Hann	Feriden	Missionär	three do	26
8.	Michael Volle	Wohlbach	Farma		54.
9.	Christiane "	"	—	two do	46.
10.	" "	"	—		15.
11.	Anton "	"	—		9.
12.	Jacob Hoch Hoch	Waldasdriaff.	Schumacher	one Packet.	19.
13.	Georg Traub	Wohlbach	Farmer		23.
14.	Marianne Heilmann	"	—	two Boxes	27.
15.	Anna "	"	—		23.
16.	Dorothea Toll	"	—	one Box.	30
17.	" "	"	—		2½
18.	Michael Gottwald	Hannenstadt	Zaquenter		36.
19.	Barbara "	"	—	two	30
20.	Caspar "	"	—		5
21.	Friedr: "	"	—		4
22.	" Blumhoff	Minden	Müller	three do	28.
23.	Josephine "	"	—		35.
24	Johannes Schilling	Mühlhausen	Tailer		27.
25	Lisette "	"	—	six do	24.
26	Mathilde "	"	—		2½.
27.	Hermann "	"	—		½.
28	August Fleberg	"	Batsicher	one do	24.
29	Carl Montag	Dennstedt	Forster	three do	26.
30.	Benh: Kramer	Celder	Blankschmidt	two do	28.
31.	Johann Gutz	Beiereth	Farmer	two do	28.
32.	Heim: Troldmeier	Hameln	Tailer	one do	22.
33.	Carol Peters	Waldesdriaff	Farmer		38.
34	Hayn: "	"	—		49.
35	" "	"	—		16
36	Nathan. "	"	—		14.
37.	Johannes "	"	—		9.
38	Adam "	"	—		5.
39	Pedigry "	"	—		4.
40	Anna "	"	—		1.
41	Elise Kruf.	Bosbach	"		49.

No:	Name		PAGE		Pakets	Age
42.	Ludwig	Bloche	Gladebach	Farmar		24.
43.	Johanna	Bloch	Wummelshausen	〃		30.
44.	Anna	Damm	〃	——		23.
45.	Gottlieb	Bloch	Arnstadt.	〃	one Paket.	22.
46.	Christ:	Wimler	Flomenau	〃	one do	22.
47.	Wolf	Bloch	Wollin	〃		33.
48	Magdal:	〃	〃	——		30.
49.	Gottlieb	〃	〃	——		5.
50.	Donat	〃	〃	——	three Boxes	4½.
51.	Wilhelm	〃	〃	——		2½.
52.	Elisabeth	〃	〃	——		1½.
53	Emanuel	〃	〃	——		½.
54.	Michael	Adler	〃	〃		28
55.	Catharine	〃	〃	——	two Boxes	21.
56.	Anton	Haas	Heiberg	Blacksmith	one Box	30.
57.	Ludw:	Weisel	Wilsbach	Farmer		50.
58.	Chaina	〃	〃	——		45.
59.	Anna	〃	〃	——		40.
60.	Catharine	〃	〃	——	three do	11
61.	Jacob	〃	〃	——		9.
62.	Catharina	〃	〃	——		7.
63.	Hannes	〃	〃	——		2.
64.	Peter	Thelen	Rosbach	〃		43.
65.	Elisab:	〃	〃	——		34.
66.	Georg	〃	〃	——	three do.	12.
67.	Elisab:	〃	〃	——		7.
68.	Johann	Geforer	Holzhausen	〃		49.
69.	Anna	〃	〃	——		26.
70.	Ludwig	〃	〃	〃	three do.	19.
71	Ludwig	〃	〃	——		2.
72.	Isabel	Sarlin	Schweisthem	Schneider	one Paket	26.
73.	Elisab:	Dube	Hedren	——	one Box	26.
74	Clayton	Daniel	〃	Carpenter	one do	26.
75.	Heinr:	Hunk	Diefholz	Farmer	one do	26.
76.	Georg	Geese	Großbarungen	Butcher	one Paket	25.
77.	Sophie	Thelen	Hamm	——		34.
78.	Dina	〃	〃	——	three Boxes	6.
79	Loisetta	〃	〃	——		3½
80	Elisab:	Justi	Marburg.	——	three do.	32.
81.	Heinr:	Hengsel	Dradthausen	Missionar	one Box.	23.
82.	Adolph:	〃	〃	Farmer		17.
83.	Louis	Graf	Betz.	〃	one do.	27.
84.	Gottfried	Torhost	Pinne	Carpenter		28.
85	Eleonore	〃	〃	——		27.
86.	Heine	〃	〃	——	two do	5.
87.	Augusta	〃	〃	——		1.
88.	Heinrich	Justi	Marburg	——		9.
89	Louis	〃	〃	——	two do.	6½.
90	Adam	Bergami	Cottbus	Farmer	one Box.	47.
91.	Hugo	Hengsel	Dradthausen	〃		14½.
92.	Friedr:	Hahn	Lodde	Carpenter		50.
93.	Elisab:	〃	〃	——	two do	52
94.	Heinr:	〃	〃	〃		27.

No.	Name			Pairs	Age.
95.	Fried: Haute	Ledde	Carpenter		24.
96.	Maria: "	"	—		22.
97.	Wilhelm "	"	—	three Boys	20.
98.	Friedr: "	"	—		18.
99.	Elisabeth "	"	—		16.
100.	Conrad Priege	"	Farmer		48.
101.	Friedr: "	"	"		21.
102.	Maria "	"	—	two do.	19.
103	Elisabeth "	"	—		16.
104	Heinr: Priege	Lengerich	"		56.
105	Friedr: "	"	—		48.
106	Elisabeth "	"	—		24
107.	Jacob "	"	"		22
108.	Ernst "	"	"	three do	17.
109.	Sophia "	"	—		15.
110	Rudolph "	"	—		11.
111.	Ricke "	"	—		4 3/4.
112.	August Pille	Tecklenburg	Tailor	one do	23.
113.	Friedr: Isselbach	Lengerich	Farmer	two do	27 1/2.
114.	" Fichmeier	"	—	two do	26
115.	Sophia Bartelmeier	"	—	one do	29.
116.	Heinr: Wentenhofer	Ledde	Schumaker	one do	26.
117.	Wilh: Oberlerch	"	Farmer		45
118.	" Christoffer	Lengerich	"	one do	25.
119.	Wilhelm: Altevogt	Ledde.	—		22.
120.	Elisabeth Risenbeck	"	—		20
121.	Wilhelm Buddemeier	"	"		33.
122.	Regina "	"	—	two do	27.
123.	Friedr: "	"	—		1 1/2.
124.	" Richt	Gelshausen	Schumacher	one do.	40.
125	Conrad Arnsdel	Beedenbeck	Boatsbuilder	one do	28.
126.	Arnold Bieder	"	"	one do	22.
127.	Johann "	"	Carpenter	one do	25.
128.	Johann Gellmeier	Ledde	Farmer		32.
129.	Sophia "	"	—		35.
130.	Lisette "	"	—	seven do.	7.
131.	Johann "	"	—		2 3/4
132	Elise "	"	—		1/2.
133.	Julius Schlenker	Beesbow.	Farmer		35.
134.	Wilhelmine "	"	—		36
135	Adolphine "	"	—	seven do	4 1/2
136.	Dorothee "	"	—		6.
137.	Christian Hemsell	Dradenbeck	Doctor.		72.
138.	Pauline "	"	—		18.
139.	Adolphat "	"	—	ten do.	16.
140.	Lui "	"	—		11.
141.	Emilie Graf	Petty	—		25.

141
19
122
2
143

J. Horstmann.

19

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CHAMPION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BARBADOS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 24, 1847

NUMBER: 149

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Champion
Nov 24th 1847

Barbadoes

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 24th November 1847

I, George A. Corbin do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brigt. Champion at Barbados or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brigantine into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Barbados

Sworn the 24th November 1847

BEFORE

John Mauldin

H 198

Geo. A. Corbin

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Brigantine Champion
of St. Johns N. F. *at* Barbados

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Francis Immingham	27	—	Merchant	Barbados	Barbados	

CHAMPION Barbados
November 24, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LAETITIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 24, 1847

NUMBER: 150

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Laetitia
Nov 24 1847
Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Novbr 24th 1847

I, W. H. L. Lewis do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Laetitia. at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Sworn the 24th Novbr 184 7

BEFORE [illegible] W. H. L. Lewis

1/1

Completed #62.

WOOD & NIEBUHR, Notaries Public and Custom House Brokers, 23 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

Sold by Meigsdon & Baker, Stationers, 23 Pine St., adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

Report of Passengers arrived in the Barque Laetitia of Baltimore of which William C Lewis
is Master, on the day of 184 from Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	BIRTH.	LAST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT.	ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION.	REMARKS.
Mrs Alphonsa C. W. Fiddes	32 years	Maryland	Rio de Janeiro	U. States of America		two famel servants
Master Hugh W. Fiddes	five			" " "		
Miss Selina W. Fiddes	four			" " "		
Master Robert C.H. Fiddes	11 months			" " "		
Orila Marina Nassaleno	25 years	St Jhanto	Brazil	Brazil	Nurse	
Thomasa Sebras	13 "	Canere Island	" " "	Monte Video	Servant	
Mrs William S. Archer	28 "	Baltimore	" " "	U. States of America		
Mrs Mary Ann Archer	21 "	New York	" " "	" " "		
Mr George Archer	19 "	Baltimore	" " "	" " "		
Master Thos J Archer	5 "	New York	" " "	" " "		
Mr Eugene C.C. Eckel	17 "	Baltimore	Baltimore	" " "		
" Thomas Cuttler	30 "	New York	New York	" " "		
" Peter Brown	37 "	Charleston S.C.	Brazil	" " "		
" Josaph St Pedro	23 "	Portugal	" " "	Brazil		

Rio de Janeiro
(BALTIMORE)
LAETITIA
November 24, 1867

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LIVONIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 26, 1847

NUMBER: 151

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Page 101

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Bark Livonia, Capt.n A. Stuntmann, bound for Baltimore

	Names	Last dwelling place	Occupation	Grown persons. Number	Grown persons. Age	Children. Number	Children. Age
		Steerage					
1	Friedrich Kirst	Oldendorf	Farmer	1	18		
2	Chr. Sam. Zeich	Hannover	D:	1	25		
3	Frieder. Wilh. Hildebrand	D:	D:	1	28		
		Between decks					
4	Ernst Casimir Feindt	Büdingen	baker	1	20		
5	Gabriel Holzapfel	Kuschmidten	D:	1	21		
6	Sophie Engle	Usfeld	D:	1	23		
7	Wilh. Hagnun	Büchingen	D:	1	17		
8	Marie Hamm	D:	D:	1	20		
9	Philipp Müller	D:	farmer	1	18		
10	Anton Wolff	Loden	D:	1	27		
11	Joh. Schüpfer	Hollenbach	shoemaker	1	30		
12	Marg: D: his wife	D:	D:	1	32		
13	Joh D: his boy	D:	D:			1	4
14	Elis.th D: his daughter	D:	D:			1	8
15	Emanuel Hence	Burgholm	Farmer	1	23		
16	Joh. Bentel	Oberlein	D:	1	40		
17	Cath. D: his wife	D:	D:	1	35		
18	Carl D: his father	D:	D:	1	85		
19	Heinr. D: his boy	D:	D:			1	7
20	Cath. D: his daughter	D:	D:			1	6
21	Margr Lambert	D:	D:	1	40		
22	Eberh. Waldmann	Altdrosenfeld	Farmer	1	40		
23	Anna D: his wife	D:	D:	1	30		
24	Marie D: his daughter	D:	D:			1	6
25	Anna D: " "	D:	D:			1	12
26	Johann D:	D:	D:	1	23		
			Carry forward	20	6		

LIVONIA, Bremen
[illegible], 1847
Nov 26
(BALTIMORE)

Page 2

	Names			last Dwellingplace	Occupation	Grown persons		Children	
						Number	Age	Number	Age
					brought forward	20		6	
27	Eberhard	Waldmann		Aldewsenfeld	"	1	26		
28	Anna Kun.	Lob		Kirchbuchan	"	1	30		
29	Conrad	Kuilen		Neudrosenfeld	Mason	1	22		
30	Joh.	H.	Holste	Eitzendorf	Farmer	1	20		
31	Fried.	Hanes		do:	do:	1	20		
32	Geh.	H. F.	Schäfer	do:	do:	1	15		
33	Carl	Bothmann		Angarstein	Merchant	1	27		
34	Con.	do:	his son	do:	"			1	4
35	Ereszen	do:	his daughter	do:	"			1	5
36	Anna	do:	his mother	do:	"	1	59		
37	Sophie	do:	his sister	do:	"	1	25		
38	Anna	do:	"	do:	"	1	22		
39	Wilh.	Rogelschatz		do:	Farmer	1	20		
40	Louise	Hahn		do:	"	1	30		
41	Jos.	Rittmeyer		Kirchberg	Tailor	1	19		
42	F.	Stäpel		Hilter	Farmer	1	40		
43	Fr.	do:	his father	do:	"	1	73		
44	Margr	do:	his daughter	do:	"			1	5
45	Marie	do:	"	do:	"			1	4
46	Geschel	Margr	"	do:	"			1	1
47	F.	Bastumann		Borgloh	Farmer	1	36		
48	Philipp	do:	his son	do:	"			1	5
49	Therese	do:	his daughter	do:	"			1	6
50	Herm.	Wilh.	Lehe	Holste	Farmer	1	39		
51	Sophia	do:	his wife	do:	"	1	33		
52	Herm	do:	his son	do:	"			1	8
53	Cäth.	do:	his daughter	do:	"			1	4
54	Louise	do:	"	do:	"			1	5
55	Margr.	Cathr.	Timper	Hilter	"			1	6
56	Doris	Timper		do:	"			1	8
57	Margr.	Baumann		do:	"	1	47		
					Carry forward	39		18	

Names	last Dwelling place	Occupation	Grown Persons: Number	Grown Persons: Age	Children: Number	Children: Age
		brought forward	39	—	18	—
58 Conrad Lotzler	Humbion	Farmer	1	36	—	—
59 Margr. Schmidt	D°	D°	1	30	—	—
60 David D°. Son	D°	D°	—	—	1	4
61 Louise D°. Daughter	D°	D°	—	—	1	3/4
62 Wilhelm Beoker	Schapen	Farmer	1	36	—	—
63 Henr. Bockmann	Selgte	D°	1	25	—	—
64 Gerh. Dinker	Hasiglex	D°	1	45	—	—
65 Bernh. Hornpohl	D°	D°	1	27	—	—
66 Gerh. Bröker	D°	D°	1	21	—	—
67 Friedr. Wiehe	Gesinghausen	D°	1	39	—	—
68 Joh. Henr. Roske	Uffeln	D°	1	30	—	—
69 Rudolph D°.	D°	D°	1	25	—	—
70 Marie D°.	D°	—	1	27	—	—
71 Anna Mar. D°.	D°	—	1	15	—	—
72 Philipp Meyer	D°	Farmer	1	21	—	—
73 Ulrich C. Maul	Landsberg	D°	1	36	—	—
74 Ludwig Riedmüller	D°	Mason	1	29	—	—
75 Gerh. Wetel	Freren	Farmer	1	35	—	—
76 Marie G. D°. his wife	D°	—	1	30	—	—
77 Anton D°. his Father	D°	—	1	69	—	—
78 Thomas A. D°. his Son	D°	—	—	—	1	17
79 Gertrud D°. his daughter	D°	—	—	—	1	6
80 Wilhm. Gesing	D°	Farmer	1	30	—	—
81 Rud. Hetker	Uffeln	D°	1	27	—	—
82 H. H. von der Lange	D°	D°	1	32	—	—
83 Rud. Hertke	D°	D°	1	25	—	—
84 Georg Sickendieck	Bua	Smith	1	27	—	—
85 Joh. Beyer	Stöckstedt	miller	1	19	—	—
86 B. Henkelmann	Steinach	—	1	37	—	—
87 Anna D°. his wife	D°	—	1	34	—	—
88 Marie D°. his daughter	D°	—	—	—	1	7
		Carry forward	65	—	23	—

No.	Name	Last dwelling place	Occupation	Grown persons: Number	Grown persons: Age	Children: Number	Children: Age
			brought forward	65		23	
89	Caspar Schmidt	Gerolshofen	Farmer	1	27		
90	Philipp Lad	Richtshofen	D°	1	27		
91	Michel Geo	Geesdorf	baker	1	43		
92	Joh. Ad. Lauber	Mittelreinbach	smith	1	39		
93	Barbara D°	his wife	D°	1	47		
94	Jacob D°	his father	D°	1	67		
95	Heinrich D°	his brother	D°	1	29		
96	Anna D°	his daughter	D°			1	6
97	Adelheid D°	D°	D°			1	2
98	Margar. Keller	Hölz	D°	1	27		
99	Kunig D°	D°	D°	1	28		
100	Jos. Betz	Meiningen	tailor	1	19		
			Sum	75		25	

Together One Hundred Persons.

Bremen, this 1st Day of October 1847.

signed Lüdering & Co.

Finished Loading

Sailed 2nd Oct. 1847

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP DAMASCUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 27, 1847

NUMBER: 152

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I. Huff Hale Master of the Ship Damascus
of Baltimore to Steerage Passage from Liverpool to
the United States of America Passengers who have been mustered
on board the said Ship at Liverpool
Liverpool
the 16th day of Nov 1849
Before me
[illegible]
Colector

List of all the Passengers Taken on board the Ship Damascus of Baltimore from Liverpool

DAMASCUS NOV 27, 1847

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Natives of	Intend to Inhabit	Died on the Voyage
Rev Berry	35	male	Minister	US of a	US of a	
Bryson	60	"	Gentlemen	"	"	
Allen —	25	"	"	G Britain	"	Philadelphia Nov 27

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 30, 1847

NUMBER: 153

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I, [illegible] Master of the Ship [illegible]
of [illegible] do Solemnly Swear that the
annexed List contains to the best of my Knowledge
and belief a just and true Account or Report of all
Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Ship at [illegible] or any other Foreign Port or
Place from which I have brought in the said Ship into any Port
of the U.S. since the last departure from the said Port of
[illegible]
from which I have brought in the said Ship
[illegible]
from the 30th
day of March 1819

Before me

[illegible]

V6

List or Manifest of all the Passengers in Master, from Bremen bound to New York taken on board the Ship "Alexandrowsky" Captain

Names		Age	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants
Anton Hesing	1	24	merchant	Germany	one trunk
Edward Schmedes	2	31	do	do	two trunks one box
Louise Lambing	3	24		do	one trunk do do
Lenne Hesing	4	22		do	do do
Aug. Brüning	5	21	do	do	two trunks
Ferd. Berling	6	17	do	do	one do
Herage					
Sophie Biedenharn	7	33			
Thanne daughter	8	14			
Wilhelmine	9	12			
Otto son	10	10			
Antone	11	8			
Lydian	12	7			
Emilie son	13	5			
Dina Bisker	14	22		Germany	four Boxes clothing three trunks do
Caspar Hesing	15	22	tobacconist		one Box do
Lene do	16	20			" "
Heinrich Henke	17	28	mason		" "
Wilhelmine Ehlhardt	18	20			" "
Cath. Horstmeier	19	24			
Heinrich Horstmeier	20	56	farmer		three Boxes
Eliz. wife	21	54			
Mariane daughter	22	21			
Anna Marie	23	19			
Marie Elisabetha	24	13			
Diedr. Schlichte	25	39			
Maria wife	26	34	joiner		two Boxes
Cath. daughter	27	9			
Anna do	28	3			

Gerhard Louis Ehlert	29	24	joiner	Germany	one Box
Henry "	30	16	Farmer	"	"
Herd Anna d°	31	21		"	"
Lisette Klarkorn	32	23		"	"
Heinrich Ehlert	33	25	d°	"	"
Franziska d°	34	20		"	"
Gehard Steinke	35	28	teacher	"	"
Anton Eplage	36	19	Farmer	"	"
Sonie Sickmann	37	17		"	"
Lisette Pordending	38	25		"	"
Johann Sickmann	39	25	d°	"	"
Johann Bode	40	23	d°	"	"
Marie Anna Hoffmann	41	25		"	"
Heinr. Bufse	42	18	d°	"	"
Marie d°	43	24		"	"
Cathan. Brand	44	23		"	"
Joseph d°	45	28	d°	"	"
Hrendt. Tellens	46	28	d°	"	"
Gerh. d°	47	19	d°	"	"
Louise Kirchhoff	48	24		"	"
Lena Wessel	49	24		"	"
Fritz Ahrmann	50	28	d°	"	"
Joseph d°	51	21	butcher	"	"
Joseph Roja	52	39	goldsmith	"	"
Gerhard Carre	53	53	farmer	"	"
Elisabetha wife	54	54		"	"
Babardine daughter	55	18		"	"
J. B. Neufang	56	18	d°	"	"
Franziska Meers	57	24		"	"
Fritz Grömeyer	58	19	d°	"	"
Hermann Bode	59	20	d°	"	"
Margar. Stephe	60	66		"	two Boxes
Margar. daughter	61	21		"	"
Margar. Hagemann	62	40		"	one Box

Gerhardine Krüger	60	21		
Marie Hechmann	64	21		
Rebeca Krüger	65	24		
Berh.d Dornehorn	66	28	Jägner	
Gerh. H.ch Heymann	67	32	Färmer	
Anna Mariehnife	68	30		
Wilhelmine daughter	69	18		
Ludwig son	70	23		
Christ d.o	71	21		
Elise daughter	72	8		
Friedrich Bickelhaupt	73	40	d.o	
Louise wife	74	36		
Engel daughter	75	9		
Friedrich son	76	7		
Sophie daughter	77	4		
Louise Wittmeyer	78	23		
Wilhelm Thamsmeyer	79	25	d.o	
Ludwig d.o	80	29	d.o	
Friedr. Thamsmeyer	81	20	d.o	
Carl Pöhlmeyer	82	28	d.o	
Christ. Dreyer	83	18	d.o	
Ludwig Hagemüller	84	42	d.o	
Louise wife	85	40		
Lotte daughter	86	19		
Wilhelm son	87	14		
Ludwig son	88	15		
Christian d.o	89	11		
Ludwig d.o	90	9		
Lene daughter	91	7		
Doris d.o	92	5		
Christ. Sagel	93	24	d.o	
Heinrich Dinnhoff	94	23	Laborer	
Wilhelmine Recke	95	21		
Friedrich Uelage	96	21	Farmer	

Germany one Box

five Boxes

two d.o

one Box

d.o d.o

- - -

- - -

- - -

- - -

two Boxes

one Box

d.o d.o

d.o d.o

d.o d.o

Heinrich Schneider	97	44	Farmer	Germany	one Box
Carl Kotter	98	25	do		do do
Henriette Schrimpen	99	36			do do
Louise Kotter	100	26			one Box
Charlotte Rodenbeck	101	14			do do
Ludwig Kotters	102	17	do		do do
Friedrich Keller	103	29	do		do do
Heinr. Hasenbrink	104	20	do		do do
Heinr. Kohlt	105	22	do		do do
Wilhelm Schöndl	106	19	do		do do
Heinrich Fricke	107	22	do		do do
Wilhelm Kreut	108	30	do		do do
Ludwig Krohne	109	19	do		do do
Wilhelm Braunschweiger	110	26	do		do do
Friedrich Kleine	111	18	Laborer		do do
Heinrich Heckmann	112	34	Farmer		do do
Ludw. Heinrich	113	18	do		do do
Louise Schäfer	114	20			do bag
Heinr. Heidmann	115	36	Farmer		do do
Wilh. Miller	116	29	Farmer		two Boxes
Franz Dickmann	117	31	merchant		
Ehefrau	118	28			
Lydia daughter	119	6			one trunk & two Boxes
Joseph Hagung	120	39	carver		
Ant. Bardorf	121	27			do do
C. F. Jansen	122	24	gunsmith		do do
Georg Halvers	123	44	Lathkeeper		one Box
Vital Schmit	124	43	Joiner		
Ehefrau	125	38			
Marie daughter	126	21			do do
Georg Grotum	127	64	Farmer		do do
Johann Schmidt	128	29	mason		two Boxes
Anton Hartmann	129	46	Farmer		
Ida wife	130	27			

Anton Schmidt	131	son	2	
Cathar	132	d: daughter	15	
Anna Marie	133	d:	20	
Marie Anna	134	d:	22	
Marie Anna	135	daughter	1	
Johann Schlereth	136		22	Farmer
Anna Marie	137	wife	29	
Barbara	138	daughter	1	
Mich Schäfer	139		26	
Dorothea Kuchs	140		25	
Andr.	141	son	2	
Anna	142	Albert	26	
Andr.	143	d:	29	Farmer
Eva	144	wife	24	
Johann	145	son	2	
Anna Marie	146	Geiss	24	
Mich.	147	Wittenbrink	32	Farmer
Anna	148	wife	26	
Carl	149	sch	7	
Johann	150		4	
Johann	151		1	
Caspar	152	Kösters	32	weaver
Ursula	153	wife	32	
Anna	154	daughter	4	
Andr.	155	Kösters	24	taylor
Cathar	156	d°	27	d°
Johann	157	Albert	24	Farmer
Cr.	158	Schmidt	49	d°
Anna	159	wife	51	
Maria Anna	160	daughter	17	
Johanetten	161		12	
Joseph	162	Schmidt	30	carpinter
Marie	163	wife	40	
Anna Maria	164	daughter	13	

1 Germany

two Boxes

one Box

d° d°

one Box
two Boxes

d° d°

d° d°

one Box
two Boxes

d° d°

Margaretha	Schmidt	165	10		
Sibilla	d:	166	5		
Gottl.	Klinsen	167	64	Shoemaker	
Betta	daughter	168	24		
Mathias	son	169	1		
Crescentia	Hoffmann	170	20		
Carl	Seyfried	171	31	Lapbinder	
Adam	Pacheack	172	40	Shoemaker	
Engel	Willmann	173	23		
Heinr.	Lahmann	174	34	Farmer	
Heinr.	Pascher	175	20		
Eberhard	Thiemann	176	33	weaver	

6 Horses

Germany

one cask & five Boxes

one Box
d: d:
two Boxes
one Box
d: d:
d: d:

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP POWHATAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 2, 1847

NUMBER: 154

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Names of Steerage Passengers on board Ship Powhatan from Liverpool to Philadelphia

Names	Age	Occupation	Where from	Where going	To what country owe allegiance
Alice Mc Gilley	42	Spinster	Ireland	Baltimore	England
John do	12	"	do	"	do
James do	10	"	do	"	do
1st Patrick do	8	"	do	"	do
John Boylan	16	Grocer	do	"	do
Mary do	42	Spinster	do	"	do
Mary do	18	"	do	"	do
Arthur O Brien	30	Labrer	do	"	do
Mary do	27	"	do	"	do
2d Bridget do	3	"	do	"	do
Mary Healy	26	Spinster	do	Philadelphia	do
3d Mary Mc Guire	24	"	do	"	do
Mary Reilly	30	Spinner	do	"	do
Penna Reily	30	Laborer	do	"	do
Thomas do	28	"	do	"	do
Michael do	24	"	do	"	do
Ann do	26	Spinster	do	"	do
Ann Sullivan	20	"	do	"	do
Sarah Reilly	20	"	do	"	do
Michl Sullivan	35	Laborer	do	Canada	do
4th Mary do	25	Spinster	do	"	do

Margaret Hughes	40	Spinster	Ireland		Baltimore	England
Ann Grealy	25	do	"		"	"
John do	2	"	"		"	"
Mary Duffin	20	"	"		"	"
Margaret Inman	20	"	"		"	"
Martin Pickett	23	Labourer	"		"	"
Mary do	21	"	"		"	"
James Kelly	23	"	"		"	"
8 Pd Margaret Hefferman	33	"	"		"	"
Martin Daly	20	Spinner	"		"	"
Martin Grogan	24	Weaver	"		Philadelphia	"
James Kelly	27	do	do		do	do
William Marshall	24	do	do		do	do
6 Pd Mary Freeny	27	Spinner	"		"	"
Hans Anderson	30	Physician	Belfast		Baltimore	do
Mary Hawthorn	25	Lady	"		"	"
George do	4	"	"		"	"
700 Hough	2	"	"		"	"

Jane Crawford	20	weaver	Ireland	Baltimore	England
Saml Goddard	44	Tailor	do	do	do
Ann do	40		do	do	do
Samuel do	17		do	do	do
Joseph do	10		do	do	do
Sarah Ann do	7		do	do	do
David do	5		do	do	do
8 Pr. Charles Slater	27	weaver	do	do	do
Robt Woodcock	42	Painter	do	Philadelphia	do
John Colbert	28	Spinner	England	do	do
Josh Lucklan	37	Machinist	do	do	do
9 George do	8	do	do	do	do
Robert Nuttall	26	weaver	do	New York	do
Elizabeth do & Child	23	do	do	do	do
10 Pr William do	3	do	do	do	do
Trady Kelleher	47	Laborer	do	Baltimore	do
Ann do	21	do	do	do	do
Ann Sheahan	34				
11 Ann Kelly	24				

Mary Keegan	12	Spinner	Ireland		Philadelphia	Engd	
John Kelly	1		"		"	"	
Ann Kelly	20		"		"	"	
Mary Keegan	25		"		"	"	
Lisle do	3		"		"	"	
John Magnet	33	Laborer	"		"	"	
12 Ann do	12	Spinner	"		"	"	
Ellen Kelly	50		"		Baltimore	1	
Philip do	20		"		"	"	11
Catherine do	20		"		"	"	
Elizabeth Conan	28		"		"	"	
Patrick McGlone	20	Weaver	"		"	"	
13 Pt Charles do	32	Laborer	"		"	"	
Dennis McCarty	40	do	"		"	"	
Mary do Widow	30		"		"	"	
Timothy do	2		"		"	"	
David do	6		"		"	"	
14 Pt Mary do	4		"		"	"	

Mary Sanford	50	Spinner	Ireland		
John do	24	Weaver	"		
Margaret do	22	"	"		
Daniel do	20	"	"		
Mary Hovey	22	"	"		
Ball Shea	30	"	"		
Johanna Fanning	13				
Catherine do	12				
Johanna do	11				
Bridget do	9				
15th Philip do	6				
Mrs Bowden	40	Lacey	England	Philadelphia	
Benjamin do	17	Painter	"	"	
16th Edmin do	5	"	"	"	
Owen Mullen	31	Farmer	Ireland	Baltimore	"
Mary do	40	"	"	"	
Sally do	7	"	"		
17th Patrick	4	"	"		

13 Baltimore England

" "
" "
" "

Hugh McSloran	40	Stone cutter	Ireland	Baltimore	England
Lucie Cunnegan	40	do	do	do	do
Catherine Fagan	15	do	do		
Mary Cunnegan	18				
Abby do	12				
Jeremiah do	9				
Mary Morton	26	Weaver	do		
Ellen Farrell	24				
Sarah do	4				
Charles do	13				
Mary Connor	26			Philadelphia	
Patrick do	28	Farmer			
Ann Cuff	30				
Mary do	2				
Elizabeth Keys	56	Spinner		Baltimore	
Mary do	28				
Hugh do	50	Farmer			

Mary Donelly	35	Ireland	
Ann do	11	"	
John do	9	"	
Mary do	8	"	
Patrick Connor	9	"	
Kelly McBride	18	"	
22 Mary Donelly	5	"	
Ann McNulty	2	"	
Elizabeth Hamilton	20	"	
L Desmond	30	Carpenter	
23 females			
Daniel Murphy	35	Labourer	
Thomas Kearney	30	do	

Eight Eight — adults
Thirty five children
Four Infants

Total Steerage passengers

48
35
4
127

Baltimore England

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK COLUMBIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 6, 1847

NUMBER: 155

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I [illegible] Master of the [illegible] Columbia
of [illegible] do solemnly swear that the annexed
List contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a
just & true account or Report of all Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Virginia at [illegible] Bremen
or any other foreign Port or place and brought in the said
vessel into any District of the United States since her
departure from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to this
day of Dec 1847
Before me

[illegible]
Collector

Passengers arrived in the Bark Columbia, of which S. Gerken is master, from Bremen.

	Names	Age		Occupation	Place of birth	where bound
Cabin	Julie Böcker	64	Mother		Bremen	Richmond
	Anna Böcker	24	Daughter		Bremen	Richmond
	Prosper Schücking	19	Youngman	Student	Münster	Washington
1	Philipp Müller	41	Father	Weaver	Redjes	Pittsburg
2	Elisabeth Müller	35	Mother		Redjes	Pittsburg
3	Philipp Müller	10	Son		Redjes	Pittsburg
4	Ernestine Müller	8	Daughter		Redjes	Pittsburg
5	Dorothea Müller	4	Daughter		Redjes	Pittsburg
6	Christoph Fischer	29	Youngman	Basket-maker	Hessen-Cassel	Baltimore,
7	Maria Fischer	32	Mother		Hessen-Cassel,	Baltimore,
8	Hermine Fischer	7	Daughter		Hessen-Cassel,	Baltimore,
9	Joseph Fuld,	30	Youngman	Mason	Geldersheim	Baltimore
10	Barbara Meyaken	30	Single		Geldersh	Baltimore
11	Magneta Knapf	25	Mother		Sterndorf	Harrisburg,
12	Abraham Levy	19	Youngman	Book-Binder	Himmelmarf Hessen-Cassel	Baltimore,
13	Carl Clesher	56	Old-man	Peasant	Township Lübke	Baltimore
14	Albert Hermann Landecker	22	Young-man	Peasant	Township Fehrenberg	Cincinnati
15	Johann Georg Schüssler	22	Young-man	Work-man	Wiesenbach	Philadelphia
16	Wilhelm Brenkmeier	26	Youngman	Tailor	Lübbe	Baltimore
17	Johann Christian Schrad	20	Youngman	Carpenter	Wiesenbach	Philadelphia
18	Hermann Heinrich Bohne	49	Father	Peasant,	Mehmen	Baltimore
19	Friedr. Anton Volkhare	31	Youngman	Butcher	Grossbreingen	Baltimore
20	Friedr. Hermann Krause	20	Youngman	Workman	Lienen	Cincinnati
21	Sophie Klasagen	24	Single		Linnen	Cincinnati
22	Heinrich Borchens	30	Youngman	Joiner	Quakenbrück	Baltimore
23	Wilhelm Schäfer	30	Youngman	Joiner	Osnein	Baltimore
24	Wilhelm Tekenbrock	43	Youngman	Peasant,	Linnen	Cincinnati
25	Carl Herold	27	Youngman	Cooper	Gera: Sachsen	Baltimore
26	Bernhard Brackenmeier	24	Youngman	Wheel-wright	Tecklenburg	Cincinnaty
27	Arnold Brackenmeier	20	Youngman	Peasant	Tecklenburg	Cincinnaty
28	Rudolph Heitlager	42	Father	Workman	Bramsche	do
29	Regina Heitlager	39	Mother		Bramsche	do
30	Christina Heitlager	9	Daughter		do	do
31	Hermann Heinrich Heitlager	6	Son		do	do
32	Catharina Brockstieger	24	Single		do	do
33	Johann Carl Schultz	38	Father	Turner	Hilter	Baltimore
34	Anna Schultz	37	Mother		do	do
35	Adelaid Schultz	7	Daughter		do	do
36	Carl Schultz	5	Son		do	do
37	Louis Schultz	3	Son		do	do
38	Franz Bernhard Kammann	46	Father	Peasant	do	Cincinnaty

COLUMBIA
December 6, 1847

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

39	Maria Sophie Kammann	46	Mother	do		do		do
40	Maria Cathrine Kammann	17	Daughter	"		do		do
41	Anna Maria Kammann	15	Daughter	"		do		do
42	Franz Heinrich Kammann	13	Son	"		do		do
43	Wilhelmine Kammann	10	Daughter	"		do		do
44	Jürgen Heinrich Kammann	3	Son	"		do		do
45	Cathrina Maria Kammann	5	Daughter	"		do		do
46	Cathrina Charlotte Kammann	2	Daughter	"		do		do
47	Ilsebe Roth	47	Widow	"	Fürstenau		Dayton	
48	Hermann Bernhard Roth	26	Son	Peasant		do		Cincinnaty
49	Johann Bernhard Roth	19	Son	do		do		do
50	Johann Hermann Roth	17	Son	do		do		do
51	Ilsebe Roth	13	Daughter	"		do		do
52	Johann Bernard Upmann	18	Single	Peasant		do		Baltimore
53	Hermann Heinrich Lalthaus	49	Father	do		do		Cincinnati
54	Elisabeth Lalthaus		Mother	"		do		do
55	Gattine Adelheid Lalthaus	18	Daughter	"		do		do
56	Johann Heinrich Lalthaus	17	Son	"		do		do
57	Johann Gerhard Lalthaus	16	Son	"		do		do
58	Johann Heinrich Mess	24	Single	Tailor	Fürstenau		Dayton	
59	Conrad Neuhaus	60	Father	Peasant	Diepenau		St. Louis	
60	Cathrina Neuhaus	58	Mother	"	do		do	
61	Ludwig Neuhaus	17	Son	"	do		do	
62	Minna Neuhaus	14	Daughter	"	do		do	
63	Friedrich Engel	34	Youngman	Peasant	do		do	
64	Cathrina Domeier	24	Single	"	do		do	
65	Johann Heyemann	43	Father	Seaman	Dinklage		Baltimore	
66	Marie Elisabeth Heyemann	30	Mother	"	do		do	
67	Dina Bocklage	20	Single	"	do		do	
68	Anna Margaretha Brinkmann	24	Single	"	do		do	
69	Hermann Heinrich Bornhorn	29	Youngman	Joiner	Steinfeld		do	
70	Maria Cathrina Bronhorn	29	Single	"	do		do	
71	Margaretha Bunger	29	Single	"	do		do	
72	Fabanz Heinrich Bocklage	19	Youngman	Seaman	do		do	
73	Elisabeth Bohlmann	23	Single	"	do		do	
74	Maria Kramp	60	Widman	"	Marlinsburg		Milwauky	
75	Frese Hasselbeck	39	Mother	"	do		do	
76	Georg Hasselbeck	11	Son	"	do		do	
77	Waldburger Hasselbeck	4	Daughter	"	do		do	
78	Joseph Kramp	33	Father	Shoemaker	Schwagstorf		do	
79	Magdalene Kramp	28	Mother	"	do		do	
80	Magdalene Kramp	4	Daughter	"	do		do	
81	Joshem Kramp	9	Son	"	do		do	
82	Betty Schildesheim	36	Mother	"	Iburg		Baltimore	
83	Rieka Schildesheim	12	Daughter	"	do		do	
84	Ida Schildesheim	10	do	"	do		do	
85	Emilie Schildesheim	6	do	"	do		do	
86	Auguste Schildesheim	4	do	"	do		do	

87	Johannes Schlütesheim		42	do			do	do
88	Cathrina Gerding		37	Mother			Lohne Township	Baltimore
89	Elisabeth Gerding		10	Daughter			do Tecklenburg	do
90	Franziska Gerding		4	do			do	do
91	Elisabeth Schmidt		25	Single	"		do	do
92	Franz Heinrich Meyer		31	Father	Peasant		do	do
93	Cathrina Meyer		32	Mother	"		do	do
94	Lena Meyer		11	Daughter	"		do	do
95	Elisabeth Bankstage		34	Single	"		do	do
96	Johann Friedrich Voglhemrichs		32	Father	Peasant		do	Lincinnaty
97	Anna Cathrina Voglhemrichs		32	Mother	"		do	do
	Elisabeth Voglhemrichs		18	Daughter	"		do	do
	Paulus Voglhemrichs		14	Son	"		do	do
100	Heinrich Voglhemrichs		11	Son	"		do	do
101	Heinrich Wittig		26	Youngman	Shoemaker		Darme	Baltimore
102	Maria Bankstage		49	Mother	"		do	do
103	Cathrina Elisabeth Krüger		46	Single	"		Lohne	Lenga
104	Bernhard Bankstage		14	Single	Shoemaker		do	do
105	Hermann Heinrich Bankstage		8	Single	do		do	do
106	Friedrich Schrön		24	Youngman	Tailor		Tecklenburg	Pittsburg
107	Bernard Krekeler		25	do	Joiner		Lohne	Baltimore
108	Marie Cathrine Krekeler		55	Mother	"		do	do
109	Georg Rudolph Bulge		24	Youngman	Peasant		Osnabrück	Cincinnati
110	Ludwig Friedrich Meyer	Died	47	Father	do		do	Dayton
111	Maria Elise Meyer		45	Mother	"		do	do
112	Carl Gerhard Meyer		15	Son	"		do	do
113	Sophie Elise Meyer		18	Daughter	"		do	do
114	Anna Wilkens	Died	48	Mother	do		Warendorf	Cincinnati
115	Johann Diedrich Wilkens		22	Son	"		do	do
116	Ernst Friedrich Wilkens		17	Son	"		do	do
117	Elise Brunstrak		36	Single	Peasant		Tecklenburg	do
118	Hermann Heinrich Wieneken		46	Father	do		do	do
119	Bernardine Wieneken		44	Mother	"		do	do
120	Henriette Wieneken		20	Daughter	"		do	do
	Wilhelm Wieneken		11	Son	"		do	do
122	Auguste Wieneken		5	Daughter	"		do	do
123	Cathrina Sophie Linde		21	Single	"		Lemen	do
124	Sophie Cathrine Lindemann		20	Single	"		do	do
	Gerhard Heinrich Lindemann		50	Father	Shoemaker		Lohe	do
126	Wilhelm Hindersmann		19	Son	do		"	do
127	Heinrich Hindersmann		15	do	do		"	do
128	Gerhard Friedrich Korte		46	Sigle	Peasant		Tecklenburg	Baltimore
129	Heinrich Röver		21	Youngman	Smith		Osnabrück	Cincinnati
130	Friedrich Röver		12	do	do		do	do
131	Christine Röver		15	Single	"		do	do
132	Friedrich Eversmeier		20	Youngman	Peasant		do	Baltimore
133	Anna Margaretha Lagemans		61	Mother	"		do	Cincinnati
134	Marie Wilhelmine Lagemans		18	Daughter	"		do	do
135	Heinrich Sutlermann		29	Father	Peasant		Tecklenburg	St. Louis
136	Wilhelmine Sutlermann		29	Mother	"		do	do
137	Wilhelm Watke		20	Youngman	"		do	Cincinnati

138	Gerhard Schulte					29	Father	Wheel-wright	Osnabrück	Cincinnati
139	Johanna Wilhelmine Schulte					26	Mother	"	do	Baltimore do
140	Heinrich Schulte					21	Youngman	Peasant	do	Baltimore
141	Friedrich Wilhelm Schulte					24	Father	do	do	do
142	Maria Elise Schulte					23	Mother	do	do	do
143	Johann Christian Schulte					3/4	Son	"	do	do
144	Heinrich Thunelmeyer					19	Youngman	Wheel-wright	do	Cincinnati
145	Friedrich Rüsgen					25	do	Peasant	Tecklenburg	Pittsburg
146	Heinrich Adolph Brenner					21	do	do	do	do
147	Franz Lust					40	Father	Nail-smith	[illegible]	New-Bremen
[illegible]	[illegible]					30	Mother	"	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]					2 1/2	Daughter	"	[illegible]	do
150	Elise [illegible]					1/4	do	"	do	do
151	Christian Heuermann					19	Youngman	Tailor	do	do
152	Christian Thlarke					65	Oldman	Wheel-wright	do	do
153	Heinrich Thlarke					27	Son	"	do	do
154	Elise Thlarke					19	Daughter	"	do	do
155	Wilhelmine Thlarke					9	do	"	do	do
156	Heinrich Wessels					26	Youngman	Peasant	Thloppenburg	St. Louis
157	Marianne Deben					18	Single	"	do	do
158	Engel Koper					17	do	"	do	Cincinnati
159	Theodor Mohrmann					21	Youngman	Peasant	Thiele	St. Louis
160	Maria Elisabeth Thysing					33	Single	do	Thloppenburg	Cincinnati
161	Anton Bernhard Bolfes					25	Father	Merchant	Mastbausen	Baltimore
162	Maria Elisabeth Bolfes					25	Mother	"	do	do
163	Engel Schlüter	Died				36	do	Peasant	Thloppenburg	do
164	Georg Heinrich Schlüter					14	Son	"	do	do
165	Marianne Schlüter					14	Daughter	"	do	do
166	Johann Friedrich Neuhaus					23	Youngman	Peasant	do	Cincinnati

Gilbert Goerken

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP POTOMAC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 8, 1847

NUMBER: 156

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Potomac
Dec 8th 1847
Liverpool

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 8. Dec 1847

I, Wm. H Clagett do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Potomac at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of 1847

Sworn the 8 Dec 1847
BEFORE
John Van Wyck
Finished

168

Wm H Clagett
2

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Potomac
of Alexandria. *at* Liverpool. 8 Dec. 1847

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Dennis Connole	28	male	Farmer	Ireland 12-15-47	United States 12-15-47	
2	Jeremiah Connole	23	do	Mechanic	do	do	

POTOMAC Liverpool
December 8, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK WM. T. WHEATON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 8, 1847

NUMBER: 157

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Silas Peterson Master of the Barque Diligent
of Nantucket do solemnly swear that the annexed
List contains to the best of my knowledge and belief
a just and true account of all the Passengers who
have been taken on board the said Ship or Vessel
at any Foreign Port or at Sea and brought in
the above named into any District of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of Nantucket

Sworn to this 8th
day of December 1817
Before me
Wm Gill Jr Collr

Silas Peterson

LEVI H. GALE.

LIST OF ALL PASSENGERS taken on board the Bark Wm. T. Wheaton whereof Warren Rhode Island Silas P. Mark is Master, at the Port of Bremen Haven and bound for New-Orleans. Bolzinen

Printed by J. B. Steel, 14 Camp-st. WM T WHEATON DEC 8-1847

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they belong.	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Number that have Died on the Passage.
1	Joseph Hölscher	28	Male	Farmer	Schapen Germany	United States	
2	Marie Wollmann	28	Female	" " "	do do	do do	
3	Gerhard Ahrens	46	Male	do do	" "	" "	
4	Klara Ahrens	44	Female	" "	" "	" "	
5	Bernhard Ahrens	12	Male	" "	" "	" "	
6	Agatha Ahrens	8	Female	" "	" "	" "	
7	Hermann Ahrens	6	Male	" "	" "	" "	
8	Franzisca Ahrens	1	Female	" "	" "	" "	
9	Marie Ahrens	69	" "	" "	" "	" "	
10	Lisette Kayser	20	" "	" "	" "	" "	
11	Bernh Reiken	18	Male	" "	" "	" "	
12	Hch Grelle	25	" "	" "	Gesbrood	" "	
13	Richard Sherber	33	"	Mason	Samberg	"	
14	Mary Martin	43	Female	" "	Stolberg	"	
15	Hermgnnda Martin	7	" "	" "	" "	"	
16	Hch Hoffman	62	Male	" "	" "	"	
17	Franzisca Hoffman	69	Female	" "	" "	"	
18	John Griesel	53	Male	Smith	Hebel	"	
19	Simon Grund	15	" "	" "	" "	"	
20	Christine Grund	41	Female			"	
21	Valent Arebel	24	Male	Basketmaker	Reipefurth	"	
22	Anna Elisab Stephan	19	Female	" "	Altenes	"	
23	Jacq Trumpel	41	Male	Tanner	Cassel	"	
24	Gertrude Trumpel	31	Female	" "	" "	"	
25	Marie Trumpel	8	" "	" "	" "	"	
26	Wilhelm Trumpel	5	Male	" "	" "	"	
27	Hermann Trumpel	3	" "	" "	" "	"	
28	Walter Merle	17	"	Smith	Soden	"	
29	Hch Willig	39	" "	Farmer	Obrobajsein	"	
30	Adam Steenmeier	45	" "	Merchant	Niedermeny	"	
31	Anna Elis Steinmeier	38	Female	" "	" "	"	
32	Anna Elisg Steinmeier	9	" "	" "	" "	"	
33	Chatarina Steinmeier	5	" "	" "	" "	"	
34	Wilhelmmine Steinmeier	2	" "	" "	" "	"	
35	B Hellage	59	Male	Farmer	Bakels	"	

DISTRICT OF NEW-ORLEANS,---PORT OF NEW-ORLEANS.

I, Master or Commander of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the above List, signed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the Passengers, taken on board the said at the Port of or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that of the said Passengers have died on the Voyage.

SWORN BEFORE ME, this day of 184

COLLECTOR.

36	[illegible]	Hellage	58	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
37	Jak Henr	Hellage	30	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
38	Benna	Hellage	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
39	[illegible]	Hellage	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
40	[illegible]	Hellage	19	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
41	Jacob	Klöpfert	41	Male	"	"	Neudamm		"	"	"
42	Anna Elizab	Klöpfert	33	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
43	Anna Elizabeth	Klöpfert	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
44	Heinrich	Klöpfert	8	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
45	B Elizabeth	Klöpfert	3	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
46	Katarina	Klöpfert	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
47	Johs	Klöpfert	22	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
48	Anna Elizabeth	Lempfert	56	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
49	Egurd	Lempfert	18	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
50	Anna Christian	Lempfert	23	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
51	Georg	Strüning	27	Male	Farmer		"		"	"	"
52	Carl	Bodenritz	25	"	"	Farmer		Geese		"	"
53	Chr	Roder	26	"	"	Farmer		Medebach		"	"
54	G	Orff	17	"	"	"	"	Geismar		"	"
55	Heck	Engott	17	"	"	"	"	Cassel		"	"
56	Mary Anna	Weinrich	17	Female	"	"	"	Westensachsen		"	"
57	Friede	Bank	19	"	"	"	"	Cassel		"	"
58	Johannia	Bohne	19	"	"	"	"	Westenrode		"	"
59	Catherine Elisab	Gruel	9	"	"	"	"	Hebel		"	"
60	Henry	Thole	32	Male	Tailor			Wambeck		"	"
61	Caroline	Lenck	21	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62	Henry	Bapst	56	Male	Miller			Saarhaim		"	"
63	Jacob	Bapst	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
64	Elizabeth	Bapst	24	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
65	Margaret	Bapst	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
66	Catharin	Bapst	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
67	Elizabeth	Bapst	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
68	Anna Cathar	Schlesp	58	"	"	"	"	Oberkaufungen		"	"
69	Dorothea	Schlesp	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
70	Adolphus	Schlesp	23	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
71	Phillipp	Schlesp	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
72	Geo	[illegible]	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Henry	Schlesp									

73	Georg	Sellner	30	Mal	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	
74	Magd	Sellner	24	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
75	Christ	Sellner	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
76	Georg Jr	Dirstel	34	Mal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
77	Dorothea	Stehl	23	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
78	Johann	Dreibeck	55	Mal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
79	Georg	Gerner	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
81	Magd	[illegible] Lotz	25	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
81	Leonh	Sellner	22	Mal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
82	Edvard	Koch	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
83	Johannes	Bapler	30	Female	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	
84	Mich	Barth	42	Male	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	
85	Casp	Barth	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
86	Cath	Pinkert	22	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
87	Peter	Wunkel	42	Mal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
88	Joseph	Gerner	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
89	Josepha	Wunkel	25	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
90	Theres	Wunkel	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
91	Joseph	Gerner	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
92	Joseph	Backerman	23	Mal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
93	Christ	Lerch	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
94	Wilhelmine	Lerch	37	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
95	Amelie	Lerch	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
96	Theod	Lerch	12	Mal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
97	Johann Georg	Lerch	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
98	Dorothea	Lerch	5	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
99	August	Lerch	5	Mal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
100	Henry	Fuhlan	25	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	
101	Mary	Fuhlan	24	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
102	Cath	Fuhlan	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
103	Joseph	Mannschbaum	24	Mal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
104	Barbara	Mannschbaum	26	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

| | | |

| | | |

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK JEANNETTE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 10, 1847

NUMBER: 158

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Jeannette
Dec 10th 1847
St. Thomas

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Decem 10th 1847

I, H. Lee do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Jeannette at St Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. Thomas.

Sworn the 10 day Decem 184 7.

BEFORE Wm Chamberlain Collector

Henning Lee

N66
Complete

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Jeannette
of Hamburg at St. Thomas.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
B. C. Travers	32	male	Gentleman	England	England	
J. Buckholtz	30	male	do	German	U. States	
A. Buckholtz	20	female		St. Thomas	do	
Ehlert	22	male	Sailor	Germany	do	

JEANNETTE St. Thomas
December 10, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG LEANDER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 11, 1847

NUMBER: 159

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig

A Wilkinson Master of the Ship Seaman

of Sweden do Solemnly Swear that the an-

nexed List Contains the names of all the Passengers who

have been taken on board the said Brig or Sweden

or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in

the said Rebel ship any District of the U. States

her departure from the said Port of Sweden

Sworn to this 11th

day of Dec. 1813

Before me

G. Wilkinson

C. Ragsdale Jr

Collector

Liste der Passagiere des Schiff Landau
Capt. Wilmsen von Baltimore bestimmt

	Name		Alter	Heimath	Ziel	Thlr.
1	Catharine	Wessels				51.
2	Philipp	"				18.
3		"				45.
4	Anna Maria	"				40
5	Catharina	"				63.
6	Dominick	"				15.
7	Maria	"				12.
8	Peter	"				18
9		"				54.
10	Anna Maria	"				50
11	Wolfgang	"				23.
12	Kaspar	"				20
13	Anna Maria	"				15.
14	Franzisca	"				14.
15		"				26.
16		"				19.
17		"				31
18	Henriette	"				30
19	Fritz	"				11.
20	Carl	"				4.
21		"				27.
22		"				29.
23	Anna Dorath	"				54.
24		"				22.
25		"				18.
26		"				33
27	Margaretha	"				24
28		"				7.
29		"				4.
30	Marie	"				25.
31		"				23.
32		"				21.
33		"				21.
34.	Andreas	Wessels		Ostfriesland	Illinois	24 Jahr.

PAGE (1)

No.	Name	Wohnort	Stand	Alter.
32	Louise Bruner	Gerabshofen	Dienstmagd	20.
33	Anna Schlagenhaufer	Lembach	a. Kühlas	44.
34	Dorothea Magdalena Schlagenhaufer			44.
35	Henriette Schlagenhaufer			19.
36	Louise Schlagenhaufer			16.
37	Carl Schlagenhaufer			5.
38	Ernst Schlagenhaufer			3.
39	Elisabetha Friederica Eselsberger			21.
40	Georg Conrad Schreiber	Schreiber	Taglöhner	37.
41	Anna Barb. Burkert	Frankenberg		41.
42	Maria M. Burkert			21.
43	Maria M. Burkert			9.
44	Peter Burkert			3.
45	Anna Barb. Dürrbeck	Langenzell	Häuslersfrau	33.
46	Maria Anna Amet			18.
47	Catharina Stark			18.
48	Johanna Bieber	Neuenhardts	Häuslersfrau	17.
49	Johann Bieber	Haagel	Häusler	28.
50	Caroline Bieber			3.
51	Christina Bieber			1/2.
52	Georg Fr. Bechtold		Bauer	28.
53	Christoph Bechtold			26.
54	Georg Hell			45.
55	Carl Hell			15.
56	Anna Maria Hell			12.
57	Christoph Hell			10.
58	Georg Hagenmeyer			1.
59	Anna Cath. Bachelaus			27.
60	Johann Ehrhardter	Schönthal	Bauer	50.
61	Anna Ehrhardter			46.
62	Christ. Ehrhardter			17.
63	Barbara Ehrhardter			16.
64	Georg Ehrhardter			14.
65	Johann Ehrhardter			12.
66	Georg Ehrhardter			9.
67	Christian Ehrhardter			7.
68	Christoph Ehrhardter			3.
69	Christina Ehrhardter			1.
70	Anna Ehrhardter			69.
71	Johanna Ehrhardter			50.
72	Johannes Beer	Frauenberg	Bauer	44.
73	Maria Beer			20.
74	Johannes Beer		Bauer	
75.	Maria Beer			

Nr.	Name	Wohnort	Stand	Alter
76.	Anna Dorr	Frauenberg		22 Jahr
77.	Georg Dorr	"	Bauer	21 "
78.	Barbara Dorr	"	"	20 "
79.	Barbara Dorr	"	"	16 "
80.	Barbara Dorr	"	"	14 "
81.	Maria Dorr	"	"	8 "
82.	Christina Dorr	Frauenberg	Bauer	5 "
83.	Margaretha Dorr	Arkesi	"	4 "
84.	Georg Dorr	"	"	1 "
85.	Barbara Dorr	"	"	16.
86.	Georg Dorr	Pade	Bauer	18 "
87.	Christian Dorr	Feldbeitung	Bauer	35.
88.	Peter Dorr	Arkesi	Bauer	45 "
89.	Barbara Dorr	"	"	19 "
90.	Barbara Dorr	"	"	17 "
91.	Georg Dorr	Schindorf,	Bauer	10.
92.	Peter Dorr	Lilbeeke	Bauer	20.
93.	Margaretha Dorr	"	"	20.
94.	Christian Dorr	Frauenberg	Bauer	35.
95.	Georg Dorr	[illegible]	[illegible]	24.
96.	Johannes Dorr	[illegible]	[illegible]	23.
97.	Georg Dorr	Lage, gehört zu [illegible]		12.
98.	Christian Meyer	Fürstingen	Bauer	44.

Frauen, 12 October 1847

J. Schröder Schreiber.

J. Wilmsen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CAMBRIAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 15, 1847

NUMBER: 160

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, Capt. [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig [illegible] at Wilmington [illegible] or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Wilmington [illegible]

Sworn the [illegible] 184

BEFORE

[illegible]

Port of Baltimore. 184

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts....Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Ystalyfera (or Cambriant)
of Baltimore *at* Kingston GLAMORGAN DEC 15, 1847

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. NATIONALITY	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. DESTINATION	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jacob Poole	39	Male	Magistrate	United States	America	
Mrs Jacob Poole	42	Female		"	"	
Mrs Mrs Harold	29	Male	Clerk	Kingston Jam	"	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCHILLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 15, 1847

NUMBER: 161

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J. Johansen Master of the Ship Jerusalem
of Bergen do Solemnly Swear that the
annexed List contains to the best of my Knowledge and
belief a true and perfect account of all Pas-
sengers who have been taken on board the said Ship
at Bergen
or any other foreign Port or Place
and brought in the said Ship into any Port or Place
her departure from the said Port of Bergen.

G: Johansen

Sworn to this 15th
day of October 1821
Before me
W. Sargent
Collector

List of Passengers on board the Schiller bound to Baltimore

			(1) PAGE						
				a.	Occupation	wh. place			
Cabin									
	Herman	Rose	22		Merchant	Bremen	Newyork		
	Ernst	Perlet	37		do	Cassel	Baltimore	2	1
	Bernar	Weber	29		Brewer	Münchem	do		1
	Christian	Weithauer	36		Doctor M.	do	do		1 2
	Steerage								
1.	5	Augusta	Neubarth	53		Farmer	Salzkotten	Trenton	
2.	6	Victoria	"	24		wife	"	"	
3	7	Augusta	"	19		Son	"	"	
4	8	Theresa	"	3		daughter	"	"	6
5	9	Albert	"	11		his brother	"	"	
6	10	Friedrich	Sorgeler	19		to his father	Pölle	Baltimore	
7	11	Augusta	"	16		his sister	"	"	2
8	12	Casimir	Schmidt	22		Merchant	Nächtenbach	Baltimore	3
9	13	Joh. H.	Stegmann +	62		Farmer	Colorado	Philadelphia	
10	14	Henrig	Fischer	50		Butcher	Lesse	do	
11	15	Elisabeth	"	45		his Wife	"	"	
12	16	Elisabeth	"	17		Daughter	"	"	5
13	17	Henriette	"	11		do	"	"	
14	18	Friederike	"	8		do	"	"	
15	19	Valentin	Hesse	44		Miller	Zelle	Cincinnati	
16	20	Agnese	"	47		his Wife	"	"	
17	21	Caroline	"			do	"	"	
18	22	Carl	"			do	"	"	
19	23	Christian	"			do	"	"	1
		Caroline				do	"	"	
		Lidia				do	"	"	
22	26	Theresa		2		Daughter	"	"	
23	27	Andreas	Lampert	62		Farmer	Oberweide	Baltimore	1
24	28	Georg	Fischer'o	22		do	Rechtsdorf	Pennsylv.	1
25	29	Georg	Fischer'o	18		do	"	"	1
26	30	Catharina	Specht	22		Housewife	Hofgeismar	Baltimore	
27	31	Catharina	Specht	27		do	do	do	1
28	32	Gertrude	Specht	20		do	"	"	1
29	33	Jürgen	Schoof	67		Farmer	Lemmie	Annapolis	
30	34	Sophia	"	63		his Wife	"	"	
31	35	Elisabeth	"	27		Daughter	"	"	
32	36	Elisabeth	"	18		do	"	"	2
33	37	Friederike	"	20		do	"	"	
34	38	Heinrich	Sailor	21		Merchant	Lassahn	Baltimore	1

SCHILLER — Bremen
December 15, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

35	39	Caroline	Heinemann	15	do do	Mother	Baltimore	
36	40	Wilhelm	"	8	Son	"	"	1
37	41	Louise	"	1½	Daughter	"	"	
38	42	Heinrich	Fehr	20	Sugar manufr	Hellenthal	Baltimore	
39	43	Hermann	"	22	Son	"	"	2
40	44	Hermann	"	8	"	do	"	
41	45	Ludwig	Schmidt	23	Sugar manufr	do	do	1
42	46	Johann	Wilh. Lindstrom	63	to his Husband	Sugar manufr	Cumberland	
43	47	Engel	Wilhelm (Am. Citz)	66	his Brother	Sugar manufr	Cumberland	
44	48	Louise	Wittmer	10	his Niece	Sugar manufr	Cumberland	
45	49	Carl	"	12	" Nephew	"	"	
46	50	Friedrich	"	10	" do	"	"	
47	51	Augusta	"	9	" Niece	"	"	
48	52	Franz	"	7	" Nephew	"	"	
49	53	George	"	4½	" do	"	"	
50	54	Wilhelmine	"	3	" Niece	"	"	
51	55	Eugene	Wood	32	Farmer	do	do	
52		Johanna	"	32	his Wife	"	"	
53		Johanna	"	1½	Daughter	"	"	1
54		Caroline	Snyder	58	Mother in law	"	"	
55		Carl	Stahl	29	Weaver	Machanic	do	1
56		Carl	Schwerdtfeger	24	Farmer	Sauerbaum	do	
57		Wilhelmine	"	25	his Wife	"	"	1
58		Friedrich	Wannacker	27	Merchant	Schwinda	Baltimore	1
59		Franz	Engelke	37	Shoemaker	Dassel	do	
60		Friedrich	"	11	Son	do	do	1
61		Charlotte	Hagedorn	27	Maid Servant	Lauenberg	Cumberland	1
62		Heinrich	Bierette	37	Farmer	Sauerbaum	Baltimore	1
63		Heinrich	Meyer	28	do	Hannoverstadt	do	1
64		Georg	Bader	23	Farmer	Hochstadt	do	1
65		Barbara	Herbert	66	to her Children	Seilitzheim	do	2
66		Karl	Becker	24	Waggoner	Hochstenbach	Baltimore	
67		Marie	"	25	his Wife	"	"	1
68		Joseph	Wheeler	19	Painter	do	do	2
69		Fritz	Hennstadt	10	Gardener	Hochgemölde	do	1
70		Catharina	M. Langenberg	21	Maid Servant	Carmelen	Baltimore	1
71		Sophie	Kramer	19	do	do	do	1
72		Emanuel	Auld	30	Schoolmaster	Baltimore	Baltimore	
73		Maria	"	58	his Mother	"	"	1
74		Jacob	"	20	" Brother	"	"	
75		Elisabeth	[illegible]	22	Maid Servant	Hannover	Baltimore	1
76		Henriette	[illegible]	42	do his Husband	Hochstenbach	do	
77		Catharina	Schaefer	19	do his Niece	do	do	

78		Christoph	Koch	56	Bookbinder	Hohenheim	Württemberg		
79	83	Barbara	Bechtel	48	his Wife	do	do		
80		Catharina	"	7	his Daughter	"	"		
81		Conrad	"	3	" Son	"	"		2
82		Marie	"	1/12	" Daughter	"	"		
83	87	Carl	Seifert	22	Baker	Mühlhausen	do	1	
84		Fabian	Diemer	21	Miller	Schönenwith	Philadelphia	1	
85		Carl	Braun	25	Butcher	Saxony	St Mary's		
86	90	Jacob	Berk	32	Merchant	Marbach	Baltimore		
87	91	Ulrich	Berk	18	his Nephew	do	do		2
88	92	Sebastian	Reichard	44	Farmer	Reinsdorf	Baltimore		
89	93	Barbara	"	42	his Wife	"	"		
90	94	Barbara	"	8	" Daughter	"	"		
91	95	Conrad	"	6	" Son	"	"		1
92		Theresia	"	5	" Daughter	"	"		
93	97	Margaretha	"	3	" do	"	"		
94	98	Johan	H. Hellig	52	Gardener	Neustadt	Cincinnati		
95	99	Augusta	"	50	his Wife	"	"		
96	100	Georg	"	12	" Son	"	"		
97	101	Katharine	"	10	" Daughter	"	"		2
98	102	Louisa	Bahrenberg	28	" Servant	"	"		
99		Valentin	Schwarz	27	Schoemaker	Backnang	Baltimore	1	
100		Christoph	Schwerber	19	do	Württemberg	Cincinnati		1
101	105	Pierre	Chicot	34	Farmer	Waldenburg	Chicago		
102	106	Johannes	"	21	his Son	"	"		2
103	107	Margaretha	"	18	" Daughter	"	"		
104	108	Margaretha	Neuman	50	do her Husband	Battenberg	Ohio		
105	109	Heinrich	"	14	her Son	"	"		1
106	110	Friedrich	"	10	" Son	"	"		
107	111	Margaretha	Haupel	57	do her Children	Bonnages	Mannerville		4
108	112	Marie	"	17	her Daughter	"	"		
109		Dr Friedrich	Eggemeyer	26	Med Student	Lubbecke	York	1	
110	114	Elisabeth	Haselhorn	39	do her Son	Wellinghofstamm	Baltimore	1	
111	115	Margaretha	Ehrenfeld	40	do her Husband	Uden heim	Lancaster		2
112	116	Johannes		16	her Son				
113	117	Christian	Schneider	50	Farmer	Lancaster	Lancaster		
114	118	Christian	Eppler	23	Butcher	Löwenzhausen	New York		
115	119	Johan Georg	Hauk	21	Smith	Backlenbach	Pennsylvania		

116	26	Anna M.	Pappermann	38	do.	Husband	Maler	Baltimore	
117	31	Anna M. C.	"	8	dau.	Daughter	"	"	2
118	31	Anna Cath.	"	2	"	do.	"	"	
119	30	Carl Aug.	Sauer	17	Sohn		Buchdruckerlehrling	Hamburg	1
120	31	August	Poland	27	Farmer		Hannoverdt	Baltimore	
121	2	Louise	"	25	do.	Wife	"	"	3
122	6	Heinrich	"	21	"	Brother	"	"	
123	27	Bernhard	Barber	24	Farmer		Hannover	Cincinnati	1
124	21	Bernhard	Gerding	32	do.		do.	do.	
125	27	Wilhelm	Hagenbeck	24	Buchdrucker		Buckeburg	Baltimore	
126	30	Sophie	"	21	do.	Wife	"	"	3
127	31	Cäzilie	"	17	"	Brother	"	"	
128	33	Friedrich	Wiebe	36	Taylor		Baden	do.	1
129	33	Johannes	Brandt	42	Blacksmith		Rosenthal	Pittsburg	
130	34	Jacob	"	15	do.	Son	do.	"	
131	35	Anna	Elisabeth	9	"	Daughter	"	"	2
132	36	Friedrich	"	8	"	Son	"	"	
133	32	Margaretha	"	6	"	Daughter	"	"	
134	38	Georg	Schnabel	25	Farmer		Hohenaspe	Philadelphia	1
135	39	Georg	Petersen	42	Farmer		Apenrade	Pittsburg	
136	40	Anna	"	21	his Daughter		"	"	2
137	41	Barbara	"	18	do.		"	"	
138	41	Cäcilia	"	12	do.		"	"	2
139	43	Anna	"	10	do.		"	"	
140	46	Marie	Eberschardt	22	Maidservt.		"	"	
141	45	Hannes	Hecht	37	do.	Husband	Hungerdorf	Baltimore	
142	44	Johannes	"	11	do.	Son	"	"	1
143	47	Barbara	"	10	"	Son	"	"	
144	49	Balthasar	Otte	23	Farmer		Bokelrehe	Baltim.	1
145	49	Louise	Bendix	21	Farmer		Calenberg	Baltimore	1
146	50	Joseph	Geyer	32	do.		Hohengeez	do.	1
147	51	Louise	Hagenbeck	29	Farmer		Hannoverdt	Baltim.	1
148	52	Adam	Ostdt	20	Schneider		Oberhessen	"	
149	52	Magdalene	Neidhardt	16	do.	Daughter	Darmstadt	Frederick	1
150	54	Heinrich	Schmidt	35	Wagoner		Preußen	Allegheny	
151	55	Maria	"	27	do.	Wife	"	"	2
152	57	Joseph	Sprenger	22	Schneider		Gotthar	Baltim.	1
153	57	Barbara	Abeling	27	do.	Husband	Dittenheim	do.	
154	58	Anna	"	4	do.	Child	"	"	4
155	59	Anna M.	Schumann	34	do.	Mother	Stadthof	do.	

156	[illegible]			1	[illegible]			
157	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			
158	[illegible]	[illegible]		45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1
159	163	[illegible]	[illegible]	38	do.	[illegible]	[illegible]	1
160	164	Georg	Frauenhalter	19	do.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
161	165	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	[illegible]	do.	do.	2
162	166	F. G.	Leppoer	38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
163	167	[illegible]		10	do.	do.	do.	
164	169	[illegible]		11	" Daughter	"	"	
165	169	[illegible]		9	" Son	"	"	
166	170	[illegible]		7	" Daughter	"	"	5
167	171	[illegible]		2	" do.	"	"	
168	172	Georg	Stein	1½	" Son	"	"	
169	173	Georg	Strober	50	Farmer	Gladenbach	Cincinnati	1
170	174	[illegible]	Seuther	46	do.	Bramsche	New Orleans	1
171	[illegible]			[illegible]	do.	[illegible]	[illegible]	1
172	176	Nicholaus	Klee	26	do.	Nordheim		
173	177	F. H.	Schwalenberg	26	Weaver	Bonaforth		
174	178	Heinrich	Teuchert	26	Farmer	Sattenhausen		
175	179	[illegible]		22	his brother	do.	do.	
176	180	Carl	Steinbrenner	50	Merchant	Cassel	St Louis	
177	181	Cornelius		16	his son	"	"	1
178	182	Jacob	Hausmann	47	Farmer	Christiana	St Louis	
179	183	Anna	Chr.	46	his Wife	"	"	
180	184	Catharina		18	" Daughter	"	"	
181	185	Christoph		16	" Son	"	"	
182	186	Martha		15	" Daughter	"	"	
183	[illegible]	[illegible]		13	" do.	"	"	
				[illegible]	" do.	"	"	
				6	" do.	"	"	
		[illegible]		22	his brother	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		[illegible]		22	Bullshew	Sauborg	N. Orleans	1
		[illegible]		26	Farmer	Hollenthal	Canton	

G. Schaufler

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG WATER WITCH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 22, 1847

NUMBER: 162

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Water (Wilcox)
December 22
1847
St. Johns A.R.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Dec[illegible] 184[illegible]

I, Do. Emma do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Mary Welch at St Johns P.R. or at any other foreign port or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Johns P.R. —

Sworn the 22nd December 1847

BEFORE A. Claverius
Collector

Joseph Harris

N64
Trinerk

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Water Witch
of Baltimore at St Johns P.R.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Eleodon Texas	28	Male	Gentleman	Texas		

WATER WITCH St. Johns, P. R.
December 22, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG EGREMONT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 24, 1847

NUMBER: 163

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A Fine Vessel [illegible] Reg Egremont

[illegible] Master [illegible]

Lists contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a

Correct Report of all the Passengers who have been

taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool since

her last Voyage and brought in the Inward

Bound entered at this Port by the Master since

her departure from the Port of Liverpool

Stephen Rowe [illegible] 1845

Before me

John Bogle)

Thomas H

Collector

List of all Passengers taken on board the said Brig Egremont of St Johns N.B from Liverpool

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Natives of	Intend to Inhabit	Died on the Voyage
Jane Clarke	24	female	Spinster	Ireland	US of America	
Christina Clarke	2	"		"		

John Vogler

EGREMONT Liverpool
December 24, 1847

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 15, 1848

NUMBER: 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers of the Bremen
St. J. now in San
Dwelling Place

No.	Names			
1	[illegible] Hellmund	male	Coburg	
	Friedrich Hartwieber	do	Bremen	
	Johann Eberhardt	male	Darmstadt	
	Johann Heinrich Seibold	do	Strichtal	
	Gerhard do	do	do	
	Johann Friedrich Hellhorst	do	Lopshe	
	Marie do	female	do	
	Anna do	do	do	
	Sophie do	do	do	
	Heinrich Gropper	male	Hessenfinder	
	Friedrich do	do	do	
	Heinrich Krueger	do	Lopshe	
	Johann Fahl	do	Rabbe	
	Daniel Buddeo	female	do	
	Elisabeth Hoppenberg	female	Rehrzell	
	Lisel do	do	do	
	Peter do	male	do	
	Anna do	female	do	
	Margarethe Felber	do	Flattenhoff	
	Christian Fisch	male	Liborsthal	
	Conrad Hartmann	female	do	
	Conrad Schmidt	do	Grossen Lutter	
	Friedemann Beutel	male	Liborsthal	
	Johann Rupprecht	do	Veitsteinach	
	Johann Burkhardt	do	Fleiden	
	Ernst Steiner	do	Hilbershausen	
	Heinrich Berthier	do	Kirchen	
	Bottler	do	Oberkirchungen	
	Johann Gleisbach	29	do	
	Christ	30	do	

Johan	Ostenhaus	27	male	Quakenbrück	Carpenter	30	
	Bakemann	28	female	do		25	
	Meyer	29	male	do		27	
Eva	Bettenhorf	30	female	Wüsth		26	
Christian	Wessing	31	male	Ballstedt	Farmer	30	
Heinrich	do	32	do.	do	do	28	
	do	33	female	do		25	
	do	34	do	do		24	
	Völgen	35	male	do	Shoemaker	27	
	Bathmann		do	do		27	
	Knetzer		female	do		24	
	Bölke		do	do		24	
	Hesselberg	39	male	Bückeburg	Tailor	27	
	Becker	40	do	Bellstedt	do	30	
	do	41	female	do		40	
	do	42	male	do		54	
	do	43	do	do		15	
	do	44	do	do		5	
Conradine	do	45	female	do		1	
Wilhelm	Bonacker	46	male	do	Farmer	22	
Johann	Hengst	47	do	Badeborn	Farmer	30	
Jesine	do	48	female	do		34	
Hans	do	49	male	do		10	
Caroline	do		female	do			
Michael	do		do	do			
Hermann	Sachsen		do	do			
Anna	do	53	do	do			
Johann	Hengstmann	54	male	Waldeck			
	Bösel	55	do	do			
	Bachmann	56	do	do			
	Becker	57	do	Bückeburg			
	Meise	58	female	do			
	Schroeder	59	male	Oberschaffhausen			
	Bünger	60	female	do			
	Otto		male	do			
Ludewig	do		do	do			
Heinrich	do	63	female	Bassum			
Wilhelm	Glahte	64	do	do			
Friedrich	do	65	do	do			
Johanne	do	66	do	do			
Louise	do	67	do	do			
Friedrich	Wedel	68	male	Wasserthal	Merchant	19	
Heinrich	Ostermann	69	do	Quakenbrück	Smith	30	
Johann	Holtmann	70	do	Windsbach	Weaver	40	
Johann	Gottlieb	71	female	do		23	
	do	72	do	do		6	
	do		male	do		13	
	do		female	do		9	
	do		do	do		5	
Friedrich		76	male	Burkhardt	Wagoner	40	
Johann	Becker	77	female	Ostrittrappeln		29	
Engel	Rothenkamp	78	male	do		9	
Heinrich	do	79	female	do		7	
Bertha	do	80	female	Stirb		40	
Friedrich	Fischer	81	male	Schierei	Butcher	29	
Johann	Meyer	82	do	do	do	23	
Ludewig	do	83	female	do		26	
Christine	Kiene	84	male	Walsrode	Merchant	16	
Friedrich	Sartorius						

GUSTAV
January 15, 1848

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP MARIANNE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **JANUARY 26, 1848**

NUMBER: **2**

States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this
24th day of June 1815

List of Passengers on board the Bremen
Ship Marianne from Bremen, bound to Baltimore
with a Cargo, Sailed at Baltimore, Master
J. J. Warnecke.

No.	Christian Names	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of Destination
			Cabin Passengers				
1	Mr. Louis	Fiantino	Nizza	Merchant		3 Trunks	Baltimore
2	" August	Watter	Lubberstedt	Miller	35 years		"
3	" Sophie	"	"	Wife	32 "	1 Trunk	Pottsburg
4	" Conrad	"	"	Child	13 "		"
5	" Dorothea	Ballmindel	Ballmindel		16 "	1 "	"
			Steerage Passengers				
6	Christian	Engelhardt	Millendorf	Ballsmith	52		
7	Catharina	"	"	Wife	47		
8	Andreas	"	"		21		
9	Johann	"	"		16		
10	John	"	"		14	3	Baltimore
11	Joseph	"	"	Children	11		
12	Adolph	"	"		7		
13	Henriette	"	"		20		
14	Margretha	"	"		9		
15	Marianne	"	"		8		
16	Johann	Bruhn	Neuses	Blacksmith	49		
17	Adalonia	"	"	Wife	44		
18	Conrad	"	"		14		
19	Johannes	"	"	Children	9	4	
20	Elisabeth	"	"		19		
21	Johann	"	"		10		
22	Eduard	Christian	Nissen	Weaver	37	2	
23	Dorothea	Schlüter	Ahlerdingerhorst		33		
24	Henriette	Hagen	Bednit	Servant	19	2	Hanover
25	Carl	Schäfer	Eisachsen	Joiner	25		

MARIANNE
January 26, 1848
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

26	Catharine	"	"	"	Köln	24	2	Philadel
27	Louis				Child	7		"
28	Johann Paul	Lüh	Neustadt		Farmer	43		"
29	Charlotte	"	"		Wife	33	2	Mathias
30	Friederike				Child	3		"
31	Ludwig	Geiss	Neuwied		Shoemaker	29	1	"
32	Andreas	Engelhardt	Isenhausen		"	36	1	Georgetown
33	Johanna	Hellmuth	Schapen		Farmer	50	3	Cincinnati
34	Friederike	Koster	Hittel		"	26	1	"
35	Anna Maria	Hellmuth	Holstein		"	25	1	Philadelphia
36	[illegible]	"	"		"	30		"
37	[illegible]	"	"		Wife	27		"
38	Hermann	"	"		Farmer	28	2	Louisville
39	Heinrich	"	"			5		"
40	Annamaria	"	"		Children	3		"
41	Ernst	"	"			1/4		"
42	Joh: Heinr	Schröder	Holstein		Farmer	55		"
43	Maria	"	"		Wife	54		"
44	Joseph	"	"			24	2	Cincinnati
45	Elisabeth	"	"		Children	17		"
46	Agnes	"	"			14		"
47	Joh: Heinr	Bölsker	"		Wife	40		"
48	Johanne	"	"		Farmer	16	2	"
49	Mariamme				Child	12		"
50	Hermann	Harbers	Bruxten		Farmer	25	1	Louisville
51	Hermann	Bachmann	Rheine		"	25	1	Cincinnati
52	Joh: Heinr	Hölker	Brexten			32	2	"
53	Annamaria				Wife	23		"
54	Johann	Lübbers	Bucholtwelsk			26	2	"
55	Joseph				Farmer	21		"
56	Gesine	Boesen	Uhlde		Servant	25	3	"
57	Anna	"	"		"	23		"
58	Margaretha					20		"
59	Gerh: Joh	Bettiling	"		Farmer	27	1	Louisville
60	Bernhard		"			28	1	Cincinnati
61	Maria Adelh	Stilling	"		Servant	20	1	"
62	Bernhard	Stillering	Hillsten		Farmer	32	1	"
63	Hermann	Klingenberg	Holstein		"	28		"
64	Bernh	Glaude	Rheine		Coppersmith	24		
65	Mariaanna	"	"			15	2	
66	Bernh Heinr		"			11		
67	Theod	Himmel	"		Farmer	32	1	Buffalo
68	Joseph				Belle	30	2	"
69	Wilhelm	Lillering	Salzberg		Farmer	54	1	

70	Anna Maria	"	"		Weib	56	1		Pönitenz
71	Heinrich	"	"		Kinder	17			
72	Elisabeth	"	"		"	12			
73	Joh. Bernh.	Kösmann	Lengerich		Mann	47			
74	Maria	"	"		Weib	40			
75	Bernhard	"	"		Kinder	13	1		
76	Maria Anna	"	"		"	10			
77	Joh. Heinr.	"	"		"	5			
78	Clemens	Bürker	Bürker		Weib	27			
79	Julius	"	"		Kind	6	2		Cretin
80	Siegfried	"	"		"	4			
81	Veronika	"	"		"	2			
82	Joseph	"	"		Mann	28			
83	Joh. Heinr.	Hellmann	Schapen		"	28	1		Pönitenz
84	Joseph	Bolsker	Langen		"	21	1		
85	Joh. Wilh.	Wolters	Schapen		"	35	1		
86	Bernhard	Behrmann	Rheine		"	24	1		Pönitenz
87	Gerhard	Stegeman	Hopsten		"	19	1		Pönitenz
88	Johann	Schmidt	Hopsten		"	21	1		
89	Maria Gertr.	Tegeler	Börner		Mann	40	1		
90	Joh. Heinr.	Jansing	Hölscher		Mann	24	1		
91	Hermann	Bokker	Ebbenbüren		Mann	17			
92	Ignaz				Kind	12	1		
93	Antonia	Bina	Lahn		Weib	26	1		
94	Herman	Clemens	"		"	41	2		
95	Heinrich	"	"		Kind	8			
96	Johann	Bücker	Lahne		Mann	44	4		
97	Aug. Adela	"	"		Weib	44			
98	Joh. Heinr.	"	"		Kinder	19			
99	Bernh. Heinr.	"	"		"	11			
100	Adelheid	"	"		"	10			
101	Bernhr.	Brüker	Schapen		Mann	28	1		
102	Hubert	Rievers	Enschetten		"	30			
	Anna Cathar.	"	"		Weib	52	2		
	Lisette	"	"		Servant	24			
	[illegible]				Mann	23			
					Servant	21			
[illegible]	Gerh.	Hellmann	Hallwerth		Mann	21	—		

108	Antone	Kreinschmidt	Sebastian			51		
109	Maria	"	"		Wife	51		
110	Joh. Jacob	"	"			10	2	
111	Joh. Lambert	"	"		Children	12		
112	Joseph	Stehmann	"		Carpenter	30	1	
113	Joh. Hugo	Ströhe	Rickerdamm		Farmer	47		
114	Wilhelmine	"	"		Wife	40		
115	Bernhardine	"	"			20		
116	Gesina	"	"			18		
117	Bernhardine	"	"			16		
118	Hermann	"	"			12		
119	Johann	"	"		Children	10	2	St Louis
120	Joh. Heinr.	"	"			8		
121	Henriette	"	"			6		
122	Hermine	"	"			3		
123	Franz	"	"		Farmer	32		
124	Henriette	"	"		Wife	40		
125	Heinr.	Thiens	"		Servant	40		
126	Gesina	"	"		Wife	38		
127	Hermine	"	"			0	3	
128	Henriette	"	"		Children	3		
129	Wilke	"	"		Servant	30	1	Baltimore
130	Heinr	Wigenhaus	Bathen		Farmer	29		
131	Hermann	Löhrs	Neuenkirchen		"	33	1	New Albany
132	Gerh. Heinr	Reeker	Uhlde		"	48		
133	Anna Maria	"	"		Wife	52		
134	Anna	"	"			24	2	Cincinnati
135	Maria	"	"		Children	13		
136	Joh:	"	"			10		
137	Heinr	"	"			6		
138	Wilke	Bohnken	Loishen		Farmer	20	1	
139	Joh. Jos	Schmidt	"		Carpenter	22	1	
140	Diedrich	Bötter	"		Wife	23	1	
141	Elisa	Evermann	Osnabrück		Servant	21		
142	Hans	Hesselbrock	"		Farmer	53	1	Baltimore

143	Barbara					14		
144	Johannes	Kirchner	Ebersheim	Carpenter		24	1	Prussia
145	Hermann	Hammerschmidt	Ensheim	Farmer		51		
146	Elisabetha	"	"	"	Wife	45		
147	Maria Sophia	"	"	"		17		
148	Jacob	"	"	"		10	2	
149	Elisa	"	"	"	Children	12		
150	Joh. Georg	"	"	"		8		
151	Cath. Maria	"	"	"		6		
152	Johannes	"	"	"		3		
153	Conrad	Altvater	"	"	Farmer	36		
154	Sophia	"	"	"	Wife	36		
155	Joh. Heinr.	"	"	"		11		
156	Conrad	"	"	"		8	5	
157	Lucia	"	"	"	Children	6		
158	Konrad	"	"	"		3		
159	Margretha	"	"	"		12		
160	Conrad	Haas	"	"	Farmer	41		
161	Catharina	"	"	"		18		
162	Christiana	"	"	"	Children	10	1	
163	Carl	"	"	"		10		
164	Caspar	"	"	"		10		
165	Conrad	"	"	"		6		
166	Herrmann	Hoos	"	"	Farmer	45	1	
167	Johann	Krill	"	"	Farmer	36	1	
168	Lisa	Schmidt	"	"	Wife	27		
169	Barbara	"	"	"		4		
170	Elisabeth	"	"	"		3		
171	Jerg	"	"	"		1		
172	Johannes	"	"	"	Children	23	3	
173	Maria	"	"	"		12		
174	Barbara	"	"	"		8		
175	Heinrich	"	"	"		3		
176	Wilhelm	Zimmermann	Nahlen	Farmer		21	1	Prussia
177	Lisa	Reinking	"	"		20	1	"
178	Chr. Heinr.	Bernard	Wilmar	Butcher		32	1	"

Together 178 Souls

One child died during the voyage and an other is born. 12 children under five years. One Prussian citizen. F. G. Harbonnier

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP SCOTIA**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **LIVERPOOL**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **JANUARY 28, 1848**

NUMBER: **3**

	Names	Age	Where From	Occupation	Deaths
	Cath. McKenna	19	Ireland	Laborer	
	Andrew "	18	"	"	
	Cath. Garrett	30	"	"	
	Bridget "	20	"	"	
	Peter Moran	33	"	"	
	Patrick "	30	"	"	
	Mary Kernan	20	"	"	
	Thos "	18	"	"	
	Sarah Kelly	17	"	"	
	Mary Ward	7	"	"	
	Marg.t Ward	4	"	"	
	Mary Bowman	31	England	"	
	Mary Allice "	6	"	"	
	Marg.t Ann "	4	"	"	
	Wm. Edwd "	2	"	"	
	Eliz.th Birch	28	"	"	
	Mary Weire	70	Ireland	"	
	John "	24	"	"	
	Moses McCoul	30	"	"	
	Mrs "	25	"	"	
	M McCoul	4	"	"	
	Ann Hedian	14	"	"	
	Mary Hedian	10	"	"	
	Peter Connell	37	"	"	
	James "	18	"	"	
	Rose Hill	18	"	"	Dead
	Marg.t Elphinston	40	Scotland	"	
	Ann Jane "	4	"	"	
	Eliza.th "	2	"	"	Dead
	Marg.t "	3	"	"	Do
	James "	4	"	"	Do
	Mary Leshea	60	Wales	"	
	Thos "	16	"	"	
	David	16	"	"	
	Ann Reese	35	"	"	
	Marg.t "	19	"	"	
	Jane "	3	"	"	
	John "	9	"	"	
	Becca "	50	"	"	Dead
	Ann "	22	"	"	
	Queeny "	2	"	"	
	Wm "	8	"	"	
	Cath.ne "	15	"	"	
	John "	17	"	"	
	Nancy "	8	"	"	

Liverpool

SCOTIA
January 28, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

	Names		Age	Where From	Occupation	Deaths
46	Wm	Reese	22	Wales	Labourer	
47	Jas	McDevitt	14	Ireland	"	
48	Cornelius	Keys	47	"	"	
49	Patrick	"	14	"	"	
50	Ellen	"	11	"	"	
51	Margaret	Sullivan	33	"	"	
52	Dennis	"	14	"	"	
53	Jeremiah	"	11	"	"	Dead
54	Julianna	"	15	"	"	
55	John	"	6	"	"	
56	Margaret	"	4	"	"	
57	Rosania Ryder & Infs		19	"	"	
58	John	Farquehar	18	"	"	
59	Mary Duffy & Infs		28	"	"	
60	Jas	Titcomb	33	England	Copper Smith	
61	Matilda	"	33	"		
62	Jo	Garrett	35	Ireland	Blacksmith	
63	John	Buckley	35	England		
64	Sarah & Infant	"	30	"		
65	Henry	Hughes	27	Ireland	Labourer	
66	Ann	"	22	"		
67	Mary	"	19	"		
68	Philip	Flood	32	"		
69	Jas	"	18	"		
70	Maria	"	14	"		
71	Rose	"	13	"		
72	Elizabeth	Montes	30	"		
73	John	McGlocklin	28	"		
74	Margaret	"	24	"		
75	Patrick	"	1	"		
76	Edward	"	20	"		
77	Bridget	Connel	20	"		
78	Ellen	Kerlein	18	"		
79	Michael	Feiney	28	"		
80	Cath	"	12	"		
81	Thomas	"	30	"		
82	Patrick	Collins	45	"		
83	Mrs	"	39	"		
84	Michael	"	4	"		
85	Hugh	"	11	"		
86	Patrick	"	2	"		
87	Mary	"	1	"		
88	Mary	Reilley	24	"		
89	Mary J	Cambell	2	"		
90	Michael	"	3	"		

	Names	Age	Where from	Occupation	Deaths
91	Ellen Cambell	1	Ireland		
92	Sam[l] Barron	66	"	Shoemaker	
93	Wm Ward	20	"	Labourer	
94	John Cragmiles	44	"	"	
95	Thos "	20	"	"	
96	Ellen "	16	"	"	
97	Archibald "	13	"	"	
98	Sandy "	11	"	"	
99	Ann "	8	"	"	
100	Andrew Jackson	24	"	Shoemaker	
1	Catharine Langan	22	"	Labourer	
2	Patrick "	24	"	"	
3	Bridget "	15	"	"	
4	John Cambell	45	"	"	
5	Catharine "	45	"	"	
6	Bridget Kennady	34	"	"	
7	Patrick "	11	"	"	
8	Bridget "	7	"	"	
9	Dennis "	9	"	"	
10	Michael "	3	"	"	
11	Elizab[th] McCarthy	52	"	"	
12	Mary "	24	"	"	
13	Patrick "	12	"	"	

I Joseph McKelly master of the Ship Portia of Baltimore, do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains a true account or Report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other foreign Port, or at Sea since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool and brought in any District of the U. S.

So help me God.

J McKelly

Sworn to this 28th day of January 1848 before me

Richard Caldcleugh

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GOETHE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 29, 1848

NUMBER: 4

I J H Hamann Master of the Ship Goethe
of Bremen do hereby declare that the within
Bill of Lading is the real agreement and that no other
agreement or understanding either in writing or verbal
between the said Ship — or Bremen or any other
person or persons concerned in the said Vessel in to
any Port in the United States since the departure from
the said Port of Bremen
from this 29 Jany 1848
before me
John Hall Jr
J H Hamann

(B)

1846. ~~1847~~ ~~1848~~

List of all Passengers taken on board the Ship Goethe — of Bremen from Bremen

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Natives of	Intend to inhabit	Died on the Voyage
Anna Forelin —	24	female	———	Bremen	A Dotta —	

J H Thomanen

GOETHE
January 29, 1848

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FLORA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 2, 1848

NUMBER: 5

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Filma
July 3rd 1848.
Kingston

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, February 2nd 1848

I, Wm Watts do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Filma at Kingston — — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 2 February 1848

BEFORE

Wm Watts

T. Shaw Master

Collector

V 111

Campbell

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Flora
of Baltimore *at* Kingston Ja

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Capt Hall	36	Male	Mr	United States	United States	—
Edmund C Weeks	19	—	Clerk	—	—	
Emanuel Lewin	30	—	Merchant	—	—	
Rebecca Lewin	24	Female	—	—	—	
Mrs Louisa Da Costa	28	—	—	—	—	
Sarah Da Costa	30	—	—	—	—	
Raphael Lewin	23	Male	—	—	—	
Mrs Eliza Gallagher	70	Female	—	—	—	
Abraham Smyth	30	Male	Planter	—	—	
Maria Smyth	6	Female	—	—	—	

FLORA Kingston
February 2, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PALLAS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 17, 1848

NUMBER: 6

I E G. Thelson Master of the Ship Pallas
of Bremen do solemnly & truly swear that the Within
Roll contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a true
account of the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken
on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other
Foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Ship to
any District of the United States since her departure from
the Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 15th day of Feby 1848 E. G. Thelson

Before me

John Van Nest Jr.

List of all Passengers taken on board the Ship Pallas of Bremen from Bremen

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	States of	Intend to Inhabit	Died on the Voyage
H. A. Schmeding	22	Male	Merchant	Bremen	U. of America	

E. G. Althorn

PALLAS
February 17, 1848

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MONTGOMERY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: VALPARAÍSO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 28, 1848

NUMBER: 7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Montgomery
July 28th 1848
Valparaiso

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 28 July 1848

I, Rob. Hardie do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bark Montgomery at Valparaiso or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Valparaiso

Sworn the 28 July 1848 BEFORE Thomas A Collector

Robert Hardie

V 110

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Bark Montgomery
of Baltimore **at** Valparaiso, Rob. Hardie Master

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Richd C Stockton	22	male	Merchant	United States	United States	
John W Roper	22	"	do	do	do	
John King and his two Children	30	"	Mechanic	Great Britain	Great Britain	

MONTGOMERY Valpariso
February 28, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. SUSAN LUDWIG

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LA GUAIRA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 29, 1848

NUMBER: 8

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly [illegible] that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the [illegible] whereof I am Master, from La Guaira

So help me God.

Sworn to this 29 February 1848
Before me [illegible] Collector.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the [illegible] Susan Ludwig whereof George G Doty **is Master, from** La Guaira **burthen** 118 Tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
Wm. D. Robinson	30			Clerk	United States	U. S.	
Henry W. Doty	20			Bearer of Despatches for U. S. Govt	Do	"	

SUSAN LUDWIG La Guaira
February 29, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP MARIANNE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **JUNE 2, 1848**

NUMBER: **9**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

V116

List of 180 Passengers on board the Bremen Ship "Marianne" from "Bremen" of 172 Tons burthen built at "Bremen" bound for "Baltimore" by J. J. Wachmeister Master

No.	Christian Name	Name	Place of last residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of destination
			Cabin Passengers				
1	Carl	Bruns	Emden	Merchant	22	1 trunk & 1 bag	Baltimore
2	Claas	Thelen	Emden	do	20	do	do
3	Lissette	Meuriquis	Minden		23	do	do
4	Elise	Thiessen	Bremen	Servant maid	20	3 Boxes	do
5	Augusta	Kammacher	Bremen	Seamstress	25	1 do	do
6	Carl	Wisching	Ellerich	Gardener	21	1 trunk	do
			Bremen deck Passengers				
1	Joh. Chris	Meyer	Lunenburg	Shoemaker	25	1 Box	do
2	Joh. Mark	Graf	Coburg	Brewer	22		
3	Catharina	Langguth	Wittenmisdorf	Servt maid	23	2 do	do
4	Gabr. Barb.	Neumann	Neidach	do	20		
5	Anna Barb.	Neumann	Neidach	do	22	2 do	Baltimore
6	Gerhard	Freese	Zurich	Shoemaker	28		
7	Charlotte	Lorichs	Visby	do	27	1 do	Baltimore
8	Hermann	Hagemann	Bremen	Machanist	38		
9	Sophia	do	do	do	45		
10	Elise	do	do	do	15		
11	J. G. Christian	do	do	do	5	3 do	Philadelphia
12	Rieke	Lehmann	Vilmsen	Servt maid	20	1 do	Baltimore
13	Fr. Robert	Bergner	Eisenberg	Tailor	25	1 portmant	do
14	Heinr.	Jäger	Weissenhagel	Farmer	54		
15	Elise Dorothea	do	do	do	45		
16	Heinr.	do	do	do	22		
17	Jacob	do	do	do	19		
18	Catharina	do	do	do	17		
19	Philipp	do	do	do	15		
20	Anna Elisa	do	do	do	12		
21	Andreas	do	do	do	10	2 Boxes	do
22	Martin	Braun	Weissenhagel	do	30		
23	Hermine	do	do	do	30		
24	Wilhelm	do	do	do	24		
25	Heinrich	do	do	do	22		
26	Ann Elise	do	do	do	18		
27	Wolfgo	Eisele	do	do	60		
28	Isabel. Elis.	do	do	Servt maid	21		
29	Ann. Elis.	do	do	do	18	1 Box	Tennessee
30	Anna Elis.	Knabe	do	do	22	1 do	do
31	Kath. Elis.	Wolfarth	do	do	22	1 do	do
32	Christine	Schmaltzried	do	do	25	1 do	do
33	Agnes	Landvoik	do	Seamstress	24		
34	Conrad	do	do	do	16		
35	Ernestine	do	do	do	14		
36	Anna Martha	do	do	do	12	3 do	Baltimore
37	Adam	Buchmann	do	Shoemaker	22	1 do	do
38	Conrad	Sirthes	do	Weaver	30	1 do	do
39	Heinr.	Schmidt	do	Joiner	19	1 do	do
40	Heinr.	Schneider	do	Weaver	29	2	Tennessee

MARIANNE
June 2, 1848
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

47	Joh:	Ewissing	Blankenbach		3	5	0	8.	Baltimore
48	Susanna	Frau v. Barth	Fais	Servmaid	2	2			8.
49	Joseph	Fanlein	Lillenberg	Farmer	4	9			
50	Crescentia	8.	8.	,	4	7			
51	Joseph	8.	8.	,	2	1			
2	Johann	8.	8.	,	1	7			
3	Franziska	8.	8.	,		8			
4	Crescentia	8.	8.	,		7	3	8.	Lillsberg
5	Johann	Haug	Olling	8	3	1	0	8.	Baltimore
6	Joh:	Schneider	Wilhelmsl	8	4	5	1	8.	Louisville
7	Geo:	Kirchner	Burglauer	8	4	1			
8	Dorothea	8.	8.	,	3	8			
9	Thomas	8.	8.	,	1	2			
10	Anna Maria	8.	8.	,		6			
11	Johannes	8.	8.	,		4	2	8.	Washington
12	Joh:	Kibyly	Rhonrodstadt	Shoemaker	3	0			
13	Eva	8.	8.	,	3	4			
14	Klang	8.	8.	,		1	2	8.	Baltimore
15	Mich:	Thon	Großbardorf	8	2	6	1	8	8
16	Mich:	Kalbig	Rothhof	Farmer	4	0	1	8	8
17	Joh:	Schleuth	Schimpfhof	Shoemaker	4	3	1	8	Boston
18	Conrad	Hanwolf	Wegfurt	Farmer	2	8	1	8	Baltimore
19	Anna M.	Wöhler	Wickers	Servt maid	2	0	1	8	Millsburg
20	M.	Lindwolf	Dertzunno	Tailor	3	2			
21	Wilhelmine	8.	8.	,	2	6			
22	Wilhelm	8.	8.	,		5			
23	Wilhelmine	8.	8.	,		4			
24	Augusta	8.	8.	,		1	2	8.	Baltimore
25	Joh:	Artner	Unterwindenbach	Farmer	2	4			
26	Anna Maria	8.	8.	,	2	2			
27	Eva Maria	8.	8.	,		1	2	8.	Millsburg
28	Joh:	Schwarz	Schornweisach	Shoemaker	2	5			
29	Dorothea	8.	8.	,	2	7			
30	Seb: Joh:	8.	8.	,		4			
31	Barnigunda	8.	8.	,	2	7	3	8.	8.
32	Conrad	Fries	Coburg	Stonecutter	2	4			
33	Johanna	8.	8.	,	2	5			
34	Anna	8.	8.	,		2			
35	Jacob	Eckhard	8.	Farmer	4	9	5	8.	Baltimore
36	Conrad	Hasselbacher	Mühlhausen	Weaver	4	8			
37	Eva Sophia	8.	8.	,	4	8			
38	Barbara	8.	8.	,		9			
39	Ludwig	8.	8.	,	1	6			
40	Joh. Leonh.	8.	8.	,	1	1			
41	Friedr.	8.	8.	,		9	3	8.	Cincinnati
42	Adam E.	Stark	Mühlhausen	Servt maid	2	5			
43	Adam Joh:	Stark	8.	8	2	1	1	8.	Baltimore
44	Friedr.	Damm	8.	Farmer	2	2	1	8	8
45	Joh. Mich:	Kämmer	Holzmath	Weaver	2	4	1	8	8
46	Anna M.	Lang	Eßigau	Farmer	4	4			
47	Anna Elis:		8.	,	4	1			
48	A. M. Fac		8.	,		8			
49	G. Christian		8.	,		2			
50	Joh: Adam		8.	,	1	0			
51	Heinrich		8.	,		5			
52	Johann Jacob		8.	,					

3	Anna Cathr	do.	do.	do.	3						
4	Christiane	do.	do.	do.	1	11	do.	Amerika			
5	Joh. H.	Bauer,	Neuhaus,	Farmer	2 1	1	do.	Ballum			
6	Chr.	Ref.	Bingenheer	Black Smith	3 6						
7	Anna Barb.	do.	do.	do.	3 6						
8	Margaretha	do.	do.	do.	2 6						
9	Anna	do.	do.	do.	2 6						
10	Dorothea	do.	do.	do.	2 6						
11	Margaretha	do.	do.	do.	2 1½						
12	Anna Elisab.	do.	do.	do.	2 ½						
13	Joh. Georg	do.	do.	do.	2 2	3	do.	do.			
14	Gottlieb	Kopf,	Mühlhausen,	Farmer,	2 2	1	do.	do.			
15	J. H. Chr.	Klare,	Reifenstein,	Butcher,	2 1						
16	Joh: Carl,	Sohn,	Illigau,	do.	3 2						
17	Johanne	do.	do.	do.	2						
18	Christ.	do.	do.	do.	1						
19	Wilhelm	do.	do.	do.	3						
20	Johan.	do.	do.	do.	3½						
21	Eduard	do.	do.	do.	3						
22	Wilhelm	do.	do.	do.	¼	2	do.	do.			
23	Maria H.	Meyer,	Henke,	Servant	2 7	1	do.	Lüneburg			
24	Regine	Tellkamp,	Vinder,	Servant-maid	2 3	1	do.	do.			
25	Lisette	Hecker,	Wiehrode,	Baker	2 8	1	do.	Tellenburg			
26	Cath. Marg.	Abbe,	Linke,		5 0						
27	Anne	do.	do.	Servant	1 0						
28	Louise	do.	do.	do.	1 0						
29	Louise	Raabke,	do.	Farmer	2 8	2	do.	do.			
30	H. D.	Meyer,	do.	do.	2 7	1	do.	Lüneburg			
31	Anna Reg.	Möhlenkamp,	Engler,	Servant-maid	2 5	1	do.	do.			
32	M. Cathr.	Rolfes,	Vögeln,	do.	3 7	1	do.	do.			
33	Regine	Schünemann,	Achmer,	do.	2 0	1	do.	Tellenburg			
34	H. Anna	Eistrock,	do.	Farmer	2 4	1	do.	do.			
35	Louise	Ringenbrink,	Engler,	do.	2 0	1	do.	do.			
36	Cathr. Marg.	Wulfsberge,	Linke,	Servant-woman	3 0						
37	Cathr. Marie	do.	do.	Servant-maid	2 0						
38	Marg. Marie	do.	do.	do.	1 8						
39	Regine	do.	do.	do.	1 2						
40	H. Henr.	do.	do.	do.	1 0						
41	C.	do.	do.	Boy	7	½	do.	do.			
42		Wilhelm	Braunsche,	Carpenter	2 2	1	do.	Ballum			
43		Walter,	Gronington,	Tailor,	1 9	1	do.	do.			
44	Louise	Boschen,	Gostrup,	Farmer	1 8	1	do.	Ballingen			
45	Anna Reg.	Hornsagen,	Ulfsten,	Servant-maid	2 7	1	do.	Tellenburg			
46	C. R.	Rickenbrinck,	Achmer,	do.	2 2	1	do.	Tellenburg			
47	M. Regine	Thiemann,	Linke,		5 9						
48	Wilhelm	do.	do.	Farmer	2 4						
49	Heinr.	do.	do.	do.	1 0						
50	Johanne	do.	do.	do.	1 6						
51	Anna Maria	do.	do.	Servant-maid	1 0						
52	Hermann	do.	do.	do.	1 3						
53	Johanne	do.	do.	do.	9	6	do.	do.			
54	Cath. Marg.	Strubbe,	Achmer,	Farmer	2 6						
55	Cathr. Marie	do.	do.	Widow	1 4						
56	Maria	do.	do.	Servant-maid	2 2						
57	Elisa	do.	do.	do.	1 0						
58	Charlotte	do.	do.	do.	1 3						
59	Regine	do.	do.	do.	9	4	do.	do.			
60	Joh. Heinr.	Pauke,	Bramsche,	Farmer	2 8	1	do.	do.			
61	Louise	Nagel	Linke,		3 3						
62	Heinrich	do.	do.		8	4	do.	do.			
	Carl	do.	do.		5	4	do.	Ballenen			

63	Barbi	Rhein	Rinteln	Landwirthin	42			
64	Sophie	do	do	Dienstmagd	23			
65	Wilh	do	—		16			
66	Wilhelmine	do	do		9			
67	Ulrich	do	do		5	2	do	Wilhelmine
68	Carl	Hoffmann	Minden	Schmiedsohn	11			
69	Andreas	Preußen	do	Bauernsohn	8			
70	Wilhelm	do	do		1			
71	Margarethe	Rheinland	do		8			
72	Barbara	do	do		11			
73	Lene	do	do		6			
74	Agnes	Hoffmann	do	Schmiedstochter	4	1	do	do
75	Christ	Hessen	do	Wittwe	26			
76	Margarethe	do	do	Schmiedstochter	8			
77	Georg	do	do	Wittwe	8	2	do	do
78	Martin	Westphalen	Minden	Bauer	9	1	do	Hannover
79	Elisabeth	Lippe	Wilsen	Dienstmagd	8	1	do	Wilsen
80	Dorothea	do	do	do	21	2	Franken	Baltimore

Windsun ander Line year.

Baltimore the 1848

J. G. Wortmann

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK PIONEER**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **JUNE 5, 1848**

NUMBER: **10**

I Washington Scull Master of the Ship Jane
of Baltimore do Solemnly Swear that the annexed
List contains the names of all the Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Ship at Smyrna or any
other foreign Port or Place and brought in the said Ship
into any District of the United States since the departure
from the said Port of Smyrna

Sworn to this
5th February 14 | Washington Scull

before me
Daniel A
Collector

List of Passengers on Board Bark Pioneer from Bremen to Baltimore

No	Names	Age	Occupation	Place from	Place to
1	[illegible]	31	Farmer	Mittelgen	
2	[illegible]	24		"	
3	[illegible]	11		"	
4	[illegible]	7		"	
5	[illegible]	31	Farmer	Gabelstedten	
6	[illegible]	22		"	
7	[illegible]	27		Mittelgen	
8	[illegible]	44		Lutzhorn	
9	[illegible]	58		Neuenkirchen	
10	[illegible]	24		Neuenkirchen	
11	[illegible]	27		Mittelgen	
12	[illegible]	24		Schwanewede	
13	[illegible]	30		Sandstraßen	
14	[illegible]	27		Schwanewede	
15	[illegible]	30		Schwanewede	
16	[illegible]	25		Hoyerdiek	
17	[illegible]	13		Hoyerdiek	
18	[illegible]	23		"	
19	[illegible]	48		"	
20	[illegible]	14		"	
21	[illegible]	48		Osterholz	
22	[illegible]	14		"	
23	[illegible]	18		Schwanewede	
24	[illegible]	25		"	
25	[illegible]	51		"	
26	[illegible]	14		"	
27	[illegible]	35		Neuenkirchen	
28	[illegible]	28		Lesum	
29	[illegible]	10		"	
30	[illegible]	4		"	
31	[illegible]	2		"	
32	[illegible]	28		Schwanewede	
33	[illegible]	22		"	
34	[illegible]	28		Neuenkirchen	

Bremen
(BALTIMORE)
PIONEER
June 5, 1848

Passengers Landed at Baltimore from U.S. Sch. Mastic

35 Chas Lehmann 27 Occupation Farmer intending to reside in
36 Fr. Kuster 25 " " "
37 Gust. Wellinghoff 22 " " "
38 Wilh. Reinke 65 " " "
39 Fried. Ehlert 28 " " "
40 Chas. Ehm 28
41 Fred. " 24
42 Gust. Kochenbuch 25
43 Herm. Feuer 42
44 Herm. Schlake 25
45 [illegible] 35
46 [illegible] 32
47 C[illegible] 5
48 [illegible] 32
49 Carl Lehmann 65
50 [illegible] 28
51 [illegible] 30
52 Gust. Blomer 20
53 Herm. Heinr. Bergmann 24
54 Fr. Herm. Schneider 17
55 Gust. Herm. Friedrich 50
56 Elise " Bode 40
57 Wm. Chas. Ehlert 19
58 Chas. " " 10
59 Edwin " " 7
60 Herm. Heinr. Hackmann 26
61 Wm. Heinr. Strickmann 24
62 Carl Friedrich 27
63 Chas. Wm. Koch 16
64 Gust. Wilhelm 22
65 Wm. Chas. Heinr. Hasenbein 33 Farmer
66 Gust. Wahlmeyer 41
67 Herm. Wm. Bode 37
68 Fr. Wm. Heinr. Lange 28
69 Heinrich Lange 16

#49

59	[illegible]	1
60	[illegible]	29
61	[illegible]	52
62	[illegible]	25
63	[illegible]	23
64	[illegible]	18
65	[illegible]	11
66	[illegible]	9
67	[illegible]	30
68	[illegible]	33
69	[illegible]	25
70	[illegible]	17
71	[illegible]	20
72	[illegible]	30
73	[illegible]	29
74	[illegible]	33
75	[illegible]	53
76	[illegible]	37
77	[illegible]	10
78	[illegible]	1
79	[illegible]	14
80	[illegible]	20
81	[illegible]	16
82	[illegible]	1
83	[illegible]	30
84	[illegible]	24
85	[illegible]	22
86	[illegible]	4
87	[illegible]	50
88	[illegible]	23
89	[illegible]	4

(3)

Montag

Dienstag

Mittwoch

Donnerstag

Freitag

Samstag

Sonntag

101	Chr. Ramsperger	17			
102	[illegible]	33			
103	Chas. Hiemenz	26	Maurer		
104	Geo. Feldmann	30	Farmer		
105	Edward Zinser	17			
106	Geo. Reichenbach	20			
107	Chas. Schumann	21			
108	Wilhelmine Meyer	14			
109	Minna Schumann	19			
110	Bertha Dillmann	16			
111	Chas. Dillmann	12			
112	Chr. Lehmann	30	X		
113	Chr. Lehmann	17	X		
114	Wilhelm Hoh-Schmidt				
115	[illegible]				
116	[illegible]	41	16		
117	[illegible]	4	1		
118	Geo. Zeltmann		5		
119	Chas. Lechner		25		
120	Geo. Schreyer		16		
121	[illegible]		24		
122	Chr. Bechtmann		7		
123	[illegible]		20		
124	[illegible]		12		
125	[illegible]		29		
126	Wilhelm Tabel		21		
127	Chas. Reis		31		
128	[illegible]		25		
129	[illegible]		30		
130	[illegible]		24		
131	[illegible]		23		
132	[illegible]		18		
133	[illegible]		43		
134	John Wagner		33		
135	[illegible]		24		
136	[illegible]		23		
137	Jac. Schmidt		22		
138	[illegible]		38		

(4)

Cincinnati, O.

(Lindenwald)

Concordia

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG WATER WITCH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 7, 1848

NUMBER: 11

Water Witch
June 7th 1848
St Johns PR
V 1103

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 7th 1848

I, Joseph Emmes do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Water Witch at Puerto Rico or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Johns PR 184 8.

Joseph Emmes

Sworn the 7th June 1848 BEFORE

W. Shannon
Collector

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Water Witch, Jos Ennis Mr.
of Baltimore, at St Johns Porto Rico

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Don Angelo Manchena	14	Male	Servant	Porto Rico		

WATER WITCH
June 7, 1848

St. Johns, P. R.

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HARP

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CÁRDENAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 12, 1848

NUMBER: 12

I J. Kirwan master of the Brig Hazel
of Fairhaven do Solemnly Swear that the within
list Contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just
and true account or Report of all the Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Brig at Cardenas or any
other Foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said vessel into
any District of the United States since her departure from the
last Port of Cardenas

J. Kirwan

Sworn to this 13th
day of June 1845

Before me

D. Thomas
Collector

List of Passengers taken on board the Brig Harp of Baltimore from Cardenas.

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Natives of	Intending to Inhabit	Died on the Voyage
Laurence C. Heyland	25	Male	Engineer	U.S. of America	U.S. of America	

HARP
June 12, 1848

Cardenza

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. J. E. RIDGEWAY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 12, 1848

NUMBER: 13

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

J. E. Ridgaway
June 12th 1848
St Thomas
VIII

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 12 June 184 8

I, G. M. Vanderlinn, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the schooner J. E. Ridgaway at St. Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. Thomas

Sworn the 12 June 1848 BEFORE D. Thurnett Collector

Geo M Stubbs

STEIN
104

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner J. E. Ridgaway
of Baltimore *at* St. Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
J. C. Braus	30	Male	Merchant	Denmark	Denmark	
Henriette Braus	30	female		do	do	
A. Julien	28	male	Merchant	do	do	
J. J. Eaton	20	male	Clerk	United States	United States	
Mary E. Curtis	20	female		do	do	
T. H. Whitacre	22	male	Merchant	do	do	

J. E. RIDGEWAY
June 12, 1848

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 16, 1848

NUMBER: 14

I [illegible] Master of the Ship [illegible]
of [illegible] do solemnly swear that the annexed
List contains the names of all the Passengers who
have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
or any other foreign Port, or at Sea and brought in the
said Vessel into any District of the United States
Sworn to this
11th [illegible]
[illegible]

John Vanny

V117

BAGGAGE ENTRY.

ENTRY OF WEARING APPAREL AND OTHER PERSONAL BAGGAGE

belonging to [illegible] imported in the [illegible]

whereof [illegible] is Master, from [illegible]

Baltimore, the [illegible] day of [illegible]

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.
		Wearing apparel & Personal Baggage [illegible] Bedding & Household Furniture & Books & Utensils Remains of Stores of all the Stoppages in this Depot

Albert
June 16-1848
1 Trunk
to 1 do

ALBERT
June 16, 1848
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

District of Baltimore, ss. ***PORT OF BALTIMORE,***

I [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly [illegible] that the entry subscribed by me, and hereunto annexed, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of the contents of the several [illegible] mentioned in the said entry imported in the [illegible] from [illegible] and that they contain no goods, wares, nor merchandise whatever, other than wearing apparel and other personal baggage [illegible] all of which are the property of [illegible] who [illegible] in the United States, and are not directly or indirectly imported for any other person nor persons, or intended for sale— SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn this [illegible] *day of* 184[illegible]

Before [illegible]

[illegible]

COLLECTOR.

BAGGAGE ENTRY.

ENTRY OF WEARING APPAREL AND OTHER PERSONAL BAGGAGE

belonging to F. Meyendirks imported in the Ship Albert
whereof Reight is Master, from Bremen
Baltimore, the 16th day of June 1845

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.
		One Trunk & Wearing Two Boxes & Apparel One Tin Box & of

District of Baltimore, ss. *PORT OF BALTIMORE,*

I F. Meyendirks, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the entry subscribed by me, and hereunto annexed, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of the contents of the several Articles mentioned in the said entry imported in the Ship Albert from Bremen and that they contain no goods, wares, nor merchandise whatever, other than wearing apparel and other personal baggage & Some mentioned myself all of which are the property of who have in the United States, and are not directly or indirectly imported for any other person nor persons, or intended for sale—SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn this 16 day of June 1845
Before D. Thamert

F. Meyendirks

COLLECTOR.

BAGGAGE ENTRY.

ENTRY OF WEARING APPAREL AND OTHER PERSONAL BAGGAGE

belonging to G. C. W. Meijer & Lady imported in the Ship Albert

whereof Reight is Master, from Bremen

Baltimore, the 17 day of June 1848

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.
		Two Boxes wearing apparel Two Trunks (do) One Bag (do) One Hat Box & Hat) One Band Box & Bonnet One Case & Fixtures in use)

District of Baltimore, ss.

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I G. C. W. Meijer, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the entry subscribed by me, and hereunto annexed, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of the contents of the several Articles mentioned in the said entry imported in the Ship Albert from Bremen and that they contain no goods, wares, nor merchandise whatever, other than wearing apparel and other personal baggage Absent mentioned, all of which are the property of myself Family who have Come to reside in the United States, and are not directly or indirectly imported for any other person nor persons, or intended for sale—SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn this 17th day of June 1848

Before D. Thomas COLLECTOR.

G. C. W. Meijer

BAGGAGE ENTRY.

ENTRY OF WEARING APPAREL AND OTHER PERSONAL BAGGAGE

belonging to 6. Stork of Bartenstein imported in the Ship Albert
whereof Reigh. is Master, from Bremen
Baltimore, the 17th day of June 1848

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.
		Two Trunks. wearing Apparel

District of Baltimore, ss.

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I G. Stork, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear, that the entry subscribed by me, and hereunto annexed, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of the contents of the several Articles mentioned in the said entry imported in the Ship Albert from Bremen and that they contain no goods, wares, nor merchandise whatever, other than wearing apparel and other personal baggage above mentioned all of which are the property of myself & Barbara Stork who have come to reside in the United States, and are not directly or indirectly imported for any other person nor persons, or intended for sale—SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn this 17th day of June 1848

Before D. C. Thomsett COLLECTOR.

Lumberton Burlington Co

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BEETHOVAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 16, 1848

NUMBER: 15

[illegible] Jarvis, Master of the Ship [illegible] of
[illegible] and Thomas Copeland Mariner do severally swear that the annexed
Certificate and Register of the said Ship at Sydney
have been taken on board the said Ship at Sydney
or any other Foreign Port or Place and brought
in the said Ship into any District of the United
States

Sworn to this
[illegible]

[illegible] Francis

[illegible]

V 114

Liste über 148 Passagiere
für das Schiff Beethoven Capt Strerichs
von Baltimore bestimmt

No	Namen	Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter	No
	In der	Cajüte			
1	Meyer Sickel	Emden	Uhrmacher	45 Jahre	1
2	David Reutlinger	Papenheim	Handelsmann	27 -	2
3	Wilhelm Schwartz	Echzel	Oeconom	26.	3
4	Wilhelm Bernthäusel	Bingenheim	" "	20.	4
5	Wilhelm Bring	Wilfersheim	" "	26.	5
6	Heinrich Meyer	Ehrenburg	Kaufmann	28.	6
7	Carl Lehmkuhl	Hoya	Uhrmacher	19.	7
8	Catharine Leber	Litzelwich	" "	23.	8
9	Martha Elisab. Siegner	" "	" "	19.	9
10	Anna Elisab. Riemenschneider	" "	" "	19.	10
11	Marianne Forthmann	Oythe	" "	28	11
12	Anna M. Bahlmann	" "	" "	16	12
	In	Zwischendeck			
	Anna M. Dor. Räuber	Vörden	" "	4	13
14	Marie Elisab. Räuber	" "	" "	32	14
15	Gustav Kayser	Unterspreidt	Weber	32	15
16	Joseph Bude	Schmechten	Oeconom	20	16
17	Joseph Sawes	" "	" "	26	17
18	Carol. Müller	Finkenweil	" "	17.	19
19	Christoph Schröder	Farst	" "	32	
20	Catharine "	" "	" "	26.	20
21	Caroline "	" "	" "	3.	21
22	Gerhard "	" "	" "	1	22
23	Marian Otto	Homberg	Tischler	36.	23.
24	August Hiepke	" "	" "	21.	24
25	Elisabeth "	" "	" "	18	25
26	Georg Johlich	Zoppenegg	Schmied	30	26
27	Joseph Utz	Altheim	Bäcker	15	27
28	Anton Biermann	Grosmeder	Schlosser	23	28
29	Conrad Michels	" "	Schuhmacher	29.	29
30	Johan Hiemer	Buch	Oeconom	28	30
31	Catharine Bahlmann	Tiefflenbach	Oeconom	20	31

32	Christine Ochs	Langenstadt		20 Jahr		32.
33.	Anna Sophie Börner	" "	" "	22.		33
34	Eva Barb. Münch	" "	" "	19		34
35	Johann Joh.	Donnersreuth	" "	25		35
36	Conrad "	" "	" "	25		36.
37.	Paulus Graef.	Buch	Oeconom	27.		37
38	Sophia Sybilla Speyer	Windsheim	" "	25.		38
39.	Elisab. Juliane "	" "	" "	3.		39
40	Friedrich "	" "	" "	17.		40
41.	Joh. H. Lohmann	" "	Goldarbeiter	25.		41
42	Joh. Georg Hüsslein	" "	Weber.	22.		42.
43	Heinr. Knatz.	Mardorf.	Schuhmacher	28.		43.
44	Johan Riemenschneider	Lasdorf.	Bierbrauer	25		44.
45	August Seberg.	Kleinuppenhausen	" "	24		45.
46	Fette Rettner	Homberg.	" "	27.		46
47.	Johannes Holtz	Rebbehausen	" "	19.		47
	[illegible] Holtz	Sundheim	" "	23.		
49.	Anna Elisab. Schmidt	Almenrod	" "	22.		49.
50	Johannes Gebauer	Seigertshausen	Oeconom	22.		50
51.	Heinrich Has	Oberhilfa	Tischler	21.		51
52.	Johannes Gutheil	Mardorf.	" "	19.		52.
53.	Lathar Schmarbach	Bannrode	" "	32.		53.
54.	Anton Eil. Post	Mies.	Bierbrauer	23.		54.
55	Georg "	" "	Schneider	32.		55.
56.	Fried. Keller	" "	" "	15.		56
57.	Luth. Faust	" "	" "	22.		57.
58.	Anna Joseph. Klein	" "	" "	23		58.
59.	Johannes Spies	Rainrod	Schmied	22.		59
60	Thomas Maier	" "	" "	28		60
61.	Anna "	" "	" "	20.		61.
62.	Meinard Forthmann	Oythe	Oeconom	30		62.
63.	Arnold Kallage	" "	" "	19		63.
64	Georg Sixt	Unterfeldbrecht	" "	27.		64
65.	Wilhelm Behling	Niienstedt	Schuhmacher	27.		65

66	Carl	Isdag	Obernkirchen	Schuhmacher		22 Jahr	66
67	Carl	Lüpling	Heilbern	Oeconom		17	67
68	Friedr.	Lüttermeister	Obernkirchen	"	"	28	68
69	Johan	Auer	Heudorf	"	"	36	69
70	Johan	Köhr	Tehringenstatt	"	"	30	70
71	Anna	Hester	Merchingen	"	"	18	71
72	Joh.	Jac. Welst	Laichingen	"	"	27	72
73	Valentin	Koch	Burghaun	"	"	28	73
74	Doria	Walter	Weinstatt	"	"	29	74
75	Amand	Balzer	"	"	"	40	75
76	Philipp	Böhm	Dammersbach	"	"	31	76
77	Adolf	Reichs	Falkenau	Handelsmann		16	77
78	Johan	Georg Kropp	Mengers	"	"	24	78
79	Veronika	Menger	Mengers	"	"	28	79
80	Conrad	Hohman	Eiterfeld	"	"	26	80
81	Bernold	Ritter	Niederkalbach	"	"	22	81
82	Johan	Ebert	Mittelsimbachshof	"	"	24	82
83	Barbara	Frost	Dornbach	"	"	23	83
84	Nicolaus	Herbst	Hombach	"	"		
85	Johan	Adam Michel	Malges	"	"	21	85
86	Andreas	Schmeltz	Düstershorn	"	"	23	86
87	Franz	Dock	Leibolz	"	"	26	87
88	Reinhard	"	"	"	"	20	88
89	Amanda	Klüber	Malges	"	"	23	89
90	Aug. Wilh.	Friedrichson	Gistrin	Schiffer		33	90
91	Anna	Charlotte	"	"	"	29	91
92	Aug.	Wilh.	"	"	"	3	92
93	Johanna	Louise	"	"	"	1½	93
94	Joh.	Georg Herbert	Niederkalbach	"	"	18	94
95	Leopold	Förster	"	"	"	20	95
96	Franz	Schwab	Ansbach	"	"	20	96
97	Peter	Bayer	Donauwerth	"	"	29	97
98	Elise	Nagel	"	"	"	29	98
99	Conrad	"	"	"	"	21	99
100	Heinrich	Haas	"	"	"	31	100
101	Johannes	Funkhaus	Hitzkirchen	"	"	28	101
102	Catharine	Stellen	"	"	"	32	102
103	Conrad	Reutzel	Kettenroda	Oeconom		30	103

103	Peter Flegel	Dahl	Oeconom	43 Jahr	104
104	Adam Kopp	Rendtorfchen	" "	48.	105.
104	Heinrich " "	" "	" "	18.	106.
105	Eva Gerlach	" "	" "	15.	107.
106	Conrad " "	" "	" "	11½.	108.
107	Wilhelm Decker	Gettnau	" "	20.	109
108	Johan. Grauding	Lebbers	" "	18.	110
109	Johann Franz	Bleichenbach	" "	36.	111.
110	Conrad Lipp	Echzell	" "	17.	112
111	Philipp Klein	Elders	" "	25.	113.
112	Heinr. Jacq	Hasselheinerhof	" "	21.	114
113	Heinr. Korbach	Reichenzell	" "	24.	115
114	Michael Michael	Rheinshof	" "	34.	116.
115	Barb. Bauer	" "	" "	24.	117.
116	Wolfgang Bauer	" "	" "	33.	118
117	Anna M. Ludwig	" "	" "	31.	119
118	Barb " "	" "	" "	2.	120
119	Balthaz " "	" "	" "	38.	121
120	Joh. Georg Baum	Merdingen	" "	30	122.
121	Mathias Benz	Post	" "	25	123
122	Johann Vogel	Saulheim	Kaufman	2	124
123	Nicolaus Reuter	Geismar	Oeconom	23.	127.
126	Margar. Bauer	" "	" "	18.	128
127	Heinr. Reuter	" "	" "	40.	129
128	Georg Reuter	" "	" "	23.	130
129	Carol. Fischer	" "	" "	19.	131
130	Barth. Lukart	Pfuhl	Steinhauer	31.	132
131	Joseph Ant. Köhler	Obergiesen	Fischer	32.	133
132	Franz Basil. Scheidle	" "	Schuhmacher	32.	134
133	Johannes Frank	Laungshausen	Oeconom	29.	135
134	Gottfried Lubasch	Unterowigsheim	" "	60	136
135	Theresia "	" "	" "	33.	137
136	Johann Gottfried "	" "	" "	9	138
137	Carl Friedrich "	" "	" "	7.	139
138	Johann Christoph "	" "	" "	6	140
139	Elisabeth "	" "	" "	3½	141.
140	Christ. Friedr. "	" "	" "	2.	142.
141	Joh. Michael "	" "	" "	1.	143.
142	Joh. Michael Frey	" "	" "	16.	145.
143	Joh. Bernhd "	" "	" "	[illegible]	145
146	Joh. Michel "	" "	" "	28	146.
147	Joh. Christ. Ebner	Riesselbach	Schmidt	25.	147.
148	Philipp Heissenberg	Spart	Oeconom	38.	148.

Bremen d 2ten Mai 1848

F. J. Nickelhausen & Co. D. W. Francke

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. HENRIETTA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 24, 1848

NUMBER: 16

Henrietta
June 24th 1848
St. Thomas
1112

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 24th 184 8.

I, Jack Barney do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schooner Henrietta at St Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner Henrietta into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Thomas

Sworn the 24th June 184 8 BEFORE

Jno Blair Wyche

Complete

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E. PLURIBUS UNUM.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner Henrietta
of Baltimore at St Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
M Pierre Deguenau	49	Male	Planter	France	U S of America	None
and Lady	25	Female	—	France	"	"
M Gustave Deguene	45	Male	do	"	"	"
& Lady	40	Female	—	"	"	"
"			"	"	"	"
Mad Amey C Domos Lon	40	Female	"	"	"	"
Son	10	Male	"	"	"	"
Miss Cecile Deguene	17	Female	"	"	"	"
Mast Eugene Deguene	16	Male	"	"	"	"
" Omer Deguene	15	Male	"	"	"	"
" Ludwyk Deguene	13	Male	"	"	"	"
" Joseph Deguene	12	Male	"	"	"	"
" Ferdinand Deguene	10	Male	"	"	"	"

HENRIETTA
June 24, 1848

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK KIRKLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 24, 1848

NUMBER: 17

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, E Whyte

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of

at Bremen

into any district of the United States, since the departu

Sworn the 24 June

1848

BEFORE

Port of Baltimore, 24 June 1848

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

passengers, who have been taken on board the Bark Kirkland

any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque

in said port of Bremen

John Stanley

FINISHED

(16)

1108

Kirkland

Bremen

List of Passengers on board Hellmerie. Bark Kirkland Capt. Phillipps bound for Baltimore

No.	Names	Last Dwelling place Last Permanent Residence 2-1-57		occupation	Adult Sex	Children from 5 to 1 yrs	
		Between Decks Passengers					
1	Wm Gorman	1	Hannover	22	Manufacturer	1	
2	Aug. Rolfs	2	do	30	Laborer	1	
3	H. J. Deis	3	Vogelsberg	40	Farmer	1	
4	Wm. Jasper	4	Jammerode	16	same	1	
5	C. Ruppert	5	same	42	same	1	
6	H. Menzer	6	Celle	38	Merchant	1	
7	Wm Diekhaeuer	7	Neudalheim	34	same	1	
8	Mich. Schmidt	8	Ingolstadt	29	Mason	1	
9	Chr. Bachmann	9	Eisenach	41	Farmer	1	
10	Fr. Bachmann	10	same	19	Taylor	1	
11	Mary Kaiser	11	same	18		1	
12	Wilh. Kaiser	12	same	26	Carpenter	1	
13	Seb. Winter	13	same	33	Butcher	1	
14	Christ. Winter	14	same	37		1	
15	H. Chr. Heine	15	Eschwege	29	Shoemaker	1	
16	Mary Cath. Freitag	16	Heinach	19		1	
17	Wm. Wirth	17	same	52	Butcher	1	
18	Hch. Lauer	18	same	37	same	1	
19	Carl Hahnert	19	Wegman	22	same	1	
20	Mary Schneider	20	Eschwege	19		1	
21	F. Hinke	21	Witzenhausen	34	Farmer	4	1
22	Ch. Roth.	22	Oberieder	36	Shoemaker	1	
23	J. Gerold	23	Witzenhausen	18	Taylor	1	
24	H. Gerold	24	same	26	Joiner	1	
25	Chr. Jäger	25	Hueffelsheim	22	Manufacturer	2	
26	H. Beumann	26	Wilzenhausen	21	Taylor	1	
27	Ch. Winter	27	do	30	Butcher	1	
28	J. Wm. Lippmann	28	Ulmbach	36	Farmer	3	1
29	Chr. Klossbach	29	Geisa	27	-	1	
30	Mary G. Fleer	30	same	1	-	1	
31	Geo. Fleer	31	same	19	-	1	
32	Wm. Kirbel	32	same	52		1	
				brought over		46	1 3

			carried over			48	1	3
Joh. Hausmann	33	Ludwigsfeld	27			1	1	1
F. Bombarth	34	Allendorf	28 & 17	shoemaker		3		
J. Bombarth	35	do.	38.35	same		2		2
Just. Riedel	36	do.	40			1		
Bab. Riedel	37	do.	28			1		
Joh. Kramer	38	Steinmersdorf	32	farmer		1		
Mary Philippe	39	do	33			1	1	
Mich. Kistler	40	Thumbach	36	miller		1		
Anna Athan	41	do.	26			1	1	1
J. Koegner	42	Geyerwerth	25/31	tailoress		2	1	
Jo. Ehner	43	Regenthumbach	37/21	farmer		2		
Joh. Dell	44	Hemmerth	36	wheelwright		1		
Catharine Müller	45	do	29			1	1	
Jos. Busch	46	Teilnerwerth	37/32	farmer		2	1	2
Fr. Kreis	47	Altgierstorf	44	same		1		
Joh. Strobel	48	Wirnerwerth	26	same		1		
J. J. Schindler	49	Frankendorf	34	same		1		
Wm. Mann	50	Lora	27	same		1		
Joh. Geigner	51	Altkirchen	25	same		1		
Fr. Richter	52	Engelmannsreuth	40	same		1		
Wm. Wachter	53	Hemmerth		same		0		
Mr. Müller	54	do.		same		0		
Wm. Schreiner	55	Gemünden		laborer		0		
J. Kreis	56	Mittelwalbach	24	same		1		
J. J. Weber	57	same	26	same		1		
Chr. Bartholomäy	58	Hollhausen	32	taylor		0		
Jo. Busch	59	do.	40	mason		1		
H. Beckenhaus	60	do.	27	farmer		1		
H. Heinsmann	61	do.	46(52)	same		2		
J. Müller	62	do.	46	same		1		
H. Dickhaut	63	do.	32	same		1		
Anna Magd. Dickhaut	64	do.	27	same		1		
Mrs Beckermann	65	do.	25	same		1		
Elise Bartholomäy	66	do.	19			1		
Cath. Jansen	67	do.	17			1		
M. Beul	68	do.	36	laborer		1		
J. Cath. Beul	69	do.	27			1		
J. Reitz	70	do.	31	farmer		1		
			brought over			93	8	9 1

			Carried over		93	1	9	1
Carl Ehr. Braun	77	Hallbannen		21	1			
Carl Braun	78	do	farmer	43	1			
H. Overdmeyer	79	Oberlethe	farmer	29	1			
J. H. Thoner	80	Kirchspiel	Blacksmith	26	1			
[illegible]	81	[illegible]	Barber		0			
Chr. Rothe	82	Lage	same	38	1		1	
Ernst. Rothe Wittwe	83	do	same	33.2	2			
Math. Gunkel	84	do		49	1			
Chr. Ehr. Freund	85	do		40	1			
Joh. Thaler	86	do		32	1			
Carl Overdiek	87	Cappeln	Blacksmith		0			
[illegible]	88	Lage	same	35	1			
H. Weilage	89	do	farmer	32.6	2	1		
[illegible]	90	do	same	44 t. 21	2			
[illegible]	91	do	same	36	1			
Wm. Horsten	92	Celle	Joiner	27	1			
Joh. Meyer	93	Wolfenbüttel		23	1			
J. H. Langenkamp	94	Osnabrück	farmer	32	1			
Her. Thoner	95	Hütte	Blacksmith	22	1			
Gesche Hamlage	96	do		23	1			
Louise Overkamp	97	Lohne		26	1			
Louis Bittbrenner	98	do	farmer	36	1			
H. H. Steiner	99	do	same	31	1			
Wilhelm Lemmen	100	do		1	1			
Mar. L. Surenkamp	101	do		26	1			
Franz Jürg	102	Meppenberg	same	34	1			
[illegible]	103	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
		Cabin-Passengers						
H. H. Kramer	98	Oberemsland	farmer	24	1			
Johannes Koopmann	99	" "	Laborer	30	1			
					125.	9.	10	1

Ten Jungen 14 Kinder.

Bremen, den 7 Mai 1881.

[illegible]

93

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LUISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 27, 1848

NUMBER: 18

I, D. Sheenklein Master of the Ship's Grace
of Stroomen do solemnly swear that the annexed
List contains the names of all the Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Ship at Stroomen or
any other Foreign Port or at Sea and brought on the
said Ship into any District of the United States

Sworn to this
Eighteenth
day of June
1803 before me

D. Sheenklein

Collector

V 106

List of Passengers on board the Bremen [illegible] Luise. D. Hunkamp
From Bremen bound to Baltimore.

No. of Pass.	Names	Last Dwelling place	Occupation	Where they going	Their age	Baggage
	Cabin					
1.	Louis Müllenstädt	Freudenberg	Merchant	Baltimore	21.	One trunk
2.	A. Thalacker	Lübben	"	"	37.	Four boxes
3.	John Schmidt	Bremen	Tailor	Cincinnati	35.	
4.	Anna his wife	"	"	"	49.	Three boxes
5.	Gottlieb "	"	"	"	13.	
	Steerage					
6.	Charlotte Neuhotz	Breidenbach			22.	One chest
7.	Jacob Bark	Eschelhausen	Farmer	Baltimore	29	Two boxes
8.	Jacob Born	"	"	"	23	One chest
9.	Rebh Neopel	"	"	"	23.	Two B.
10.	John Schmidt	Breidenstein	Joiner	Cincinnati	26.	One box
11.	George Auerbach	"	Farmer	"	26	One B.
12.	John Reuter	Laupen	"	Pittsburg	30.	One B
13.	Elise Morchen	Corbach	"	"	20	One B
14	Carl Schmidt	Feebach	"	"	22	One B.
15	William Poppe	Mussohff	"	"	32.	
16.	Sophie his wife	"	"	"	26	Two boxes
17.	Tobias his son	"	"	"	16.	
18	H. B. Becker	Cappe	"	"	24	One box
19	J. Evending	Warmsen	"	Cincinnati	18	
20	Carl Evending	"	"	"	22	Two boxes
21.	Marie Rodzell	"	"	"	30	
22	Carl a. Behrend	"	"	"	28	One chest
23	Henny Oelking	Hörde	"	"	34	One B.
24	Carl Wesemann	"	"	"	25	One B.
25.	Carl Buddmeyer	Lahe	"	"	23	One B.
26.	F. W. Meyer	Warmsen	"	"	26	
27.	Sophia his daughter	"	"	"	26	
28.	Henn. Sam	"	"	Baltimore	16.	Three boxes
29.	Wilhelmin, daughter	"	"	"	7.	
30.	William Drüge	"	"	"	16	
31.	F. Langhorst	Klingnau	"	"	20	One B.
32	W. Birkbaum	Badbergen	"	"	31	
33.	Elisabeth his wife	"	"	"	26	
34.	Herman Birkbaum	"	"	"	22	Four boxes
35.	Henny "	"	"	"	16.	
36.	W. Hullmann	"	Shoemaker	"	30	
37.	Elisabeth his wife	"	"	"	32	Two boxes
38	Adolph " Son	"	"	"	11	
39	Johanna " daughter	"	"	"	9.	

40	William Hemmes	Oldenburgen	Page	Shoemaker		38	
41	Luduilla his wife					27	Two boxes
42	John Schröder	Landwehrhagen		Farmer		24	
43	Lize Rheinhard					29	
44	Elise his wife					22	One box
45	Henny Jan					8	
46	Whip Nuce	Bergwarenth				26	One box
47	Louise Rehsen			Servantgirl		22	
48	John Bügel	Lutterberge		Farmer		41	Three boxes
49	Margarethe his wife					34	One cask
50	Louise " daughter					15	
51	Henny " Son					11	
52	John Schulze					26	One box
53	Mar. Schulze				Washingtown	56	
54	Carl. Schröder	Landwehrhagen			Cincinnati	35	Three boxes
55	Wilhelmine his daughter					11	
56	Rudolph " Son					9	
57	George Schrader	Werkheim		Shoemaker	Washintown	34	One box
58	Aug. Schneiders	Lutterberge		Workman	Baltimore	26	One B.
59	Adolph Schneiders					24	One "
60	Louis Schneidmann			Farmer	Cincinnati	25	One "
61	Conrad Mengert	Landwehrhausen			Lutterberg	39	One "
62	Aug Kruse	Minden				17	One "
63	Fr. Fieder	Hannenberg				17	One "
64	John Weber					22	One chest
65	John Mahr					20	One trunk
66	Mary Fleischmann	Eschenfeld				23	
67	Henny Nieske					26	
68	Louise his wife					25	Two boxes
69	Herbert Nieske					38	
70	Mary Hoppenrath	Rothkissen			Baltimore	20	One box
71	Elise Heyde	Bodenzhausen			Lutterberg	28	One "
72	George Lappen	Meinborf				24	One "
73	Ad. Müller					17	
74	Elisabeth Müller					24	Two boxes
75	Andreas Müller					22	
76	Chls. Lüpkes					28	One trunk
77	Adr. Wengler					54	
78	Mary Hoss					28	Two boxes
79	Anna Wolf					24	One trunk
80	Stephen Steiner	Stapenhorst		Tailor		33	One trunk
81	George Voss	Reichenbach			Baltimore	29	One trunk
82	George Hoffmann			Farmer	Cincinnati	17	One trunk
83	Chas Pfeiffer	Hengelhausen		Tailor	Baltimore	25	One chest
84	Conrad Lenz	Neustadt		Smith		27	One box
85	George Hoffmann			Farmer	Lutterberg	28	One box
86	Christoph Wolf					37	

87	John C. Hoffstadt.	Neustadt.	page 3	Farmer.	Ohio.	19	One chest
88	John Roseler	"	"	"	Baltimore	23	One trunk
89	Caspar Bleimann	"	"	"	Cincinnati	22	One trunk
90	Anna Amling	"	"	"	"	19	One box
91	Franz Dickmann	"	"	"	"	28	
92	Agnes Dickmann	"	"	"	"	21	Three boxes.
93	Maria Dickmann	"	"	"	"	25	
94	Fanny Hotthaus.	Adler.	"	"	"	12	One box
95	Chas Lindemann	"	"	"	"	22	One D.
96	Chas Heitzemann	"	"	"	"	27	
97	Frd. Hilgemeier	"	"	"	"	24	One D.
98	Chls Doornkamp	Rye	"	"	"	33	One chest.
99	H. Heinemann	Bulle	"	Joiner	"	27	One D.
100	Elise Meyer	Ebensburg	"	"	"	24	One trunk
1	W. Back	"	"	Shoemaker.	"	24	One box
2	D. Westing	"	"	"	"	27	One trunk
3	W. Hartmann	Nordeck	"	Farmer	"	17	One box
4	Sophie Klopper	Burninghofstadt	"	"	"	22	One D
5	Louis Ameier	"	"	"	"	21	One trunk
6	Chls Tinke	Elm	"	Farmer	Baltimore	36	
7	Gertrude his wife	"	"	"	"	45	
8	John his son	"	"	"	"	34	
9	Margretha Daughter	"	"	"	"	26	Four boxes
10	Melchior Son	"	"	"	"	14	
11	Henry Son	"	"	"	"	11	
12	Nicolaus Son	"	"	"	"	8	
13	Christoph Son	"	"	"	"	10	One box
14	Ulrich Jaspe	"	"	"	"	25	One D.
15	Adam Buss	Heidenrath	"	Carpenter	Pennsylvania	33	One D
16	Adam Henning	"	"	"	"	22	One D
17	Chls Fischhorn	"	"	"	Baltimore	23	One D
18	H. Wamphorst	Rye	"	Farmer	"	20	One D.
19	Anna Landsiedel	Horste	"	"	"	19	One D.
20	Cath Buss	Heidenrath	"	"	"	22	One D.
21	Elise Schmidt	"	"	"	Baltimore	24	One D.
22	Cath. Meinholt	"	"	"	Cincinnati	52	
23	John Müller	Bonen	"	Farmer	"	51	Two boxes
24	Gertrude his wife	"	"	"	"	25	
25	Martin Son	"	"	"	"	9	
26	Reinhard Son	"	"	"	"	18	
27	John Kreft	Warburth	"	"	"	25	Three pcs
28	Catharine his daughter	"	"	"	"	20	
29	Ida "	"	"	"	"	14	
30	Maria "	"	"	"	"	7	
31	John Son	"	"	"	"		
32	John Herzog	"	"	"	"	19	One box
33	Nicl. Kaiser	"	"	Smith	Baltimore	19	One box
34	Mary Heid	"	"	"	Baltimore	20	One D

135	John Eberhel					27	
136	Lydene Eberhel wife					6	One bx
137	Andreas his Son					4	
138	Maria his daughter					2	
139	Eva " "					22	One box
140	George Leman					19	One bx.
141	John Young					23	One bx
142	Gert. Krupp					10	One bx.
143	Mary Krupp					20	One bx
144	Sibille Krupp					22	One bx
145	Agnes Meyer		Dinklage			19	One bx
146	Theophil Valentorf			Farmer		19	One bx.
147	Herm Rocker		Fenin		Philadelphia	17	
148	Joseph Rocker					25	
149	Herm. Wemeling		Tenningen			18	One bx.
150	Hannah Kaspar		Lengen			36	One bx.
151	C. Wellermann		Cappeln			32	
152	Franz Kaiserig					11	Two boxes.
153	Henny his Son					4	
154	Wilhelmine Daughter					30	
155	Lyche Hafelkamp		Meppingen			25	
156	Anna Maria his wife					17	Three boxes
157	Clemens Son						

158	Theod. Burgermeier					24	
159	Wilhelm Welhaus					24	One box.
160	Friedrich Aldendorf		Cappeln		Columbus	29	
161	Johanna his wife					27	One box.
162	Wilhelm Son					2	
163	Elizabeth Klunge		Schlichtlein		Baltimore	28	One chest
164	L. Vanbrock				Oldenburg	17	One trunk
165	Cath. Eine					29	One bx
166	Carl Wachmuth		Mühlhausen		Farmer	19	One bx
167	Richard Schipapp		Metzendorf		Buffalo	28	One bx
168	John Siemer		Rastrenford			33	One bx
169	Carl Schlehahn					19	One bx

One baby born on the Voyage.

D. Steenken

June 27. 1848.

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PALLAS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 7, 1848

NUMBER: 19

List of all the Passengers

on board the Bremen Ship Pallas, E. G. Ahlhorn, Master from Bremen; burthen about 462 tons. arrived at Baltimore the 1st June 1848

Names.	Age	Occupation	Place of Residence	Place of Destination	Baggage.
1. Joh. Chr. H. Lindemann	22	Teacher	Göttingen	Baltimore	
2. E. de Harde	30	Male	Bröke	New York	Six boxes, two trunks,
3. Johanne de Harde	30	Wife			
4. Helene de Harde	6	Daughter			
5. Lehne Ahlers	32	Servantgirl	Achen	Baltimore	two baskets & bedding.
6. Anna Ahlers	3	Child	Achen	Baltimore	
7. Lina Steffens	35	Servantgirl	Elsen	Baltimore	
8. Fritz Brümmer	26	Brikmaker	Stolzenau	Baltimore	
9. Lorenz Vell	30.	Brewer	Kissingen Louis.	Cincinati	
10. Leonh. Pfeiffer	26.	Brewer	Segnitz Louis.	Cincinati	
11. Henry Schrader	36.	Blakshmit	Brakel Westph.	Cincinati	two trunks &
12. Mary Gröne	18	Servantgirl	Brakel	Cincinati	two boxes.
13. Joseph Bra[illegible]	2[illegible]	Taylor	[illegible]	[illegible]cinati	
14. John Bertram	48.	Shoemaker	Büre Westph.	St. Louis	
15. William Bertram	17.	Shoemaker	Büre	St. Louis	
16. Theodor Louis	34.	Glazier	Bü[illegible]n	St. Louis	two boxes.
17. Josephine Louis	28.	Wife	Brü[illegible]	St. Louis	
18. Pallasia Louis	8.	Child born on the voyage.			
19. Henry Becker	21.	Joyner	Herzfelde	Cincinati	
20. Frederick Becker	18.	Joyner	Herzfelde	Cincinati	
21. Derrick Vennemann	26.	Mason	Bentheim	Cincinati	
22. Philipp Vennemann	21.	Blacksmit	Bentheim	Cincinati	
23. John G. Bokhold	27.	Farmer	Schüttorf	Cincinati	
24. John Schütter	32.	Farmer	Schüttorf	Cincinati	
25. John Roenhorst	29.	Farmer	Wenzel	Cincinati	
26. Bernh. Renner	31.	Farmer	Wenzel	Cincinati	fifteen boxes.
27. John Harnick	29.	Farmer	[illegible]	Cincinati	
28. Derrick Lohman	25.	Farmer	Lamelo	Cincinati	
29. Bernd. Köster	21.	Farmer	Schüttorf	Cincinati	
30. Anne Ellen Buyé	29.	Servantgirl	Schüttorf	Cincinati	
31. Egbert Hagen	39.	Carpenter	Ohne	Cincinati	
32. Henry Hasebrok	24.	Taylor	Bentheim	Cincinati	
33. Christine Hasebrok	29.	Wife	Bentheim	Cincinati	
34. Gesine Wessel	26.	Servantgirl	Ohne	Cincinate.	
35. Bernh. Schulten	27.	Farmer	Ohne	Loisville.	
36. Lina Schulten	20.	Servantgirl	Ohne	Loisville.	

PALLAS Bremen
July 7, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

37. Lida Hafsirk.	27.	Servantgirl.	Ohne		Cincinati.	six boxes.
38. Fanny Boermann	29.	Servantgirl	Ohne		" do "	
39. Henry v. d. Mark.	32.	Farmer.	Ohne		" do "	
40. Louis Grote	24.	Chimneysweger.	Ohne		" do "	
41. Charles Bogemeier	60.	Farmer			Little York	
	12.	Child	"		" do "	
	25.	Child	"		" do "	
45. Ann. Mary. Ko	0.	Child	"		" do "	
46. Joh. Frid. Korthamp	22	Weaver	"	do "	" do "	
47. Joh. Henry Korthamp	20	Weaver	"	do "	" do "	
48. Mary Oelmann	22.	Servantgirl	"	do "	" do "	ten boxes, one trunk, & two bundles.
49. An. Ma. Steekamp	21.	Servantgirl.	"	do "	" do "	
50. Ann. M. Südek	25.	Servantgirl.	"Lübbeke"		" do "	
51. Ann. M. Hartmann	21.	Servantgirl.	" do "		" do "	
52. Frederick Stroatman	37.	Carpenter.	" do "		" do "	
53. Catharine Stroatman	39.	Wife.	" do "		" do "	
54. Ernst Henry Richter	21.	Printer.	" do "		" do "	
55. Chr. Fr. Greimann	21.	Waggoner.	" do "		" do "	
56. Chr. H. Knust	30.	Farmer.	"Rahde"		" do "	
57. Louisa Drallman	27.	Wife.	Rahde		St. Louis	
58. Fred. Drallmann	1½	Child	" do "		" do "	
59. Frederik Schwarz.	29.	Farmer.	"Lübbeke"		" do "	two boxes.
60. Wilhelmine Beel	27.	Servantgirl.	" do "		" do "	
61. Christoph Vogt.	56.	Farmer.	Lübbeke		Pittsburg.	
62. Ann. M. Dr. Vogt.	66	Wife.	" do "		" do "	
63. Herm. Henry Korte	24.	Farmer.	" do "		" do "	
64. Ernst Lahrenkamp	28.	Baker.	" do "		" do "	five boxes.
65. William Rohling	20.	Farmer.	" do "		" do "	
66. Chr. H. Ilker	24.	Joyner.	" do "		" do "	
67. Gottlob H. Hafer	21.	Farmer.	"		Cincinati.	
68. Herm. Hen. W. Kotous	19.	Joyner.	"		" do "	
69. ~~Dorothe Ehne~~	18.	Servantgirl	"		" do "	six boxes.
70. Franz Klenker	36	Schoemaker	"	do "	" do "	
71. Dorethe Kolkhorst	17.	Servantgirl	"	do "	Pittsburg.	
72. Wilhelmi. Heitmann	25.	Servantgirl	"	do "	" do "	
73. William Wichmann	16.	Servant.	"	do "	" do "	
74. Sophie Johannes	19.	Servantgirl	"	do "	" do "	
75. Sophie Bödeker	16.	Servantgirl	"	do "	" do "	
76. Sophie Rust	17.	Servantgirl.	"	do "	" do "	
77. Margareth Gerling	60.	Mother	"	do "	" do "	
78. Sophie Windhorst	29.	Daughter	"	do "	" do "	
79. Dorethe Windhorst	3.	Child	"	do "	" do "	eleven boxes & bedding.
80. Henry Holste	35.	Farmer	"	do "	" do "	
81. Louise Holste	33.	Wife	"	do "	" do "	
82. Minna Holste	11.	Child	"	do "	" do "	
83. Caroline Holste	9.	Child	"	do "	" do "	
84. Dorethe Holste	6.	Child	"	do "	" do "	
85. Henry Holste	4.	Child	"	do "	" do "	
86. Christian Holste	2.	Child	"	do "	" do "	

87. Louise Rotbus	22	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "	/	
88. Wilhelmi. c Müller	15	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
89. Charles Recke	34.	United States Citizen	St. Louis	St. Louis	}	five boxes.
90. William Löve	25.	c Miller	Echte	" do "		
91. Charlotte Struckmann	21.	Seamstress	Rolvenau	" do "		
92. Jacob Steinweg	33.	Joyner	Elberfeld	" do "		
93. Lisette Steinweg	30.	Wife	" do "	" do "		
94. Frederick Steinweg	2.	Child	" do "	" do "		
			Pensylvania.			
95. Anton Goser	40	United States Citizen	Mielscheid	" do "	}	five boxes & one bundle.
96. Ann. Ch. Schumacher	39	Servantgirl	c Münstereifel	" do "		
97. Peter Jos. Dreimüller	28.	c Miller	" do "	" do "		
98. Joseph Ehler	25.	Farmer				
99. Henry Hartmann	34	Mason	Grie[illegible]verder	Wheeling	}	tree trunks, two boxes, & two bags. c Hartm
100. Mary Luisa Hartm	40	Wife	" do "	" do "		
101. George Henry Hartm	9.	Child	" do "	" do "		
102. Mary Char. Hartm	6.	Child	" do "	" do "		
103. Henry Seitz	19.	Weaver	" do "	" do "		
104. Wilhelmi. Dornbaum	28.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
105. Sophie Kunze	21.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
106. Mary Lohmeier	30.	Women	Minden	Baltimore	}	tree boxes.
107. Christine Lohm	18.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
108. William Lohm	14.	Servant	" do "	" do "		
109. Frederick Lohm	9.	Son	" do "	" do "		
110. John Jahle	21.	Farmer	" do "	" do "		
111. Ludwig Leesemann	19.	Shoemaker	Uslar	Philadelphia	}	eight boxes.
112. Henry Hildebrand	23.	Farmer	" do "	" do "		
113. Georgine Hildebrand	21.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
114. Charlotte Hartmann	24.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
115. Frederick A. Koch	18.	Joyner	" do "	" do "		
116. Joseph Bengel	35.	Taylor	" do "	" do "		
117. Theresia Bengel	31.	Wife	" do "	" do "		
118. Joseph Eberlein	27.	Farmer	Bayern	Monroe	}	tree boxes, one trunk & one bundle.
119. Catharina Eberlein	19.	Wife	" do "	" do "		
120. John Eberlein	1.	Child	" do "	" do "		
121. Margaret Betz	28.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
122. Jacob Kraus	28.	Shoemaker	" do "	" do "		
123. William Kammer	21.	Woolcyer	" do "	" do "		
124. John Peter Kratz	26.	Brewer	" do "	" do "		
125. Lorenz Ziegler	50	Farmer	Bayern	Pittsburg	}	one box.
126. Helene Ziegler	50.	Wife	" do "	" do "		
127. John Kase	4	Child	" do "	" do "		
128. Magdalene Kaiden	16	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
129. Anton Evans	25.	Shoemaker	Hessen	Baltimore	}	eight boxes.
130. Cath. Strauch	26.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
131. Elisabeth Martin	21.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
132. Gertrud Laut	24.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
133. Valentin Lauter	21.	Weaver	" do "	" do "		

134. George Wagner	22	Waiter	" do "	" do "		
135. John Chr. Hofmann	25	Shoemaker	Baiern	Cincinati		
136. Anna Götz	21.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
137. Margaret Götz	31.	Woman	" do "	" do "		
138. Barbara Götz	5.	Child	" do "	" do "		
139. John Götz	2.	Child	" do "	" do "		
140. Charles Krug	30.	Farmer	" do "	" do "		
141. John Kuhlhorn	22	Weaver	" do "	" do "		
142. John H. Lahner	27.	Farmer	" do "	" do "	ten	boxes.
143. Michael Stromer	26	Shomaker	" do "	" do "		
144. John Meister	24	Shomaker	" do "	" do "		
145. Mathes Heisler	20.	Shomaker	" do "	" do "		
146. Dorothe Hoffmann	28	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
147. Adam Friedrich	27.	Farmer	" do "	" do "		
148. Barbara Friedrich	27	Wife	" do "	" do "		
149. Kunigund Bening	26	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
150. John L. Mack	27.	Farmer	Baiern	Washington		
151. Margareth Mack	27	Wife	" do "	" do "		
152. Michael Mack	7	Boy	" do "	" do "		
153. Pallazia Mack	1/6	Child born on the	Voyage	" do "		
154. Michael Brand	21.	Brewer	Würtenberg	" do "	seven	boxes.
155. Margaret Truhmüller	21.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
156. Therese Schmieg	28.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
157. Magdalen Momen	21.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
158. Eva Lehner	25.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
159. Conrad Fornlacher	24.	Weaver	" do "	" do "		
160. Xt. Rubenbauer	25.	Farmer	Baiern	Cincinati		
161. Anna Ritter	23.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
162. Joseph Weigel	24	Butcher	" do "	" do "		
163. John Herl	29.	Farmer	" do "	" do "		
164. Georg Wiedenbauer	31.	Butcher	" do "	" do "		
165. Elisabeth Wiedenbauer	33.	Wife	" do "	" do "		
166. Baptist Gröszer	29.	Farmer	" do "	" do "	fourteen	boxes.
167. Margaret Haubner	33.	Wife	" do "	" do "		
168. Margaret Striber	20	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
169. Catharina Semp	27.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
170. Marcus Reithmair	27.	Waggoner	" do "	" do "		
171. Michael Röller	28.	Brewer	" do "	" do "		
172. Georg Reinder	26	Farmer	" do "	" do "		
173. Catha. Herrmann	28.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
174. Anna Romm	27.	Servantgirl	Baiern	Baltimore		
175. Barbara Spahn	33.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
176. Nicolaus Huppman	26.	Mason	" do "	" do "		
177. Marg. Finzinger	30.	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
178. Anna Dammbach	43	Servantgirl	" do "	" do "		
179. John Vollmuth	28.	Mason	" do "	" do "		
180. Meier Ling	21.	Farmer	" do "	" do "	eleven	boxes.
181. Ludwig Lindemann	20.	Musician	Ottersberg	" do "		
182. Carl Callenberg	28.	Plumber	Ludwigsburg	" do "		
183. Frederik Scheuring	25.	Skinner	Stuttgart	" do "		
184. Franz Hollhaus	25	Cigarmaker	Mura	" do "		

185.	Dorothe	Schröder	28	Servantgirl	Osnabrück	"	00	"
186.	Theodor	Schäfer	26.	Tagler	Minden	"	00	"
187.	Ch. Fr.	Hildebrandt	27.	Woman	Hannover	"	00	"
188.	Friedrike	Hildebr.	3.	Child	"	"	00	"
189.	Pallasie	Hildebr.	½	Child born on the Voyage	"	"	00	"

E. L. Holthorn

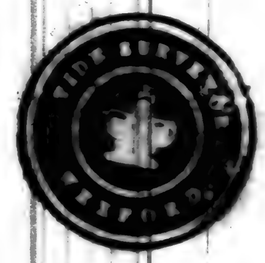
NAME OF VESSEL:	**BRIG NATIVE**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**WEXFORD**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**JULY 7, 1848**
NUMBER:	**20**

Port of Montreal

I hereby certify that Captain Patrick Doyle of the brig "Native" of this Port, bound for the Port of Baltimore United States of America has complied as far as in his power with all the provisions of Acts 5 & 6 Vict cap 107 - 10 & 11 Vict. cap 103 and of the North American passenger act

Dated this 19th day of May 1848

Capt. McMack
H.M.S.



Page 1

National List of Passengers & Vatues

Patrick J Doyle Master for Baltimore

No	Port of Embarkation	Names of Passengers	Adults M Age	Adults F Age	Adults Total	Children under 14 Years M Age	Children under 14 Years F Age	Children under 14 Years Total	Profession, occupation or calling of Passengers	Place of Birth of Passengers Whether Citizens of the United States
	Liverpool									
1		Simon Kehoe	22						Farmer	
2		Michael Dinnan	35						Land Steward	
3		Catherine Keelan		30					Spinster	
4		Thaddeus Jeffers	43						Farmer	
5		Mary Welty		17					Spinster	
6		Anne Murphy		19					Spinster	
7		Denis Murphy	45						Farmer	
8		Anne Murphy		40					Home Wife	
9		John Patrick Doyle	28		Cabin Passenger				Accountant	
10		James Purcell	35						Cabinet Maker	
11		John Taffee	20						Labourer	
12		Mary Donovan	20	20					Spinster	
13		James Boggan	25						Labourer	
14		William Mahoney	43						Farmer	
15		Ellen Hartwell	"	33					Housewife	
16		Elizabeth Hartwell	"	0		10			Child	
17		Catherine Hartwell		0		6			do	
18		Maria Hartwell				6			do	
19		Bartholomew Hartwell				2			do	
20		William Lambert	54						Farmer	
21		Philip Lambert	25						do	
22		Ann Lambert	20	28					Housewife	
23		James Cormac				6			Child	
24		William Cormac				5			do	
25		John Cormac				3			do	
26		Patrick Rourke	29						Carpenter	
27		James Holden	46						Farmer	
28		Bridget Holden		38					Home Wife	
29		James Holden	17							
30		Michael Holden	15							
31		Charles Holden				13			Child	
			14	8		5				

Wexford
NATIVE July 7, 1848
(BALTIMORE)

Number	Names of Passengers	Adults M	Adults F	Adults Total	Children under 14 years M	Children under 14 years F	Children under 14 years Total	Profession or Occupation of Passengers	Native Country	Intended Residence
Steerage										
32	Wallie Holden				11			Child		
33	Bridget Holden					9	months	Child		
34	John Holden				7			Child		
35	Patrick Holden				5			Child		
36	Benjamin Holden				9			Child		
37	Ann Lennegan		30					Spinster		
38	Richard Curran	30						Carpenter		
39	Murray Hendrick	28						Carpenter		
40	Margaret Hendrick		26					House wife		
41	John Hendrick				3			Child		
42	Mary Hendrick					11 Months		Child		
43	John Johnston	58						Carpenter		
44	Ann Johnston		42					House wife		
45	Catherine Johnston		25					Spinster		
46	Eliza Johnston		16					Spinster		
47	Mary Johnston					12		Spinster		
48	William Sweeny	42		Cabin Passenger				Clerk		
49	Andrew Neville	41						Farmer		
50	Patrick Jordan	45						Farmer		
51	John Neville	22						Farmer		
52	James Moyles	27						Grocer		
53	Bridget Moyles		32					Housewife		
54	Saylor Linnette	23		Cabin Passage				Accountant		
55	Margaret Murphy	26	26	" "	" "	" "		Spinster		
	Boys — 2	9	7		16	5	3	8		
	Girls — 1	15	8		23	5	3	8		
	Total	24	15		39	10	6	16		

Recapitulation

Number of Souls on board	
Adults	39
Children under 14 years of age	7
Total Number of Souls equal to Statute adults	46

Pollimore

Port of Embarkation	Names of Passengers	Adults M age	Adults F age	Adults Total	Children under 14 years M age	Children under 14 years F age	Children under 14 years Total	Occupation & Calling of Passengers	Intended Place of Residence or Last Permanent Residence
Liverpool									

3

We hereby certify the foregoing is a correct list of the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool

Patrick Lyle Surgn Master

Passed Clerk Office of Customs

Boston

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCOTIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 11, 1848

NUMBER: 21

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers in Ship Scotia

Names	age	occupation
Andrew Naughton	17	Labourer
Biddy Reily	12	Do.
Margret Smith	20	"
Patrick Farrell	6	"
Bridget Do.	8	"
Pat. Do.	20	Labourer
Eliza Smith	40	"
Martha Do.	16	"
Mary Do.	13	"
Eliza Do.	11	"
John Do.	8	"
Michael Do.	3	"
Mary Tully	24	"
Francis McDannet	22	"
Catherine Do.	55	"
Timothy Shanahan	21	"
Catherine Do.	30	"
James Stewart	22	"
Mrs. Do.	23	"
[illegible] Do.	[illegible]	"
John Do.	infant	"
Thomas Keane	14	"
Johanna Do.	18	"
Johanna Leary	20	"
Mary Phillips	18	"
Patt Hughes	18	"
James Mooney	10	"
Jane Do.	27	"
John Do.	24	"
William Do.	10	"
James Do.	12	"
Bridget Dwyer	25	"
Mary Reily	30	"
Patt Guiffe	21	"
Patt Do.	21	"
Cornilius Do.	18	"
Ellen Do.	6	"
James Do.	4	"
Johanna Do.	infant	"
Sarah Keane	21	"

Names	age	occupation
Mary Reily	14	Labourer
Jane Guier	18	"
Honora Stanton	30	"
Anne Farrell	6	"
Thomas Ward	30	"
Ellen Do & infant	35	"
Bridget Do	7	"
Thomas Do	4	"
Mary Byran	20	"
Dennis Do	14	"
Biddy Do	7	"
Thomas Do	4	"
James Kelly	23	"
Biddy McCauly	19	"
Margret Cunningham	14	"
Mary Galegan	20	"
John Hogan	40	"
Cornilius Do.	30	"
Bridget Do.	30	"
Johnson Do.	9	"
Mortimer Do	11	"
Catherine Hud	60	"
Laurence Do.	23	"
Patt Farren	19	"
Mary O. Neal	65	"
Barney Do.	13	"
Margret Do	16	"
Thomas Malon	22	"
John Do.	22	"
Elizabeth Murphy	50	"
Ellen Burns	26	"
Mary Do.	7	"
Garrett Do	21	"
Catherine Doolan	20	"
Bridget McGrath	20	"
Mary Doolan	20	"
John Garrett	53	"
Mrs Do.	53	"
Ellen Do	15	"
Patt Do	14	"

Scotia Liverpool July 11, 1848 (BALTIMORE)

2

List of passengers in Ship Scotia

Names	age	occupation
John Garrett	12	Labourer
Richard Do	10	"
Michl Clarke	22	"
Bridget Do	16	"
Mark Hill	24	"
Mrs Do	23	"
Eliza Do	4	"
Eliza McFarlen	19	"
John McDonnel	35	"
Rose McShane	17	"
Mary Anne Feeny	9	"
Michael Do	51	"
Ellen McGuigen	16	"
Bernard Cassidy	35	"
James Markhe	27	"
Charles Cunningham	20	"
Mrs Cassidy	40	"
Hough Do	4	"
Mary Do	5	"
John Burke	25	"
Bridget Do	19	"
Martha Wanny	40	"
Sarah Do	42	"
Thomas Do	12	"
Robert Do	9	"
Martha Do	7	"
Samuel Do	4	"
Mary Jane Do	3	"
James infant		
Mr Burns	57	"
Mrs Do	45	"
Patt Do	19	"
Cathe Do	15	"
Margret Do	12	"
Mary Do	9	"
Ellen Burns	7	"
James Do	4	"
Laurence Do	3	"
Bridget OBourne	35	"
Patt Do	9	"

Names	age	occupation
Peter OBourne	4	"
Betty Greenwood	40	"
Wm Warrington	25	"
Abraham Do	24	"
Anne Do	16	"
Eliza Conley	14	"
Mary Anderson	12	"
James Do	19	"
Owen Hogerty	24	"
Cathe Naughton	60	"
Margret Farro	16	"
John McGough	20	"
James Sullivan	36	"
Margret McFaul	26	"
Mary Black	23	"
Cathe Corcoran	10	"
Patt Daly	4	"
John Flynn	12	"
Ed Kilduff	32	"
John Hynes	20	"
Ellen Hughes	21	"
Alexander Quinn	24	"
Patt Mooney	25	"
Mary Do	23	"
Rose Ann Do infant		
Honora McNed	19	"
James Kilfoil	22	"
Mary Jane Conway	16	"
Mary Doran	17	"
Mary Costello	14	"
Ellen Do	35	"
James Tonch	34	"
Wm Maher	21	"
James McDermot	26	"
John Ainsworth	21	"
David Tully	23	"
Thomas Kelly	25	"
Joseph Kathy	23	"
Chester Do	21	"
Thomas Kelly	20	"

List of passengers in Ship Scotia

Names	age	Occupation
Joseph Hartley	23	Labourer
Chester Do	21	"
James Gaden	30	"
Michael Do	20	"
Edward Do	13	"
Bridget Do	22	"
Patrick Do	10	"
Robt Thompson	29	"
Margret Leadon	33	"
James Do	13	"
Patrick Cuff	23	"
Anthen Carney	25	"
Agnes Thompson	20	"
Jane Do	15	"
Agnes Do	16	"
James Collens	16	"
John Taylor	19	"
Bridget Collens	50	"
Cecily Do	15	"
Joseph Leech	27	"
Cath. Do	23	"
James Do	40	"
Biddy King	22	"
Patt Do	22	"
Mary McJenen	50	"
Anne O'Neal	19	"
Mary Loughlin	16	"
Cath. Nolan	14	"
Biddy Hughes	10	"
Patt Farell	10	"
Patt Monahan	22	"
James Eathorn	21	"
James Stark	21	"
John Keough	44	"
Bridget Do	04	"
Michael Do	0	"
John Do	0	"
Wm do (infant)		
Pat Fagan	34	"

Names	age	Occupation
John Fagan	0	Labourer
James Connor	30	"
James Dennis	19	"
Thomas Madden	20	"
Mary Do	31	"
Denis Feenen	30	"
Mary O'Connor	15	"
Thomas Miller	30	"
James Valentine	24	"
Matilda Cook	25	"
Catherine Masten	15	"
Margret Loughlin	14	"
Mr Dennison	25	"

In Cabin

John Gaffney	22	
Martin Phelan	28	
Joseph Rathdale	12	
Anne Do	16	
Jane Do	23	
John Masterson	30	

J McKelly

I, Joseph Mistely, master of the Ship Scotia of Baltimore do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other foreign Port or Place and brought in the said Ship into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Subscribed this 11th day of July 1845

Before me

J. Mistely

H. Ellicott
Collector

Passenger List

of

Ship Scotia

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FRANCES JANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MAYAGÜEZ

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 12, 1848

NUMBER: 22

Mayaguez
July 12
1848

Mayaguez P R

P R 123

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 12 1848

I, Wm K Gardner do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Francis Jane at Mayaguez PR or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Mayaguez PR.

Sworn the 12 July 1848 BEFORE

Wm K Gardner

Collector

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Francis Jane
of Baltimore **at** Mayagüez PR

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Ignacia Cogeis	40	Fmale	Gentlemen	Porto Rico	Europe	
James Renoir	35	M	do do	Cuba	do	
Mr Reinoir						

FRANCIS JANE
July 12, 1848

Mayaguez, P. R.

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FREDERICA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 12, 1848

NUMBER: 23

L. S. F. G. A. Bechtmann Master of the Brig Fredonica
of Oldenburg do Solemnly Swear that the annexed
List contains the names of all the Passengers who
have been taken on board the said Brig at
Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said Vessel into any District
of the United States, since the last departure from Bremen
Sworn to this
12th day of July 1848 A Bechtmann.

Before me
Wm Hudson
Collector

V 141

List of Passengers of the Oldenburg Brig Friederike Beckhausen Mr.

Names	Whence from	Occupation	Age
David Baskett	Darmstadt	Butcher	46
Auguste do	do		25
Louise do	do		18
Dorothea do	do		16
Ludwig Vogel	Hanover	Smith	43
Wm. Dettmer	do		45
Hermann do	do	Cigarmaker	20
Marie do	do		16
Louise do	do		13
Heinrich do	do		9
Eleonore Enderin	do		26
Johanne Wacker	do		14
Marie Müller	do		18
Franz Eblin	do		53
Albert do	do		9
Charlotte Berg	do		4
Antonie Bulf	Oldenburg		36
Joseph do	do		4
Wilhelm do	do		2
Sophie do	do		3
Johannes Kaiser	do		2
Charlotte Meyke	do		17
Marie Kopke	do		23
Christ. Funkensdorf	Altendorf		25
Sophie do	Bechtheim	Shoemaker	30
Max Pfaff	do		25
Heinr. Stein	Hessen Darmstadt		15
Engel Rogers	Hanover		14
Caroline do	do		26
Heinr. Schlichmeyer	do		23
Wilhelm Brandt	do		28
Dorothea Bierwirker	do		16
Elise Meyerschmidt	Bassum		21
Cathr. do	Biedenkopf		20
Sieg. do	do		45
Adolph do	do	Baker	50
Louis do	do	do	23
Louise do	do	do	17
Georg Kefaler	do		2
Heinr. do	do	Brewer	16
			28

FREDERICA
July 12, 1848

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

No.	Names	Wherefrom	Occupation	Age
	Anna Weil	Biedenkopff		26
	Johannes Schäfer	Darmstadt	tailor	24
	Elisabeth do	do	do	23
	Georg Stein	do	do	17
	Gottfried Probst	Hanover	do	42
	Heinrich Eichler	do	bookbinder	24
	Gottlieb Reicke	do	dyer	37
	Johanne do	do		26
	Amalie do	do		7
	Dorothea do	do		4
	Caroline do	do		3
	Carl do	do		1
	Lucas Weishaupt	Kurhessen	baker	27
	Friedr. Dammer	do	butcher	26
	Gertrude Koch	do		29
	Louise Schmidt	Waldeck		24
	Adam Mankin	Darmstadt	farmer	68
	Anna do	do		66
	Ludwig do	do		42
	Anna do	do		42
	Mary do	do		17
	Caspar do	do		12
	Grete do	do		8
	Johann do	do		4
	Gertrude do	do		2
	Georg Sieler	Prussia	clothmaker	clothmaker 39
	Friedr. Richter	Nordhausen	brewer	brewer 20
	Conrad Reider	Cassel	machinist	machinist 41
	Eduard Meyer	Prussia	physician	physician 46
	Anna do	Hanover		29
	Eduard do	do		13
	Hugo do	do		7
	Louise do	do		9
	Albert Grave	do		24
	Louise do	do		20
	Heinrich Garbe	do		4 do
	Hermann do	do		1
	Heinr. Heitmüller	do		31
	Friedr. Wilke	do		10
	Heinr. Bünde	do		20
	Caroline Heitmüller	do		10
	Friedr. Müller	do		20
	Wilke do	do		17

	Names	Whereform	Occupation	Age
	Clemens Fullerrieden	Hannover		24
	Johann Herle	do	joiner	30
	Cathr. do	do		42
	Gustav Heymach	do		19
	Chas. Kraft	Prussia		45
	Cath. Caesar	Oldenburg		17
	Elis. Tuft	do		38
X	Anton Tuckt	do	farmer	42
	Amalie do	Sachsen		34
	Johann do	do		12
	George do	do		3
	Helene do	do		1
	Heinr Geuecke	Hanover	sailor	36
	Aug. Hundemilker	do		22
	Frieda Danner	do		27
	Gottlieb Reink	do		16
	Heinr Reinner	do		20

101 passengers

A. F. C. Beckhausen

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK SARAH HOOPER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 14, 1848

NUMBER: 24

Sarah Hooper
July 14
1848
Rio de Janeiro
V 120

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 14 July 1848

I, Geo W Hooper do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Baiqu Sarah Hooper at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Baiqu into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro 1848

Sworn the 14 July 1848 BEFORE

John Van Ness

Geo W Hooper

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor Gay and Pratt sts. Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Baque Sarah Hooper
of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jos Castello	19	Male	Student	Brazil	Brazil	

Geo. W. Hooper

SARAH HOOPER
July 14, 1848

Rió de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK CLINTONIA WRIGHT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 19, 1848

NUMBER: 25

Clintonia Wright
July 19
1848

Rio de Janeiro
1 / 321

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 19th 1848

I, Geo. H. Coleman do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Clintonia Wright at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro 184 8

Sworn the 19th July 184 8 BEFORE R. Thomas Collector J. H. Robinson

Printed by E. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Clintonia Wright. Capt Coleman
of — Baltimore — at Rio de Janeiro —

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
E. W. Stephenson	24	Male	Merchant	New York	New York	
S. McFarrel	22	"	Captain	Baltimore	Baltimore —	
Dr Maxwell	21	"	Navel Officer	Delaware	Delaware —	

CLINTONIA WRIGHT
July 19, 1848

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG INDUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 19, 1848

NUMBER: 26

Indus
July 19
1848
Rio de Janeiro
V 125

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 19th 1848

I, Wm H Thompson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Indus at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the July 19th 1848 BEFORE

Wm H. Thompson

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Indus — **of** Baltimore — — — **at** Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mr. Green	Mas	22	Mechanic	U.S.	U.S.	
" Parker	"	30	do	"	"	
Capt Worthington	"	28	Captain	"	"	

INDUS
July 19, 1848

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ARIETIS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 20, 1848

NUMBER: 27

Antes
July 20
1848

Havana

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE. V 121

Port of Baltimore, July 20th 184 8

I, John H Symms do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schr Atlantic at Havana or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 20th July 184 8

BEFORE R Thomas Collector

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner Arietis
of Baltimore at Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
C Cyens	43	Male	Merchant	America	America	None
H Moore	25	"	Sailor	Havana	Europe	"
G Stile	24	"	Do	Do	"	"
H Lenbitz	28	"	Do	Do	"	"
G Stearns	35	"	Engineer	Baltimore	"	"
J A Hinfle	43	"	Merchant	Havana	"	"

ARIETIS Havana
July 20, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BRIG HEVER**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **ARECIBO**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **JULY 22, 1848**

NUMBER: **28**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig Beaver
July 22
1848

Arecibo

V 176

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 22 184 8

I, Peter Johannsen do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Beaver at Arecibo ~~———~~ or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said ~~—~~ Brig ~~—~~ into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Arecibo

Sworn the 22 July 184 8

BEFORE

John Stanley Jr

Peter Johannsen

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Hamburg Brig Hever, Johannsen master
of Hamburg *at* Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Peter Sondaburg		male	Clerk	Denmark	United States	

HEVER
July 22, 1848

Arecibo

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG JUSTINA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 22, 1848

NUMBER: 29

Justina
July 22
1848

Demerara
V 174

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 22 July 1848

I, John D. Johnson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Justina at Demarara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demarara 184 8

Sworn the 22 July BEFORE

Thomas
Collector

John D. Johnson

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Justina
of Baltimore *at* Demarara

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Thomas Bucc	30	male	Mechanic	U. S	U. S.	
Anthony Gadge	40	do	do	do	do	

JUSTINA
July 22, 1848

Demerara

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP RICHARD ANDERSON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 22, 1848

NUMBER: 30

DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI.—PORT OF NEW-ORLEANS.

I, [illegible] Master or Commander of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within List, signed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the Passengers, taken on board the said [illegible] at the Port of [illegible] or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that [illegible] of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn, *before me, this* 22 *day of* July 184 8

[illegible]

[illegible]

COLLECTOR.

List of all Passengers *taken on board the* *Ship Richard Anderson* *whereof* *Thomas Bennett*
is Master, at the Port of *Liverpool England* *and bound for* ~~New Orleans.~~ *Baltimore*

Printed and Sold by J. B. Steel, 14 Camp-street.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Number that have died on the Passage.
Thomas Connery	18	Male	Laborer	Ireland	Baltimore	
Michael Connelly	25	"	"	"	"	
John Slater	35	"	"	"	"	
Dudley Biggs	18	"	Farmer	"	"	
Delaware Biggs	16	"	"	"	"	
Robert Montgomery Biggs	14	"	"	"	"	
Bridget Farrell	30	Female		"	"	
John Farrell	6	Male		"	"	
Henry Carlen	28	"	Butcher	"	"	
Elenor Lacey	19	Female		"	"	
James Lacey	17	Male	Farmer	"	"	
James Smith	22	"	Laborer	"	"	
Timothy Healy	45	"	Tailor	"	"	
Catherine Healy	39	Female		"	"	
Anne Healy	22	"	Dress Maker	"	"	
Sibby Gilroy	20	"	Servant	"	"	
Ann Kelly	20	"	"	"	"	
Clinton Burke	14	Male		"	"	
Elizabeth Corsier	20	Female	Dressmaker	"	"	1

Thomas Bennett

RICHARD ANDERSON Liverpool
July 22, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. GENERAL TAYLOR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAVANNA-LA-MAR

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 4, 1848

NUMBER: 31

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I James M. Kane Master of the Schr. Gen Taylor
of Baltimore do Solemnly Swear that the within
List Contains to the best of my Knowledge and
belief a just and true Account or Report of all
the Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Schr. at Savanna La Mar, Ja, or any other foreign Port
or Place and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure
from the said Port of Savanna La-mar, Ja,

Sworn to this 4th
day of August 1848
Before me
John Hanna Jr

J McKay

List of all Passengers coming or intending to come in the Schr. Gen'l Taylor — of Baltimore from Savanna La Mar, Ja.

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Nation of	Intended Destination	Declaration to be signed
W. Wolcott	50	Male	Merchant	Jamaica	N. Y. of America	

J M Stans

GENERAL TAYLOR
August 4, 1848

Savannah La Mar, Ja.

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL:	BRIG GLAMORGAN
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	KINGSTON, JAMAICA
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	AUGUST 4, 1848
NUMBER:	32

Glamorgan
E August 4
1848
Kingston
1132
Complete

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, August 4 184 5—

I, Charles N Foote do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Glamorgan at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Chas N Foote 184 5—

Sworn the 4th day of August

BEFORE

John Hanly

E K

completed Aug 4th 52

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Glamorgan
of Baltimore *at* Kingston Ja

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
James M Lindsey	32	male	Painter	United States	United States	
Robert Wright	27	"	Gentleman	England	ditto	
Sara Wright	33	female	Wife	ditto	ditto	

GLAMORGAN Kingston, Jamaica
August 4, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

74

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CHIEF

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 4, 1848

NUMBER: 33

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig Chief
Aug 4th 1848
St Thomas

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 4 August 1848

I, Geo. L. Brown do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Chief at St Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. Thomas

Sworn the 4 August 1848 BEFORE

D. Thomas
Collector

George L. Brown

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Chief
of Baltimore *at* St. Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John Wallace	25	male	Clerk	Ireland	U. S.	

CHIEF St. Thomas
August 4, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SYLPH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TRINIDAD

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 4, 1848

NUMBER: 34

Sylph
August 4
1848 V136
Trinidad

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 4 August 1848

I, William Masters do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig. Sylph at Trinidad or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brigantine into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Trinidad

Sworn the 4 August 1848

BEFORE

B. Thomas
Collector

William Masters
Master

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brigt: Sylph
of Halifax N.S. *at* Trinidad

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
M. Veara	33		Laborer	Madeira	United States	
Mrs. Veara	28		—	do	do	
Mr. Veara	19		do	do	do	
Emanuel Alvas	20	"	do	do	—	
Lucordia Alvas	15	"	—	—	do	
James Dimdy	35	"	Gardener	England	do	
Mrs. Dimely	32		—	do	do	
Child —	8 Mo		—	do	do	
Revd. Mr. Ward	42	—	—	Ireland	Dominidad	
John Panting	21	"	Merchant	Trinidad	United States	

SYLPH
August 4, 1848

Trinidad

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK LIBERIA PACKET**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **LIBERIA**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 5, 1848**

NUMBER: **35**

Liberia Packet
No 35

Liberia
Sandals

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 5 August 1848

I, Ralph Goodmanson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Liberia Packet at Liberia or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liberia James H. Goodmanson 18 48

Sworn the 5 August 1848

BEFORE

Thomas Collector

O K.

List of Passengers aboard of Barque Liberia Packet of Baltimore Whereof James H. Goodmanson is Master From Liberia and bound to Baltimore August 1848

Names-	Ages	Occupation	Subjects of	Place of Residence	Place of Destination
W B Ruffswarm	48	Gov of M.a in Liberia	Liberia	Cape palmas	New York
Sarah E. do	36	..	..	..	..
Saml Jno do	4	..	..	..	..
Nancy Bowen	26	..	..	..	..
James B Mc Gill	31	Merchant	..	Monrovia	..
Martha E. do	26	..	..	..	..
Saml Benedict	56	Merchant	..	..	..
Rev M Walker	37	Minister	U States	Ohio	Ohio
Rev S.S Ball	38	Minister	..	Illinois	Illinois
Rev H Young	48	Minister	..	Kentucky	Kentucky
Stephen Fletcher	40	Delegate to Liberia	..	..	..
S Swinnerton	34	do	..	..	..
H Underwood	30	do	..	..	..
A Hooper	31	do	..	..	..
S Worrell	37	do	..	North Carolina	North Carolina

LIBERIA PACKET Liberia
August 5, 1848
(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BARK FRANCIS PARTRIDGE**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**RIO DE JANEIRO**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**AUGUST 7, 1848**
NUMBER:	**36**

Fra. Partridge
August 7
1848

Rio de Janeiro

V139

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 4 August 1848

I, Chas M. Travers do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bark Francis Partridge at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro 1848

Sworn the 7 August 1848 BEFORE

D. Thomas
Collector

Seaman

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Francis Partridge
of U States *at* Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Charles McMahon	43	Male		Spain	U. States	
Edward Gouley	42	do		England	do	
James Lafon	25	do		do	do	
Chas. M. Stewart	20	do		United States	do	
William Clark	25	do		do	do	

FRANCIS PATRIDGE
August 7, 1848

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP REPUBLIC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 7, 1848

NUMBER: 37

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

WOOD & MEEBUHR, Notaries Public and Custom House Brokers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

REPORT of ..... Passengers arrived in the ship Republic ..... of which D. K. Landis .....

..... is Master, on the ..... day of 1 ..... 184 from .....

	NAMES.	AGE.	BIRTH.	LAST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT.	ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION.	REMARKS.
1	Maria Sinkum	21	Hanover	Hanover	Hanover	"	
2	Maria Dinkelmann	32	"	"	"	"	
3	William "	13	"	"	"	"	
4	Friderik Otta	48	"	"	"	Farmer	
5	Elizabeth "	46	"	"	"	"	
6	William "	23	"	"	"	"	
7	Maria "	20	"	"	"	"	
8	Henrietta "	18	"	"	"	"	
9	Leonhard "	11	"	"	"	"	
10	Friderik Isabrood	18	"	"	"	"	
11	William Fliedner	21	"	"	"	"	1
12	Leonard Fishering	15	"	"	"	"	
13	Carl Meister	48	Darmstadt	Darmstadt	Darmstadt	"	
14	Margaretha "	43	"	"	"	"	
15	Margaretha "	22	"	"	"	"	
16	Catharina "	11	"	"	"	"	
17	Carl "	6	"	"	"	"	
18	Conrad "	1	"	"	"	"	
19	"	45					

PAGE 1

20	John "	20	"	"	"	"	B. Smith	
21	Conrad Cook	40	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Henrietta "	45	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Jeanetta Baker	18	"	"	"	"	"	
24	John Kaps	30	"	"	"	"	Baker	
25	Henry "	22	"	"	"	"	Farmer	1
26	Christian Klinefelter	25	Braun	Braun	Braun	Braun	Farmer	
27	Adam Hastlinger	30	Hess	Hess	Hess	Hess	B. Smith	
28	Adam Smith	30	Baden	Baden	Baden	Baden	Farmer	
29	Dorothea "	30	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Ferdinand Ringe	21	Saxon	Saxon	Saxon	Saxon	"	
31	George Stamer	18	Hess	Hess	Hess	Hess	"	
32	John Mauk	50	Darmstadt	Darmstadt	Darmstadt	Darmstadt	"	
33	Frantz "	38	"	"	"	"	"	
34	Melina "	8	"	"	"	"	"	
35	Catharina "	10	"	"	"	"	"	
36	Conrad "	15	"	"	"	"	"	
37	Catharina "	1	"	"	"	"	"	
38	Louisa Bona	32	"	"	"	"	"	
39	Jacob Altman	27	Hess	Hess	Hess	Hess	Farmer	
40	Michael Kuntz	30	Braun	Braun	Braun	Braun	Labourer	
41	Phillip Mass	40	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Weaver	
42	Elizabeth "	38	"	"	"	"	"	

90	Christian	Waldt	44	Baum	Baum	Baum			
91	George	"	11	"	"	"			
92	Magdalena	"	2½	"	"	"			
93	Andreas	Ruble	33	Hess	Hess	Hess	Laborer		
94	Elizabeth	"	34	"	"	"			
95	Maria	"	7	"	"	"			
96	Kunigunde	"	55	"	"	"			
97	Elizabeth	Jane	14	"	"	"			
98	Margaretha	"	12	"	"	"			
99	Catharina	"	10	"	"	"			
100	Philip	Hodum	15	"	"	"			
101	Louis	Keenes	34	Saxon	Saxon	Saxon	Shoemaker		
102	George	Hinkum	32	Hanover	Hanover	Hanover	Farmer		
103	Nicolas	Mada	30	Hess	Hess	Hess	Taylor		
104	Catharina	"	29	"	"	"			
105	Henry	"	1	"	"	"			
106	Adam	Tuknell	16	"	"	"			
107	Philip	Nants	29	Darmstadt	Darmstadt	Darmstadt			
108	Elizabeth	"	30	"	"	"			
109	Helena	"	12	"	"	"			
110	Eva	Kits	35	"	"	"			
111	Johannes	"	7	"	"	"			
112	Henry	Rickin	35	"	"	"	Shoemaker		
113	Elizabeth	"	30	"	"	"			
114	Elizabeth	"	4	"	"	"			
115	Henrietta	"	12	"	"	"			
116	Claus	Junghans	57	Hess	Hess	Hess	Farmer		
117	Elizabeth	"	48	"	"	"			
118	Christoph	"	20	"	"	"			
119	John	Claus	23	"	"	"			
120	Henry	"	11	"	"	"			
121	Jacob	Bick	40	Baum	Baum	Baum	Laborer		
122	Barbara	"	40	"	"	"			
123	Ludwick	"	5	"	"	"			
124	Baptist	Fintleback	25	"	"	"	Taylor		
125	Jesse	Babl	42	"	"	"	Fisherman		
126	Catharina	"	40	"	"	"			
127	Catharina	"	9	"	"	"			
128	Caroline	"	7	"	"	"			
129	Frederick	Brands	21	Hess	Hess	Hess	Baker		
130	Johannes	Junghans	21	Hess	Hess	Hess	Farmer		
131	Dorothea	"	19	"	"	"			
132	Mathias	"	17	"	"	"			
133	George	Hartwig	21	"	"	"	Butcher		
134	Henry	Heidel	21	Saxon	Saxon	Saxon	Farmer		
135	Lothold	"	19	"	"	"			
136	Henry	King	21	Hess	Hess	Hess	B. Smith		

137	Michael	Fisher	25	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Architect	
138	John	Hansen	36	"	"	"	Farmer	
139	Elizabeth	"	33	"	"	"	"	
140	Jacob	Hemeyer	38	Hesse	Hesse	Hesse	Carpenter	
141	Elizabeth	"	33	"	"	"	"	
142	Nicholas	"	7	"	"	"	"	
143	Sidonia	"	3	"	"	"	"	
144	Martin	"	33	"	"	"	Farmer	
145	Elizabeth	"	34	"	"	"	"	
146	Martha	"	7	"	"	"	"	
147	Elizabeth	"	5	"	"	"	"	
148	Maria	"	10	"	"	"	"	
149	Margaretha	"	7	"	"	"	"	
150	Jacob	"	4	"	"	"	"	
151	Louisa	"	1	"	"	"	"	
152	Henry	Wiegand	41	"	"	"	"	
153	Elizabeth	"	34	"	"	"	"	
154	Margaretha	"	13	"	"	"	"	
155	Jacob	"	10	"	"	"	"	
156	Henry	"	6	"	"	"	"	
157	William	Bartelsburg	18	"	"	"	Cooper	
158	George	Krause	20	"	"	"	"	
159	Henry	Hesse	24	"	"	"	Stone Mason	
160	Barthard	Schäfer	21	"	"	"	Shoemaker	
161	Barthold	Seidl	19	"	"	"	Carpenter	
162	Maria	Hesse	23	"	"	"	Farmer	
163	Henry	Ludewig	23	"	"	"	"	
164	Diedrick	Wiegand	20	"	"	"	"	
165	Maria	"	23	"	"	"	"	
166	Catharina	"	3	"	"	"	"	
167	Anna	"	0	"	"	"	"	
168	Nicholas	"	4	"	"	"	"	
169	Johannes	"	3	"	"	"	"	
170	Mary	"	1m	"	"	"	"	
171	Augusta	Hillhausen	22	Hanover	Hanover	Hanover	"	
172	Diedrika	"	17	"	"	"	"	
173	Mathilde	Koch	17	"	"	"	"	
174	William	Naughtman	16	"	"	"	"	
175	Henry	Hemmable	25	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Joiner	
176	Christian	Dinkel	21	"	"	"	Taylor	
177	Charles	Müller	21	"	"	"	B Smith	
178	Jacob	"	22	"	"	"	Taylor	
179	Christian	"	26	"	"	"	B Smith	
180	George	"	18	"	"	"	"	
181	Ludwig	"	15	"	"	"	"	
182	Henry	"	12	"	"	"	"	
183	Henry	"	10	"	"	"	Farmer	

184	Maria	Müller	19	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	
185	Anna	"	20	"	"	"	
186	Friederika	Rothstein	19	"	"	"	
187	Christiana	Lipke	21	"	"	"	
188	Jacob	Stolt	36	"	"	"	Butcher
189	Jeanette	"	25	"	"	"	"
190	Anna	Fickel	24	"	"	"	"
191	Rosine	Scholz	40	Darmstadt	Darmstadt	Darmstadt	"
192	Louisa	"	13	"	"	"	"
193	Daniel	"	10	"	"	"	"
194	Rosine	"	8	"	"	"	"
195	William	"	3	"	"	"	"
196	John	Fendel	26	Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria	Weaver
197	Anna	"	30	"	"	"	"
198	Joseph	Desel	27	"	"	"	Farmer
199	Magdalena	"	26	"	"	"	"
200	Friderick	Romer	3	Hesse	Hesse	Hesse	"
201	Friderick	Matthew	22	Lippe	Lippe	Lippe	"
202	Wilhelmine	Bodien	32	"	"	"	"
203	Conrad	Thithmann	28	Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria	Coachman
204	William	Hendelmann	20	Hesse	Hesse	Hesse	Taylor
205	Scholastika	Hasting	32	"	"	"	"
206	Barbara	"	61	"	"	"	"
207	Margaritha	Rivemiller	64	"	"	"	"

5

208	Margaritha	Harnes	18	"	"	"	"
209	Henry	Habenstein	31	Brunswick	Brunswick	Brunswick	Painter
210	Rudolph	Bundi	63	Hanover	Hanover	Hanover	Farmer
211	Maria	"	62	"	"	"	"
212	Regina	"	20	"	"	"	"
213	Maria	Fridenbush	62	"	"	"	"
214	Catharina	"	22	"	"	"	"
215	Henry	Buchmeyer	25	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Farmer
216	Adolph	Hille	32	Saxon	Saxon	Saxon	Butcher
217	Mina	"	30	"	"	"	"
218	August	"	32	"	"	"	Saddler
219	Charles	Stine	21	"	"	"	Weaver
220	Friderik	Vandenbush	18	"	"	"	H. Wm.
221	Gottlob	Fuchs	29	"	"	"	Butcher
222	John	Lintz	42	Braun	Braun	Braun	"
223	Mina	"	24	"	"	"	"
224	Philipina	Moll	65	"	"	"	"
225	August	"	132	"	"	"	"
226	Louis	Strahan	23	Lippe	Lippe	Lippe	"
227	Louisa	Hellhausen	20	Hanover	Hanover	Hanover	"

5

Printed and Sold by J. Rousseau, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the

of *at*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.

Republic
Augt 7
1848

Bremen

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Aug. 7 1848

I, D. G. Landis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Republic at Bremen or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bremen

Sworn the 1848

BEFORE

John B. Hall

D. G. Landis

FINISHED - CB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ANN ELIZABETH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: FALMOUTH, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 19, 1848

NUMBER: 38

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I, C. A. Mason Master of the Schr. Ann Elizabeth
of Baltimore — do solemnly swear that the within
List contains to the best of my knowledge and belief
a just and true account or Report of all Passengers
who have been taken on board the said Schooner
at Falmouth Ja. or any other foreign Port or at
Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any Dis-
trict of the United States since her departure
from the said Port of Falmouth Ja.

Sworn to this 19th
day of August 1818.
Before me
John Oliver Jr.

C. A. Mason

List of Passengers taken on board the Schr. Ann Elizabeth of Baltimore from Falmouth, Ja, of Turks Island

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Natives of	Intend to Inhabit	Died on the Voyage
John Tabot	30	Male	Mariner	Naturalized Citizen of the U.S.	U.S. of America	
A. Tabot	30	Female		do	do	
A. Tabot	2	do		do	do	

C. & Mason

ANN ELIZABETH Falmouth, Ja.
August 19, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ANDALUSIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 22, 1848

NUMBER: 39

I, Thomas R. Wilson Master of the Ship's Experience
of Bremen do Solemnly Swear that the within
List Contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief a
just and true account or Report of all the Passengers
who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or Place and brought in the
said Ship into any District of the U. States since her depar-
ture from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 22d
day of August 1838
Before me

Thos R. Wilson

Thos H. Nelson
Collector

List of Passengers taken on board the Wakona whereof Geo Pine is master at the Port of Liverpool and bound for Baltimore

Names	Age	Sex	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to inhabit	Died on the voyage
Jas. Wedderspoon	35	male	Carpenter	Scotland	Baltimore
Jane Henderson	30	Female	Dress maker	do	do
Ellen Henderson	28	do	do	do	do
Rt. Jones	25	Male	Inn Keeper	Wales	Ohio
Mary Jones	31	Female	Family of		
Mary Jones	10	"	said Jones		
Jane Jones	8	"		do	do
Catharine do	5	"			
Mary do	3	"			
Geo Groyenson	24	Male	Clerk	Germany	Baltimore
Jos Fergue	40	Male	a Joiner		
Eliza do	30	Female			
Mary do	8	"			
Sarah do	5	"	the family	Ireland	do
Robert do	3	Male	of said		
Margret do	Infa.		Fergue		
Jane Moran	30	Female	house Keeper	Ireland	
Anna do	6	do			Ohio
Jos — do	4	Male	her family	Ireland	
Mary — do	2	Female			
Bridget Infant		do			
Cathe. Gibney	25	Female	Farmer	Ireland	Ohio
Jas. McKenny	36	Male	Farmer	"	Balto
Mary Gleeny	27	Female	Servant	"	do

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* Ship "Anacostia" whereof Wm W Nelson is
Master, from Bremen via Baltimore *burthen* 779 95/95 *tons*

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
Lacin						
[illegible]	40	[illegible]		Germany	Bavaria	St. Louis
[illegible]	33	"		"	"	"
[illegible]	29	"		"	"	"
[illegible]	23	"		"	"	"
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Apothecary	"	Indiana	Bethlehem Pa
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	"	Wisconsin	Milwaukee
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Engineer	"	Bremen	New York
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Merchant	"	"	"
[illegible]						
[illegible]						
[illegible]	42	male	Farmer	Germany	Wisconsin	Baltimore
[illegible]	25	"	Ag	"	Ohio	"
[illegible]	32	"	Ag	"	Indiana	Indiana
[illegible]	25	female		"	"	"

	Friederike	Stöltzner	64	female		"	———	———	
	Friedrich	Gotthardt	33	male	Tanner	"	———	St Louis	
	Ernst Friedrich	Fehrmann	24	———	Farmer	"	[redacted]	[redacted]	
	[redacted]	[redacted]	24	female		"			
	[redacted]	[redacted]	24	———		"			
	[redacted]	[redacted]	27/12	male	Merchant	"	Bayern	Milwaukee	
	[redacted]	[redacted]	23	female		"	Hannover	Richmond Va	
	[redacted]	Langhinneken	18	———		"	———	———	
	[redacted]	Harpies	22	———		"	———	———	
	Louis	Reichel	10/12	male		"	Preußen	Bethlehem Pa.	
	Moritz	Reichel	14/12	———		"	———	———	
	Elamar	Franke	9	———	Merchant	"	Hannover	Philadelphia	
	Bertha	Schrad	28	female		"	Thüringen	Baltimore	
	Babet	Gutmann	25/12	———		"	———	Albany	
	Nanny	Müller	27	———		"	———	Baltimore	
	Betty	Müller	25	———		"	———	———	
	Traugott	Fleischer	41	male	Farmer	"	Sachsen	Indiana	
	Johanne Christiane	Fleischer	35	female		"	———	———	
	Amalie	Fleischer	11	———		"	———	———	
	Ernestine	Fleischer	7	———		"	———	———	
	Traugott	Fleischer	4	male		"	———	———	
	Friederike	Fleischer	2	female		"	———	———	
	Karl Friedrich	Hermstorf	54	male	Miller	"	———	Wisconsin	
	Johanne Auguste	Hermstorf	45	female		"	———	———	
	Amalie Pauline	Hermstorf	15/12	———		"	———	———	
	Anna Maria	Hermstorf	8	———		"	———	———	
	Isaac	Levin	23	male	Stocking maun	"	Bayern	Baltimore	
	Friedrich	Weidenauer	26/12	———	Miller	"	Elsaß	Cincinnati	
		Detmerin							
	Georg	Ziegler	27	———	China-maun	"	Bayern	Baltimore	
	Georg	Beer	21	———	Merchant	"	———	———	
	Justine	Heilmann	27	female		"	———	———	
	Joseph	Schiesser	19	male	Farmer	"	———	———	
	Kaspar	Kramer	24	———	Workman	"	———	———	
	Johann	Wolf	20	———	Smith	"	———	———	
	Marianne	Gram	25	female		"	———	———	
	Anselm	Kirchner	31	male	Carpenter	"	———	Lancaster	
	Ottilonia	Kirchner	31	female		"	———	———	
	Felix	Kirchner	7	male		"	———	———	
	Karoline	Markart	27	female		"	———	———	
	Dorothea	Markart	17	male	Farmer	"	———	Baltimore	
	Andreas	Schlaath	24	male	Farmer	"	———	———	
	Katharina	Schlaath	23	female		"	———	———	
	Margarethe	Schlaath	11			"			

56	Peter	Schlereth	50	male		"	———	———
57	Johannes	Wehner	38	———	Tailor	"	———	———
58	Marianne	Wehner	38	female		"	———	———
59	Marianne	Wehner	9	———		"	———	———
60	Martine	Wehner	9	———		"	———	———
61	Joseph	Wehner	3	male		"	———	———
62	Louise	Brandt	21	female		"	Prussia	St Louis
63	Karl	Schayer	23	male	Miller	"	———	———
64	Christian	Schaefer	60	———		"	———	———
65	Karl	[illegible]	25	———		"	———	———
66	[illegible]							
	Karoline	Knatze				"	———	
	Karl	Knatze	1	male		"	———	
	Nicolaus	Buhmann	39	———	Workman	"	———	———
	Maria	Kremer	29	female		"	———	———
	Anna	Schneider	22	———		"	———	———
	Anna	Schneider	46	———		"	———	———
	Georg Franz	Hartmann	25	male	Joiner	"	———	———
	Eva	Wittmann	65	female		"	———	Columbus O
	Elise	Wittmann	25	———		"	———	———
	Eva Elise	Wittmann	6	———		"	———	———
	Margarethe	Wittmann	1	———		"	———	———
	Anna	Braun	24	———		"	———	Baltimore
	Michael	Wolff	44	male	Tailor	"	———	———
	Katharina	Wolff	33	female		"	———	———
	Johann	Wolff	5	male		"	———	———
	Katharina	Wolff	3½	female		"	———	———
	Margaretha	Wolff	1½	———		"	———	———
	Adam	Geis	39	male	Farmer	"	———	———
	Eva	Geis	38	female		"	———	———
	Adam	Geis	11½	male		"	———	———
	Anna	Geis	6	female		"	———	———
	Adam	Joseph	12	male		"	———	———
	Anna	Schlereth	24	female		"	———	———
	Elisabetha	Schlereth	56	———	STOP START	"	———	———
90	Hieronymus	Brandau	45	male	Farmer	"	Kurhessen	———
	Margaretha	Brandau	40	female		"	———	———
	Peter	Brandau	18	male		"	———	———
	Katharina	Elisabetha Brandau				"		
	Christian	Brandau	14			"	———	
38	Adam	Brandau	12	———		"	———	———
	Elisabeth	Brandau	10	female		"	Preussen	———
	Gustav	Breitfeld	17	male	Farmer	"	———	———
	Gottlieb	Breitfeld	13	———	Workman	"	———	———
	Christoph	Reinhard	40	———	Farmer	"	Hessen Darmst	———
	Elisabeth	Reinhard	32	female		"	———	———
	Daniel	Schamper	23	male	Stonemason	"	———	———
	Nicolaus	Müller	23	———	Joiner	"	———	———
	Heinrich	Reising	28	———	Farmer	"	———	———
	Pauline	Pressler	20	female		"	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania

4	Emilie	Probst	6	——		"	——	——
	Heinrich	Schroder	30	male		"	Hannover	Baltimore
	Maria Anna	Schroder	26	female		"	——	——
	Bernhard	Schroder	25	male	Workman	"	Preußen	Cincinnati
	Gerhard	Steigmann	23	——	Farmer	"	Preußen	——
	Hermann	Steigmann	26	——	Shoemaker	"	——	——
	Bernhard	Schmidt	28	——	Farmer	"	——	——
	Friedrich	Reinhard	27	——	Smith	"	Sachsen	Philadelphia
	Jacob	Boges	30½	——	Dier	"	Preußen	Baltimore
	Guido	Jacobs	32	——	Medicin	"	——	Philadelphia
	Pauline	Jacobs	30	female		"	——	——
	Gustav	Jacobs	11	male		"	——	——
	Dina	Jacobs	5	female		"	——	——
	Julius	Jacobs	1½	male		"	——	——
	[illegible]	[illegible]	25		Farmer	"	Bayern	Baltimore
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"	[illegible]	Pennsylvania
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"	——	——
	Georg	Langberger	1	male		"	——	——
	Elisabetha	Langberger	1	female		"	——	——
	Margaretha	Langberger	4	——		"	——	——
	Albrecht	Ebert	38	male	Weaver	"	——	Pittsburg
	Anna	Ebert	30	female		"	——	——
	Charlotte	Margaretha Ebert	6	——		"	——	——
	Anna	Margaretha Ebert	5	——		"	——	——
	Johann	Schönecker	31	male	Stonecutter	"	——	——
	Margaretha	Schönecker	32	female		"	——	——
	Elisabetha	Schönecker	4½	——		"	——	——
	Andreas	Schönecker	3	male		"	——	——
	Georg	Schönecker	½	——		"	——	——
	Margaretha	Fleischmann	34	female		"	——	Baltimore
	Gerhard	Fleischmann	8	male		"	——	——
	Maria	Fleischmann	6	female		"	——	——
	Anna	Fleischmann	4	——		"	——	——
	Katharina	Fleischmann	2½	——		"	——	——
	Johannes	Ort	23	male	Smith	"	——	——
	Eva	Menius	52	female		"	——	——
	August	Hoffmann	2	male	Joiner	"	Thüringen	——
	Louise	Hoffmann	23	female		"	——	——
	Anna Elisabetha	Hofmann	49	——		"	——	——
	Maria	Schell	24	——		"	——	——
	Kaspar	Schell	32	male	"	"	——	——
	Wendel	Voigt	26	——	"	"	——	——
	Eva Margaretha	Driesbaken	18	female		"	——	——
	Friedrich	Polkin	32	male	Farmer	"	——	Indiana
	Geo Ernst	Voigt	4½	——	"	"	——	——
	Victoria	Voigt	40	female		"	——	——
	[illegible]	Voigt	18	——		"	——	——
	Julius	Voigt	12	male		"	——	——
	Ferdinand	Voigt	5	——		"	——	——

5	Georg Lay		21	—	"	"		Bayern	Columbus	5
	Barbara Betz		21	female		"		—	—	
	Kaspar Geisner		30	male	"	"		—	—	
	Anna Maria Dorbethin		30	female		"		—	—	
	Nicolaus Hershert		40	male	Joiner	"		Thüringen	Virginia	
	Margaretha Hershert		40	female		"		—	—	
	Georg Kraftkopf		32	male	Smith	"		Hessen D	Baltimore	
	Katharina Kröcker		24	female		"		Kurhessen	—	
	Christian Hentzer		69	male	Farmer	"		Sachsen	—	
	Maria Rosina Hentzer		64	female		"		—	—	
	Johann Gottl. Heimboldt		38	male	Stonecutter	"		—	—	
	Johanne Christiane Heimboldt		35	female		"		—	—	
	Margaretha Wellein		50	—		"		Bayern	Columbus	
	Jacob Wellein		16	male	Shoemaker	"		—	—	
	Louis Finck		25	—	Sugar baker	"		Sachsen	Baltimore	
	Christoph Lottmann		53	—	Baker	"		Bayern	—	
	Barbara Lottmann		19	female		"		—	—	
	Elisabetha Lottmann		14	—		"		—	—	
	Anna Brigetta Lottmann		10	—		"		—	—	
	Maria Müller		18	—		"		—	—	
	Anna Roseth		50	—		"		—	—	
	Franziska Müller		15	—		"		Preussen	Pittsburg	
	Louise Freuls		27	—		"		—	—	
	Johanne Wiebken		24	—		"		—	Baltimore	
	Heinrich Dang		32	male	Carpenter	"		—	—	
	Elisabetha Dang		34	female		"		—	—	
	Heinrich Dang		10	male		"		—	—	
	Katharina Dang		2	female		"		—	—	
	Katharina Schweitzer		29	—		"		—	—	
5	Heinrich Schweitzer		27	male		"		—	Pittsburg	
	Johannes Fischer		26	—	Shoemaker	"		—	Baltimore	
	Herm. Lüdr. Brockhage		36	—	Carpenter	"		Hannover	—	
	Johannes Sann		44	—	Farmer	"		Hessen D	—	
	Katharina Sann		39	female		"		—	—	
	Ludwig Sann		11	male		"		—	—	
	Jacob Sann		8	—		"		—	—	
189	Katharina Sann		4	female		"		—	—	
	Johannes Fröhlich		30	male	Farmer	"		—	—	
	Maria Katharina Fröhlich		32	female		"		—	—	
	Johann Just Fröhlich		8	male		"		—	—	
	Adam Becker		22	—	Smith	"		—	—	Died on board
STOR	Rosina Felder		31	female		"		Bayern	—	
STAT 95.	Joseph Reif		34	male	Tilemaker	"		—	—	
	Anna Reif		37	female		"		—	—	
	Sebastian Reif		18	male		"		—	—	
1	Joseph Reif		8	—		"		—	—	
	Franz Reif		6	—		"		—	—	
	Maria Reif		9	female		"		—	—	
	B. [illegible] B. [illegible]		24						11	

	Johanna Dierdorf	25	—			—	—	Milwaukee
	Peter Berg	20	male	Farmer		—	—	—
	Georg Stocker	28	—	"		—	—	—
	Georg Schiller	28	—	Stonecutter		—	—	—
	Margaretha Schiller	30	female			—	—	—
	Johann [illegible]	9	male			[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	21		Butcher		[illegible]	[illegible]	New York
	Johannes Robrecht	22	—	Farmer		—	—	—
	Philipp Rohde	24	—	"		—	—	—
	Therese Knipschild	22	female			—	—	Philadelphia
	Maria Anna Welche	21	—			—	—	Cincinnati
	Sophie Zarnitz	23	—			—	—	—
	Michael Dansch	18	male			Bayern	—	—
	Ferd Nagel	40	—	Cooper		Hannover	—	Baltimore
	Heinrich Schütz	21½	—	Weaver		Kurhessen	—	—
	Bernhard Jürgens	22	—	China-manufr		Braunschweig	—	—
	Martin Schaake	27	—	Farmer		Kurhessen	—	Cheranada
	Maria Bracht	24	female			—	—	—
20	Heinrich Gnade	25	male	Joiner		Lippe	—	Baltimore
21	Apollo Weinkauf	30	—	Miller		Bayern	—	—
22	Kunigunde Hofmann	21	female			—	—	Waterloo
23	Johannes Peiler	25	male	Farmer		Kurhessen	—	Baltimore
24	Joseph Mehlkamp	28	—			Hannover	—	Pittsburg
25	Louise Mehlkamp	19	female			—	—	—
26	Heinrich Solende	20	male	Workman		Preußen	—	Cincinnati
27	Gottlob Schumann	29	—	Stonecutter		—	—	Baltimore
28	Franz Harm Schuman	4	—			—	—	—
29	August Beyer	20	—	Miller		—	—	—
30	Heinrich Böcker	21	—	Farmer		Hannover	—	Cincinnati
	Karl Hartmeister	27	—			Preußen	—	St Louis
	Friedr Kuhlmann	33	—			Hannover	—	Ohio
	Friederike Weber	18	female			—	—	—
	Christoph Blote	20	male			—	—	—
	Ed. Wilh Lünemann	5	—	Smith		—	—	—
	Maria Lünemann	24	female			—	—	—
	Heinrich Lünemann	5	male			—	—	—
	Wilhelm Lünemann	2	—			—	—	—
	Sophie Lünemann	50	female			—	—	—
	Sophie Lünemann	22	—			—	—	—
	Friederike Lünemann	19	—			—	—	—
	Friedrich Sonnemann	2	male	Farmer		—	—	—
	Wilhelm Bade	20	—			—	—	—
	Otto Heinr Sonnemann	26	—	Joiner		—	—	—
	Georg Friedr Otto	21	—	Farmer		—	—	Baltimore
	Friedr Clausing	25	—			—	—	—
	Heinr Köster	21	—	Smith		—	—	—
	Joh Hein Bartel	27	—	Dier		Preußen	—	—

	Elisabetha	Bartel	68	female		"	———	———
	Maria	Butteker	48	———		"	Kurhessen	Atlanz
	Dorothea	Butteker	21	———		"	———	———
	Maria Katharina	"	16	———		"	———	———
	Maria Elisabetha	Halbert	30	———		"	Bayern	Louisville
	Erwin	Halbert	11	male		"	———	———
	Vestalia	Auth	16	female		"	———	———
	Juliane	Diegelmann	26	———		"	Kurhessen	Baltimore
	Gottfried	Brandt	58	male	Hadmaker	"	Thüringen	———
	Wilhelmine	Brandt	28	female		"	———	———
	Sophie	Brandt	24	———		"	———	———
	Hermann	Brandt	18	male		"	———	———
	Bernhard	Brandt	16	———		"	———	———
	Karl	Rohde	33	———	Tailor	"	Preußen	Ohlau
	Henriette	Rohde	28	female		"	———	———
	Sabine	Rohde	2	———		"	———	———
	Wilhelmine	Carriere	24	———		"	Kurhessen	Baltimore
	Maria	Carriere	1¾	———		"	———	———
	Elise	Braun	16	———		"	———	———
	Friedrich	Fleischman	23	male	Furrier	"	Bayern	———
	August Joseph	Carpentier	38	———	Store-keeper	"	Preußen	St Louis
	Lisette	Carpentier	27	female		"	———	———
	Mathilde	Carpentier	8	———		"	———	———
	Louise	Carpentier	3	———		"	———	———
	Robert	Carpentier	2½	male		"	———	———
	Elisabeth	Sinkler	24	female		"	———	———
	Theresia	Drube	34	———		"	———	———
	Franziska	Sander	33	———		"	———	———
	Dina	Weimann	21	———		"	———	———
	Lisette	Sander	4	———		"	———	———
	Johanna	Hegborn	19	———		"	———	Baltimore
	Apollonia	Weinkauf	14	———		"	Bayern	Waterloo
284 — all.	Valentin	Baltzer	27½	male	Farmer	"	Kurhessen	Baltimore

283 Passengers in all Which includes the Master—

12 grown persons taken from Ship Nakina of New Castle. Lieut 10th in Latt. 49°-46 N Longe 12° 17 West.

12 Children " " " "

Capt Lewis Master Jas Berry first Offcer Thos Price 2nd Officer

13 in Number of the Crew. a Discription of the passengers given by Capt Lewis in his passport report a copy of which is attached above

Born During the voyage two children

4th August 1 boy Geo Georg Hartmann father Anna Braun mother

18 July 1 girl Babet Gutmann mother

Chesapeake Bay Augst 19th 1848 Thos Mclean

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG NANCY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CIENFUEGOS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 25, 1848

NUMBER: 40

Nancy
August 25
1848

Cienfuegos

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

1130

Port of Baltimore, August 25th 1848

I, F. L. Davis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Nancy at Cienfuegos or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig.

Sworn the 25th day of August 184 8,

BEFORE

John D. Van Ness
Comptroller
#52
O K

F D L Davis

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Nancy
of Baltimore *at* Cienfuegos

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John L Howard	35	male	Clerk	United States		
				Two Trunks - One Writing desk & Cane		

NANCY
August 25, 1848

Cienfuegos

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SEA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TRINIDAD

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 26, 1848

NUMBER: 41

Sea
August 26
48

Trinidad

V138

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 26th August 1848

I, Joseph B. Godfrey do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Leo at Trinidad or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Trinidad

Jos. B. Godfrey

Sworn the 26th August 1848

BEFORE

John Hankey

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Br: Brig Sea
of Halifax Nova Scotia *at* Trinidad

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Seth Hayes	44	-	Merchant	New Haven Ms.		

SEA Trinidad
August 26, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK W. H. D. WRIGHT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 28, 1848

NUMBER: 42

W. H. D. Wright
August 28
1848
Rio de Janeiro
V137

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 28th August 1848

I, Jno J Jackson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque W H D Wright at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro.

Sworn the 28th August 1848

BEFORE

D Thayer Jr
Collector

John J. Jackson

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Wm S Wright
of Baltimore at Rio de Janeiro —

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Thos K Innes						
Lady	30			Rio de Janeiro	Brazil —	
2 Masters Do	13					
2 Boys	13					
Capt Wm Wright	38					
Three Brazilian Prisoners				} to be handed over to Brazilian Consul		

John J. Jackson

W. H. D. WRIGHT
August 28, 1848

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK HENRY SHELTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 28, 1848

NUMBER: 43

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of Port of

I C B Long do solemny, sincerely and truly swear that the following LIST or MANIFEST of PASSENGERS, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the collector of the customs for the district of Baltimore contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the PASSENGERS received on board the Bark Henry Sutton whereof I am master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of ROTTERDAM.

C. B. Long

Sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1848

D. Thomas Collector

List or Manifest of all the Passengers, taken on board the Henry Sutton of whereof C. B. Long is Master, bound from Rotterdam for Baltimore burthen tons.

	NAMES.	AGE. Years.	Month's.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
1	Ludwig Trautwein	35		Male	Shoemaker	Prussia		
2	Catharina "	40		female				
3	Philippina	12						
4	Johannetta	8						
5	Ludwig Moeller	32		Male	Farmer			
6	Elisabeth "	25		female				
7	Philippina	26						
8	Conrad Brunck	22		Male				
9	Catharina	22		female				
10	Jacob Kayser	28		Male	Shoemaker			
11	Catharina	30		female				
12	Johannetta	6						
13	Christian	6						
14	Jacob	10		Male				
15	John Peter Birck	28		Male	Farmer			
16	Christina "	25		female	Spinner			
17	Elisabeth "	23		female				
18	Heinrich	11		Male				
19	Henrietta	11		female				
20	Christian Birck	31		Male	Farmer			
21	Adam Strauss	50			Smith	Prussia		
22	Gottlob	20			do			
23	Ludwig	24			do			
24								
25	Catharina	11						
26	Philip Hirshinger	40		Male	Farmer			
27	Mathias Hiemer	40						
28	Christina "	40		female				
29	Ludwig Hiemer jr	20		Male	Farmer			
30	Dorothea Hiemer	27						
31	Margaretta "	24		female				
32	Peter Philip Diefel	34		Male	Farmer	Nassau		
33	Elisabetha "	31		female				
34	Elisabeth	1						
35	Maria	3						
36	Anna Cath. Steuber	25						
37	Peter Daniel	32		Male	Smith	Prussia		
38	Louisa "	20		female				
39	Catharina	11						
40	Georg Henry	28		Male	Spinner			
41	Georg Schneider	28			Farmer			
42	Peter Koch	38			Baylor			
43	Anna Margaretha "	32		female				
44	Peter Trautz 2	25		Male	farmer			
45	Magdalena "	22		female				
46	Heinrich	2		Male				
47	Gottlieb Trautz	59			farmer	Prussia		
48	Anna Maria "	40		female				
49	Friedrich	23		Male				
50	Georg	11						
51	Hartmann	16						
52	Theodor	11						
53	Sophia	7		female				
54	Carl	5		Male				
55	Maria	1		female				
56	Theodor Schlaudraff	55		Male				
57	Carolina "	24		female				
58	Theodor	1		Male				
59	Louis	2						
60	Johann Georg Schmidt	46		Male	carpenter	Prussia		
61	Johannetta "	40		female				
62	Jacob	25		Male	farmer			
63	Ludwig	20			farmer			
64	Johann Ludwig	11						
65	Friedrich	11						
66	Catharina	9		female				
67	Heinrich Martin	40		Male	Farmer			
68	Maria Magdalena "	33		female				
69	Magdalena	15			farmer			
70	Peter	13		Male				
71	Maria Christina	4		female				
72	Magdalena	2						
73	Conrad Brunck	40		Male	farmer			
74	Maria Magdalena "	39		female				
75	Catharina	10						
76	Johann Georg Gorich	28		Male	Smith			

Original

Passengerslist-Continued.

	NAMES.	AGE. Years.	Month's.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
97	Jacob Bast	30		Male	Miller	Prussia	America	
98	Friedrich Simon	21		"	Butcher	"	"	
99	Johann Schulze	28		"	Smith	"	"	
100	Friedrich Carl Simon	18		"	—	"	"	
101	Elizabeth Schmaltz	23		female	—	"	"	
102	Wilhelmine "	17		"	—	"	"	
103	Christian Fritz	32		Male	Smith	"	"	
104	Wilhelm Heinemann	12		"	Tailor	"	"	
105	Elisabeth "	37		female	—	"	"	
106	Friedrich "	18		Male	Tailor	"	"	
107	Magdalena "	13		female	—	"	"	
108	Maria Christina "	11		"	—	"	"	
109	Catharina "	8		"	—	"	"	
110	Elisabeth "	4		"	—	"	"	
111	Christian Lorentz	35		Male	farmer	"	"	
112	Carolina "	33		female	—	"	"	
113	Johannette "	7		"	—	"	"	
114	Christian "	3		Male	—	"	"	
115	Ludwig "	m	11	"	—	"	"	
116	Johan Arnold Arnaud	10		"	Joiner	"	"	
117	Cornelia "	28		female	—	"	"	
118	~~Johan Hudson~~	m	9	~~Male~~	—	—	—	Died in Holland Jan. 20th
119	Arend Jan Nyland	20		Male	farmer	Holland	America	
120	Gerrit Willem Schuiling	25		"	"	"	"	
121	Jan Willemsen	36		"	"	"	"	
122	Jannetje Rinkema	26		female	—	"	"	
123	~~Anna~~	~~29~~		~~female~~	—	—	—	Died July 16th 1848
124	Gerrit Jan Nyenhuis	27		Male	Carpenter	Holland	America	
125	Johanna Alberda Vanbeek	22		female	—	"	"	
126	Aalte Siegenbeek	22		Male	farmer	"	"	
127	Hendrik Jan Holleman	20		"	"	"	"	
128	Johanna Hendrika "	27		female	—	"	"	
129	Hendrikus Vingerhoets	26		Male	farmer	"	"	
130	Meindert Mors	22		"	Tailor	"	"	
131	Johannes Lienhart	66		"	cabinet maker	Prussia	Prussia	
132	Roelf Unruh	26		"	Shoemaker	"	"	
133	Anna nee Wolf	25		female	—	"	"	
134	Jacob Hohnk	31		Male	Tailor	"	"	
135	Hannah " Wife	34		female	—	"	"	
136	Robert Mockler	40		Male	Tailor	"	"	
137	Anna " Wife	30		female	—	"	"	
138	Gottlieb "	2		Male	—	"	"	
139	Emma "	7		female	—	"	"	
140	Israel Kahn	26		Male	Soap Maker	Wurtemburg		
141	Johann Hammel	30		"	Butcher	"		
142	Leonhard Walter	38		"	Tanner	N. of America		
143	Edward Hafer	28		"	Tanner	Switzerland		
144	Carl Mansfeldt	21		"	Baker	Prussia		
145	Daniel Alge	21		"	Butcher	Bavaria		
146	Jacob Mahn	17		"	Baker	Prussia		
147	Jacob Schwarz	10		"	Joiner	"		
148	Carolina Augustus	23		female	—	Bavaria		
149	Carl Ludwig Holzmann	21		Male	Potter	Prussia		
150	Ludwig Penz	24		"	Joiner	"		
151	Jacob Uhl	17		"	Potter	"		
152	Carl Uhl	15		"	—	Holland		
153	William Fox	28		"	—	"		
154	Leendert Hoekstra	24		"	Storekeeper	"		
155	Isabella " Wife	25		female	—	"		
156	Thomas "	3		Male	—	"		
157	Johann Mondbach	53		"	merchant	Cöln		
158	Reichard "	22		"	—	"		
159	Robert "	20		"	Cooper	"		

on board 187 souls

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HARVEST

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 28, 1848

NUMBER: 44

I, Wm. L. Fuller Jr. Master of the Ship Harriet of Baltimore, do solemnly swear that the within List Contains the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool, or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Ship into any District of the United States since her departure from such Port.

J. Fuller Jr.

Sworn to this
4th day of Augt. 1848

Before me

[illegible]
Collector

Baltimore

List of the Board Ship Harvest J. Fuller Jr. Master from Liverpool to

Names	Last Dwelling Place	to What Country intend to become Citizens under United States	Occupation	Sex	age
Samuel Wilson	Ireland	"	Farmer	Male	45
Eliza Wilson	"	"		Female	40
Jane Wilson	"	"		"	20
Eliza Anne Wilson	"	"		"	18
John Sullivan	Cork	"	Farmer	Male	60
John Hoey	"	"	Farmer	"	20
Patrick Sisk	Liverpool	"	Labourer	"	28
Brigit Flaven	"	"		Female	11
Michael Clusham	"	"	Labourer	Male	27
Mary Clusham	"	"		Female	25
John Cunningham	Lanark Shire Scotland	"	Miner	Male	21
David Mc Leod	"	"	"	"	37
Agnes Mc Leod	"	"	"	Female	35
Andrew Mc Leod	"	"	"	male	12
Jane Mc Leod	"	"	"	female	9
Elizabeth Mc Leod	"	"	"	"	6
William Dixon	"	"	"	male	21
Daniel Mc Kinley	"	"	"	"	40
Isabella Mc Kinley	"	"	"	Female	40
Daniel Mc Kinley	"	"	"	male	18
Wm Mc Kinley	"	"		"	12
Peter Mc Kinley	"	"		"	8
Isabella Mc Kinley	"	"		Female	4
Robert Gorrell	Liverpool	"	Labourer	Male	22
James Dwyer	"	"	"	"	36
Bernard Doyle	"	"	"	"	23
John Moore	Killough Ireland	"		male	16
Mary Jimeson	London	"		Female	35

Total 28

Josiah Fuller Jr.

HARVEST Liverpool
August 28, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK HUNTINGDON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 30, 1848

NUMBER: 45

I Thos Shillingsly Master of the Ship Thos Shillingsly
do solemnly swear that the annexed List
contains the names of all the Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Ship at Sea Strangers or any
other foreign Port at Sea and brought in the said Ship into
any Port of the United States since her departure from the
said Port of Strangers

Thomas Shillingsly

Sworn to this
Fifth day of June
Before me
Jno Cleveland Jr

V 127

List of Passengers taken on board the Bque Huntingdon Thomas S. Markby Master from Bremen.

No	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Where from	Intend Habit
	In the Cabin					
1	Joh. F. H. Spanleder	46	female	Lady	Germany	U. States
2	Sophia Meyer	30	"	"	"	"
	In the Steerage					
3	John Reinhardt	12	Male	Apprentice	"	"
4	Phn. Eckart	24	"	Smith	"	"
5	John Mack	31	"	Mason	"	"
6	Dorothea Bobstz	22	female	Servant	"	"
7	G. Simon Fahrenback	26	Male	Cooper	"	"
8	Heinrich Brantigham	23	"	Baker	"	"
9	Conrad Maunder	27	"	Joiner	"	"
10	Heinrich do	24	"	Tailor	"	"
11	Ed. Mosher	25	"	Joiner	"	"
12	Fredk C Stange	26	"	Farmer	"	"
13	Fredk Wm Johanning	27	"	Farmer	"	"
14	Las Schulte	28	"	Miner	"	"
15	Johanna Schulte	29	female	"	"	"
16	Friedricka Schulte	30	"	"	"	"
17	Wilhelmina Schulte	7	"	"	"	"
18	Johann Berghoff	31	Male	Shoemaker	"	"
19	H. H. Berghoff	11	"	"	"	"
20	G. L. Berghoff	7	female	"	"	"
21	H. Berghoff	9	"	"	"	"
22	Chrisr Berghoff	13	Male	"	"	"
23	Frances Berghoff	15	"	"	"	"
24	Neil Lindner	35	"	"	"	"
25	Lor Wiebtz	40	"	Joiner	"	"
26	J. Nichs. Kassler	55	"	Miller	"	"
27	Johann Schneider	61	"	Farmer	"	"
28	Gg Jos. Kapp	36	"	Shoemaker	"	"
29	Joh Zellmann	42	"	Farmer	"	"
30	Marianne Zellmann	34	female	"	"	"
31	Josepha Bernhard	18	"	Servant	"	"
32	H. Schnell	39	Male	Farmer	"	"
33	Martin Seyffert	38	"	"	"	"
34	Johr Dreshler	40	"	Weaver	"	"
35	Anna B. Wunderbrich	55	female	old Woman	"	"
36	Joh L. Dressegor	56	Male	Farmer	"	"
37	Cath: Martin	20	female	Servant	"	"
38	Little miss Martin	2	"	"	"	"

HUNTINGDON
August 30, 1848

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

List of Passengers Continued

No.	Names	Age	Sex.	Occupation	Where From	Intend Inhabit
39	Anna Siller	19	Female	Servant	Germany	N.Y. qu.
40	Jos. Kruibger	19	"	"	"	"
41	Margaret Kayserdt	23	"	"	"	"
42	Rosina "	21	"	"	"	"
43	Joh Eichel	31	Male	Baker	"	"
44	Andreas Lob	42	"	Glazier	"	"
45	Jacob Rembel	48	"	Butcher	"	"
46	Ulrich Pries	55	"	Farmer	"	"
47	Rosina "	33	Female	"	"	"
48	Margt. " " "	9	"	"	"	"
49	Johann " " "	11	Male	"	"	"
50	Xtr & C. " " "	7	"	"	"	"
51	Joh: Bohn	47	"	Tinker	"	"
52	Joh. Geo. Schaffer	50	"	Farmer	"	"
53	Louisa Gishell	37	Female	Servant	"	"
54	Jos. Karl	42	Male	Farmer	"	"
55	Wilhª " " "	39	Female	"	"	"
56	Rosina " "	26	"	"	"	"
57	Marianne " "	24	"	"	"	"
58	Margaretta " "	11	"	"	"	"
59	Dorota " " "	9	"	"	"	"
60	Johannah " "	4	"	"	"	"
61	Joseph Klein	38	Male	"	"	"
62	Segunda " "	30	Female	"	"	"
63	Joh " " "	18	Male	"	"	"
64	Joh Xtrdt " "	16	"	"	"	"
65	Julianna " " "	14	Female	"	"	"
66	Charlotte " " "	4	"	"	"	"
67	Johannah Kleinhen	30	Male	Smith	"	"
68	Xtian. Meisenger	22	"	Shoemaker	"	"
69	Christ. Mudel	24	"	Teacher	"	"
70	Xt. Reep	22	"	Farmer	"	"
71	Weig: Dingues	31	"	"	"	"
72	Johann Reep	22	Female	"	"	"
73	Simon Reep	3	Male	"	"	"
74	Bernd Isaberg	42	"	Joiner	"	"
75	Jacob Born	43	"	Merchant	"	"
76	Heinrich Gockard	44	"	Farmer	"	"
77	Wilhelmina Gockard	42	Female	"	"	"
78	Rose do	18	"	"	"	"
79	Margaret do	16	"	"	"	"
80	Elizabetha do	14	"	"	"	"
81	Ludwig Schneider	52	Male	Farmer	"	"
82	Ludwig Fischer	43	"	Weaver	"	"

List of Passengers Continued

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Where from	Intended Inhabit
53	Justus Pott	28	Male	Shoemaker	Germany	U. S. of A.
54	Elizth "	22	Female	"	"	"
55	Simon "	6	Male	Boy	"	"
56	Jac Heusel	42	female	Servant	"	"
57	Margaret "	9	"	"	"	"
58	Eliza "	4	"	"	"	"
59	David Koch	32	Male	Shoemaker	"	"
60	Carl Wm Linnmann	28	"	Gardener	"	"
61	Wm Brechtmann	29	"	Smith	"	"
62	" Brandis	30	"	Inn Keeper	"	"
63	Eliza Brandis	30	female	"	"	"
64	H. Kirchman	26	"	Servant	"	"
65	J. H. Steinmeyer	24	Male	Farmer	"	"
66	Joh " do his wife	22	female	"	"	"
67	Joh Fr Dassing	23	Male	"	"	"
68	Joh Fr Kahmacher	29	"	"	"	"
69	Wilh " do	27	female	"	"	"
100	Johanni do	6	Male	"	"	"
101	Rosina do	3	female	"	"	"
102	Karl Stoker	40	Male	"	"	"
103	Wilmot Shabroder	24	Male	Farmer	"	"
104	Joh " do	22	"	"	"	"
105	Simeon do	20	"	"	"	"
106	Margaretta do	15	female	"	"	"
107	Rosina do	16	"	"	"	"
108	Hannah do	11	"	"	"	"
109	Fred K Flinche	29	Male	"	"	"
110	Maria Flinche	27	female	"	"	"
111	Johanna do	3	"	"	"	"
112	Fri C. Voelker	32	Male	Glovemaker	"	"
113	Anna Voelker	26	female	"	"	"
114	Nicolas Voelker	9	Male	"	"	"
115	Simeon Oakes	22	"	Butcher	"	"
116	Joh Fr Ebering	24	"	Workman	"	"
117	Simon Landsan	26	"	Brewer	"	"
118	Henchen do	24	female	do	"	"
119	Joh Brewer	25	Male	Brewer	"	"
120	Simon do	21	"	"	"	"
121	Wilh do	26	female	"	"	"
122	Lisk Das Schroeder	24	"	Servant	"	"
123	Erni Fischer	22	"	"	"	"
124	Joh C. Windham	44	"	farmer	"	"
125	Fiche do	40	female	"	"	"
126	Heinrich do	15	Male	"	"	"
127	Carl do	16	"	"	"	"

List of Passengers Continued

No	Names	Age	Sex	occupation	Where from	Intend to Inhabit
128	Elizabetha Wineham	14	female	farmer	Germany	U.S. of N.
129	Rosina do	13	"	"	"	"
130	Agnetha do	11	"	"	"	"
131	H. Allegar	42	male	farmer	"	"
132	Joh Chr Boenham	40	female	Servant	"	"
133	Joh H Ripking	58	male	farmer	"	"
134	Ludewig do	40	"	"	"	"
135	Hannah do	26	female	"	"	"
136	Joh: Hucking	23	male	"	"	"
137	H. Ehrard	24	"	"	"	"
138	Metta do	22	female	"	"	"
139	C. A. H. Mahlmann	36	Male	Merchant	"	"
140	D. H. Backmann	41	"	farmer	"	"
141	Joh Jos Meek	37	female	Servant	"	"
142	H. C. Kaaker	42	male	farmer	"	"
143	Simon do	30	"	"	"	"
144	Michelm do	16	"	"	"	"
145	Hanna do	24	female	"	"	"
146	Lohr do	3	"	"	"	"
147	Carl Ehrmann	110	male	Weaver	"	"
148	Antaen Gerdeman	40		Master	"	"
149	Margaretha do	40	female	"	"	"
150	Joh do	20	male	"	"	"
151	Heinrich do	18	"	"	"	"
152	Maria A. Bachmann	22	female	Servant	"	"

Total 152 Passengers of which 7 are under five years of age

Thos. F. Murphy

Cabin Passengers & baggage.
Mrs. Spoltader and five children
six chests ——
Steerage Passengers Mess^rs. Henricken Mess^rs. Deecke & Grebes.
Joh. Reindhard
Steven Ekart. one chest.
John Neck & wife one chest.
Simon Lohrenbach
Mrch. Rantzau one chest.
Conrad Mander - one chest.
H^ch. Mander - one chest.
Ed^d. Moser ——
Fr. Ch^s. Stange. ——
Fa. Wm^s. Johanns ——
Lors Schulter & wife & sister & father. three chests -
Joh. Bergshof - wife & four children. three chests
Neils Lindaer. two chests -
Lor. Dietz one chest.
Nick. Hofler one chest
Joh^s Schneider ——
Jos. Happ two chests -
Joh Zellham ——
Lor Schultz & wife two chests.
Josepha Bernhard one chest
Ed^d Schnell one chests
Mart. Seyffert. two chests.
Ferd. Draechler one chest.
Anna Bab. Winterlich two chests.
Joh. Rud^s Dreybergen wife & child two chests.

Anna Silter one cheat.
Joh^s Kraibsen one cheat
Mary Leyferth two cheats.
Rosine Leyferth. one cheat.
Joh^e Eichil one cheat
Ana, Lot. one cheat.
Jacb. Rembel. one cheat
Dava. Koch. one cheat
Joh^s Bohm one cheat.
Joh^s G. Schafer. one cheat.
Louisa Gischell. three cheats.
Jos, Carl, wife & five children. four cheats.
Louis. Klein wife & four children - two cheats.
Jos - Gleisconer - one cheat.
Mart. Meifsenger — —
Ernst. Muller one cheat.
P. L. Reip wife & child four cheats.
Wm. Conjies. two cheats.
Jos^h Gotthard, wife & three children. four cheats.
Ludw. Schneider. one cheat.
Just. Cost. wife & two children. five cheats.
Jac^s Knepel & two childen. two cheats.
Wm. Frey & four children. five cheats.
Carl. W^m Lehmann - two cheats.
Mich Dreckman — — —
Wm Brandt wife. five cheats.
Alvina Lehmann. two cheats.
Joh. Hy. Steinmeyer & wife, two cheats
Joh. Fr. Tepies. one cheat
Jos. Harmacher, wife & two children, two cheats. bed & beddings

Carl Kohler. one sack.
Fr. Fruetsche. wife & chid. three chests.
Ludw. Kl. Walker & two children five chests
Simon Kohn. two chests.
Joh. Hr Bleeding two chests.
Simon Davidson & sister two chests.
Joh. Bremer Mother & sister. four chests.
Sop. Lo. Schmidt one chest.
Engle Steiber one chest.
John. C. Windheim wife & five children. six chests
Fr. Meyer. one chest
Sop. Kl Bornemann one chest.
Joh. Heilk Roppeking one chest.
Ludw Rippkeing & wife. one chest.
Heh. Chrose, & wife two chests.
Joh. Luiking one chest.
Ch. M. Mohlmann - one chest.
Bl. F. Bockmann. one chest.
~~John Sop Heilg one chest~~
Heh. Ch. Redker wife & three children. nine chests.
Carl. Ohmann - one bag.
Antonj. Gardunio. wife & two children. three chests.
Anna Maria Backmann - one chest.
Jacob. Bohn. one chest.
Heh. Ludw Lieber. one chest.
Joh. H. W. Sporlider. one chest.

Steerage passengers Stores
Twenty barrels of Beef & Pork

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP JAMES CONNER**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**LIVERPOOL**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**SEPTEMBER 10, 1848**
NUMBER:	**46**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

H. S. Parker Master of the Ship [illegible]
of [illegible] do Solemnly Sincerely & truly
declare & affirm to the best of my knowledge
and belief a just and true account of the Passengers
who have been taken on board the
said Ship [illegible] at [illegible] or any other Port
or Place at Sea, and brought in the said Ship
into any Port of the United States since the Expir-
ation from the said Port of [illegible]
to the best of my knowledge
and belief, as follows, viz

Sworn before me
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1818
John Lamb Collr

H. Parker
Master

v 114

Report of Passengers embarked at Ship James Conner for Baltimore

	NAMES		AGE	PLACES OF NATIVITY	Country from which they have come	To what Nation they belong and owe allegiance	THEIR OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF THEIR PERSONS
1	Mary	Newcome	18	Killbride	England	England	Servant	Female
2	Johnson	Bowman	18	Cork	England	Do	Servant	Female
3	Mary	Corgan	25	Portarlington	England	Do	Servant	Female
4	Ellenor	Colgan	25	Carrickbrum	England	Do	Servant	Female
5	Rebecca	Graham	25	Carrickbrum	Ireland	Do	Servant	Female
6	[redacted]		25	Carrickbrum	Ireland	Do	Servant	Male
7	William	Graham	30	Carrickbrum	Ireland	Do	Labourer	Male
8	Mary	Jane Price	30	Ryefield	Ireland	Do	Servant	Female
9	Margaret	Hanly	20	Mabgone	Ireland	Do	Servant	Female
10	Thomas	Hanlon	40	Liverpool	England	Do	Wool dealer	Male
11	Elizabeth	Hanlon	40	Liverpool	England	Do	No trade	Female
12	Anne	Hanlon	24	Liverpool	England	Do	Servant	Female
13	Mary	Anne Hanlon	6	Liverpool	England	Do	No trade	Female
14	Joseph	Hanlon	2	Liverpool	England	Do	No trade	Male
15	Thomas	Hanlon	1/2	Liverpool	England	Do	No trade	Male
16	Teresa	Hanlon	4	Liverpool	England	Do	No trade	Female
17	Joseph	Doyle	22	Liverpool	England	Do	Taylor	Male
18	John	Boyce	40	Inny Gowran	Ireland	Do	Farmer	Male
19	James	Boyce	12	Inny Gowran	Ireland	Do	No trade	Male
20	Patrick	Walsh	30	Ballymony	Ireland	Do	Farmer	Male
21	Thomas	Cuddy	19	Tullow	Ireland	Do	Slaughter	Male
22	Terance	McManus	40	Drumhondry	Ireland	Do	Labourer	Male
23	Anne	Corcoran	25	Glenboy	Ireland	Do	Servant	Female
24	James	Campbell	36	Ballyshannon	Ireland	Do	Taylor	Male
25	James	Campbell	6	Ballyshannon	Ireland	Do	No trade	Male
26	John	Campbell	8	Ballyshannon	Ireland	Do	No trade	Male
27	Ellenor	Logue	60	Ballyshannon	Ireland	Do	No trade	Female
28	William	Allen	19	Killcock	Ireland	Do	Servant	Male
29	Margaret	Allen	16	Killcock	Ireland	Do	Servant	Female
30	Rodger	Allen	13	Killcock	Ireland	Do	Servant	Male
31	Fanny	Allen	11	Killcock	Ireland	Do	Servant	Female
32	Bridget	McCanny	25	Glencanny	Ireland	Do	Servant	Female
33	Sarah	Jackson	30	Buntingham	England	Do	Engineer	Male
34	Ann	Jackson	22	Procter	England	Do	No Occupation	Female
35	Patrick	Cain	21	Ballytubber	Ireland	Do	Labourer	Male
36	Patrick	White	20	Killbaget	Ireland	Do	Labourer	Male
37	Henry	Lewis	35	Killpatrick	Prussia	Do	Baker	Male
38	Bridget	Kelly	40	Killpatrick	Ireland	Do	Servant	Female
39	Ann	Kelly	18	Killpatrick	Ireland	Do	Servant	Female
40	Mathew	Heney	20	Sarah	Ireland	Do	Labourer	Male
41	Peter	Nolan	24	Ballinacor	Ireland	Do	Labourer	Male
42	William	Highlandy	19	Lakpark	Ireland	Do	Gardner	Male
43	James	King	23	Ballinacor	Ireland	Do	Labourer	Male
44	John	Cleir	18	Ballinacor	Ireland	Do	Labourer	Male

JAMES CONNER
Liverpool
September 10, 1848
(BALTIMORE)

102

(2)

PAGE (2)

	NAMES	AGE	PLACES OF NATIVITY	Country from which	Town County	To what Nation they belong and owe allegiance	THEIR OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF THESE PERSONS
45	Elijah Lawton	44	Newcastle	Eng		England	Bricklayer	Male
46	Mary Lawton	23	Newcastle	Engl		Do	No trade	Female
47	Stephen Brannen	27	Newcastle	Engl		Do	Carpenter	Male
48	Richard Betson	35	Newcastle	Engl		Do	Bricklayer	Male
49	Sarah Betson	34	Newcastle	Engl		Do	No trade	Female
50	Bridget Owens	36	Ballygan	Irel		[illegible]	Servant	Female
51	Catherine Queeny	18	Ballygan	Irel		Do	Servant	Female
52	John Murphy	35	Belfast	Ireland		Do	Pork house	Male
53	Thomas Murphy	13	Belfast	Ireland		Do	Labourer	Male
54	William Reynolds	30	Belfast	Irel		Do	Pork house	Male
55	Edward Donnelly	44	Belfast	Ireland		Do	Labourer	Male
56	John M'Brick	25	Belfast	Ireland		Do	Labourer	Male
57	John Williamson	30	Belfast	Ireland		Do	Labourer	Male
58	John Hughes	17	Belfast	Ireland		Do	Labourer	Male
59	Samuel M'Gladery	23	Belfast	Ireland		Do	Pork house	Male
60	Sarah Jane M'Gladery	21	Belfast	Ireland		Do	No trade	Female
61	William M'Gladery	2	Belfast	Ireland		Do	No trade	Male
62	John Caughey	22	Belfast	Irel		Do	Pork house	Male
63	Robert Banks	36	Belfast	Irel		Do	Labourer	Male
64	[illegible]	22	Portaugh	Irel		Do	Weaver	Female
65	Esme Shaw	14	Portlough	Ireland		Do	Infant	Female
66	John Nelson	24	Portlough	Ireland		Do	Servant	Male
67	Margaret Watson	22	Portlough	Irel		Do	Servant	Female
68	James Ryan	26	Portlough	Ireland		Do	Servant	Male
69	James Smyth	35	New Ross	Ireland		Do	Servant	Male
70	Eleanor Smith	18	New Ross	Ireland		Do	Servant	Female
71	Richard Saxton	30	Birmingham	England		Do	Army Farmer	Male
72	Joseph Taylor	25	Birmingham	England		Do	Army Farmer	Male
73	Bridget Dempsy	22	Mile Lough	Irel		Do	Servant	Female
74	Alice Murphy	30	Carlow	Ireland		Do	Servant	Female
75	Francis Murphy	12	Carlow	Irel		Do	Servant	Male
76	Mary Ann Murphy	10	Carlow	Irel		Do	Servant	Female
77	John Murphy	8	Carlow	Irel		Do	No trade	Male
78	Martin Ryan	22	Carlow	Ireland		Do	Labourer	Male
79	Richard Lynch	24	Newtownbarry	Irel		Do	Labourer	Male
80	Joseph Hope	25	Tuledon	Irel		Do	Farmer	Male
81	Hugh Murphy	19	Belfast	Ireland		Do	Pork house	Male
82	Bridget Connole	36	Calon	Irel		Do	No trade	Female
83	Margaret Connole	8	Calon	Irel		Do	No trade	Female
84	Eleanor Connole	4	Calon	Irel		Do	No trade	Female
85	Bridget Connell	2	Calon	Ireland		Do	No trade	Female
86	Thomas Connole	1	Calon	Irel		Do	No trade	Male
87	Henry M'Laughlin	19	Belfast	Irel		Do	Labourer	Male
88	Henry M'Laughlin	17	Belfast	Ireland		Do	Labourer	Male
89	John M'Laughlin	14	Belfast	Irel		Do	Labourer	Male
90	Hugh Ray	36	Belfast	England		Do	Teacher	Male
91	David Gray	24	Bristol	England		Do	Servant	Male
92	Patrick Connole	19	Ballymena	Irel		Do	Labourer	Male
93	John M'Quade	21	Killkeen	Irel		Do	Labourer	Male
94	Betsy M'Quade	16	Killkeen	Irel		Do	Servant	Female
95	James Hughes	60	Ennybeg	Irel		Do	Labourer	Male
96	Margaret Hughes	50	Ennybeg	Ireland		Do	No trade	Female
97	Rose Hughes	18	Ennybeg	Irel		Do	[illegible]	Female
98	Bridget Hughes	14	Ennybeg	Irel		Do	[illegible]	Female
99	James Hughes	12	Ennybeg	Ireland		Do	Servant	Male
100	John Hughes	8	Ennybeg	Ireland		Do	No trade	Male
101	Ann Hagan	22	Ennybeg	Irel		Do	Labourer	Male
102	Margaret Barrett	30	Ballana	Irel		Do	Servant	Male

54

102

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK SENECA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ARECIBO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 11, 1848

NUMBER: 47

Seneca
Nov 11 1848
Arecibo, PR

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Nov 11th 1848

I, Fehrhagen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Burke Seneca at Arecibo P.R. or at any other foreign port or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Arecibo

Sworn the 5 1848 BEFORE

Wm Fehrhagen

V 112
Completed

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor Gay and Pratt sts. ..Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Bark Seneca, Capt. Frankagni
of Baltimore *at* Arecibo PR

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Don Andres Zeyda	35	Male	Planters	Puerto Rico	Travelling	None
" Jose C. Figueroa	35	"				

SENECA
September 11, 1848

Arecibo, P. R.

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. OCEAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 19, 1848

NUMBER: 48

Ocean
Sept 19th 1848
St. Thomas

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept 19th 1848

I, L B F Parker do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Sch Ocean at Baltimore at Ft Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Sch. Ocean from Baltimore

Sworn the 19th of Sept 1848 **BEFORE**

John Stanyford

V 113
2 vols

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner Ocean
of Baltimore *at* Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
E B Hunter		Male	Master	U S	U S	
J J Garvin		"	"	Do	Do	
Thos Lyell		"	Merchant	Do	Do	
G Bonn A		"		Do	Do	

OCEAN
September 19, 1848

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK AMERICA**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **OCTOBER 2, 1848**

NUMBER: **49**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I. [illegible] Mosely Master of the Brigt America
of Boston do Solemnly Swear that the annexed
List contains the names of all the Passengers who
have been taken on board the said Brigt at Sisamon
or elsewhere in foreign Ports or at Sea and brought in the
said Brigt into any District of the United States
since her departure from said Port of Sisamon
from to this
Six of October 1811
before me
Jas. Monroe
Collector

V145

List of Passengers on board the Barque America of Boston U.S. Mosely master from Bremen.

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Natives of	Intend to inhabit
	Cabin					
1	H. Gerlemann	19	Male	Merchant	Germany	U.S. of America
2	Matthias Schrader	38	"	Joiner		
3	Maria "	39	female	"		
4	Johann "	12	male	"		
5	Ernst "	9	"	"		
	Between Decks					
6	H. Aug Sachler	30	"	Shoemaker		
7	Margaretha "	26	female	"		
8	Louise "	3 mos.	"	"		
9	Sophia Müller	59	"	"		
10	Wilhelm Jauber	20	male	"		
11	Carl Bluth	33	"	Carpenter		
12	Jane "	30	female	"		
13	Wilhelmina "	62	"	"		
14	Johanna "	20	"	"		
15	Johann "	1½	male	"		
16	Louisa "	1½	female	"		
17	Carl Bartling	34	Male	"		
18	Anna "	37	female	"		
19	Geo Kamphaus	22	male	Weaver		
20	And. Schraub	28	"	Sailor		
21	Hein: Dierken	24	"	Farmer		
22	Joh H. Kuhlmann	56	"	"		
23	Anna "	46	female	"		
24	Benh. H. Pipke	37	male	"		
25	Maria "	34	female	"		
26	Wilhelm "	2	male	"		
27	Johann "	6	"	"		
28	Maria "	4	female	"		
29	Louisa "	8	"	"		
30	Jos Stockler	21	Male	Butcher		
31	Sette Heidelberg	27	female	"		
32	Joh Carl Kinn	41	male	Shoemaker		
33	Janette "	40	female	"		
34	Carl "	3	male	"		
35	Ralph "	11	"	"		
36	Mille "	15	female	"		
37	Jannette "	17	"	"		
38	Widow Meyer	50	"			
39	Johann "	15	Male			

AMERICA
October 2, 1848
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

List of Passengers Continued

No	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Natives of	Intend to Inhabit
40	Maria Meyer	17	female	"	Germany	U.S. of America
41	Louisa do	24	"	"		
42	David Wake	50	male	farmer		
43	Jane do	50	female	"		Died on the voyage 11 Sept of consumption
44	Louisa do	20	"	"		
45	Anne do	18	"	"		
46	Johann do	2¼	male	"		
47	Fred. Koopmann	30	male	"		
48	Margaret do	30	female	"		
49	Johann do	14	male	"		
50	Fred Schlecte	18	"	Shoemaker		
51	H. Meyer	17	"	Farmer		
52	Joh. Brandes	30	female	"		
53	Louise Ducke	23	"	"		
54	G.H. Ellerhorst	34	Male	Baker		
55	Fred Bornemann	28	"	Shoemaker		
56	Joh Bindenstricker	27	"	Sadler		
57	Joh: Fischer	24	"	Smith		
58	Adam Soder	29	"	Weaver		
59	Jane Soder	29	female	"		
60	Adam Kopp	46	Male	Farmer		
61	Wilhelmina Kopp	42	female	"	a daughter born on the 9th September	
62	Jane Kopp	9	"	"		
63	Jacob Hoffmann	33	Male	Gardner		
64	Anna Maria Hofman	34	female	"		
65	Margaret Hofman	9	"	"		
66	Geo Hoffmann	33	Male	"		
67	And: Röhringshöfer	45	"	farmer		
68	Geo. M Bin Khaden	26	"	"		
69	Joh Geoschmidt	39	"	Machinest		
70	Anna Schmidt	31	female	"		
71	Paul Wiener	24	male	Farmer		
72	Johanna Wiener	30	female			
73	H. And. Koch	63	Male	Carpenter		
74	Wilhelmina Koch	26	female	"		
75	Juliet do	21	"	"		
76	Margaret do	17	"	"		
77	Anna do	15	"	"		
78	Bros. Duling	24	Male	Farmers		
79	Hom: do	21	"	"		
80	Maria Kalt	26	female	"		
81	Theresa Hoffhaus	22	"	"		
82	Anna Mahlenkampff	28	"	"		
83	Marianna Rieker	26	"	"		
84	Hermann Rose	49	Male	"		

List of Passengers Continued

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Natives of	Intending to Inhabit
85	Johann Kaps	28	male	Farmer	Germany	U. S. of N. A.
86	Margaret Kaps	24	female	"		
87	Engel Köthemann	20	female			
88	Anna Maria Echo	31	"			
89	Johann Echo	19	male			
90	Maria Echo	9	female			
91	Benj Evens	26	male	farmer		
92	Margaret Do	19	female			
93	Maria Do	20	"			
94	Joh Gottlieb Klingler	30	male	shoemaker		
95	Joh Ed. Ochsmann	26	"	"		
96	Carl Aug Rothig	22	"	"		
97	Henry Dücker	21	"	farmer		
98	Geo. Hactmann	21	"	"		
99	Geo. Folandt	20	"	"		
100	Bros. Steckle	29	"	Sculptors		
101	James Do	21	"	"		
102	Anna Maria Brad	31	female			
103	C. H. Mansfeldt	33	male	farmer		
104	Daniell Do	34	female			
105	Anna Maria Do	12	"			
106	Wilhelm Do	3½	male			
107	Carl Hund	26	"	Painter		
108	Johan Beyer	30	"	Baker		
109	Joh Herzog	24	"	Joiner		
110	And Schumacher	28	"	Farmer		
111	Anna Keller	26	female	"		
112	Nicke Alers	55	male	Cabinet		
113	Anna Alers	35	female	"		Daughter born on the 26 September
114	Jane Alers	3¾	"	"		
115	Eliz Zinn	33	"			
116	John Do	11	Male			
117	Jane Do	8	female			
118	Ellen Do	4	"			
119	Michael Do	¾	male			
120	H. F. Bodenhausen	20	"	farmer		
121	Joh H. Hollenbeck	24	"	"		
122	Cath Ellis Merten	21	female	"		
123	Mar. Mag. Schumacher	24	"	"		
124	H. F. Land	36	male	Joiner		
125	Maria Land	36	female			
126	Ellen Land	25	"			
127	Jane Land	21	"			
128	Anna Maria Land	2	"			
129	Michelm Land	4½	male			
130	Cath Ellis Land	26	female			
131	Jannette Land	4	"			

Page # 4.

List of Passengers Continued.

No's	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Natives of	Intend to Inhabit
132	H. Fredk Kaulkmeyer	22	male	Farmer		
133	Lieut. H. Hackmann	23	"	Tailor		
134	Fried Niemeyer	26	"	Farmer		
135	Cath Elis Probst	25	female	"		
~~136~~	~~Lieut. H. Thiessmann~~	23	male	Cabinetmkr		
137	Joh. H. Meyer	22	"	Farmer		
138	Cath Marg: Land	24	female	"		
139	Johanne Land	1	"	"		
140	Johann Land	2	male	"		
141	Cath Buddemeyer	22	female	"		
142	Ch: Buddemeyer	14	"	"		
143	Joh. Hermann Bierkampff	22	male	Farmer		
144	Joh. Hermann Nyebrock	22	"	"		
145	Fredk Haffner	19	"	Smith		

Taken on board 145
Born on the Pasg 2
Total 147 Passengers
Born on the wige 3
Under 2 yrs 16.
Died on the ige 1. 19
128

Jas " Mangs

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CAMBRIAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 5, 1848

NUMBER: 50

Commission
Oct 5th 1848
Kingston
1/158

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

completed

Port of Baltimore, October 5th 1848.

I, H. F. Ballard do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Cambrean at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Ja.

Sworn the 5th day of October 1848 — BEFORE

R. Thomas
Collector

H. F. Walter

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts. ..Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Cambrian *of* Baltimore *at* Kingston Jr. *J. St. Walker master*

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Denis Jenne	39	male	Merchant	Hayti		
Ann Elizabeth Ford	20	female	Kellaway	Washington		

CAMBRIAN Kingston
October 5, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK TERESA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 9, 1848

NUMBER: 51

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers of the Columbian Bark Teresa.
C. Reese (Master) for Baltimor.

1848

	Name.	when born	Natives place.	Occupation	Destination	Cheltren from 1/2	1/5	
	Cabin							
	Friedrich Wilhelm Traube	12th Sept 1825.	Lenderscheid (Hessen)	Farmer	Wisconsin	1.	23	
	Georg Ferdinand Kemper	10th Oct 1832.	Ostenholz (Hannover)	"	"	1.	16	
	Heinrich Ludwig Kemper	17th Dec. 1822.	"	"	"	1.	26	
	August Albrecht Colbrier	13th April 1803.	Bielefeld	"	New York.	1.	43	
	Ludolph Heinrich Kaemeyer	12th May 1823.	"	Merchant.	"	1.	25	
	Carl August Georg Weinhagen	3th Jany 1820.	Holdshorst	"	St Louis	1.	28	
	Christopher Friedrich Klencke	1th Jan. 1822.	Barnstorf (Hannover)	"	New York.	1.	26	
	Joseph Landschütz	13th Dec 1817.	Bechlinghausen (Hannover)	Vinegrowers.	"	1.	31	
	Adam Bernhard Brunsch	20th May 1806.	Hausler (Hessen)	Merchant.	"	1.	42	
	Steerage.							
	Friedrich Wilhelm, Fabian Brockmann	11th Nov 1811.	Ostenholz (Hannover)		Wisconsin	1	37	
	Hermann Timpermann	20th May 1788.	Holdorf (Hannover)			1	57	
	Maria Timpermann. Wife of Hermann	14 Sept 1795	"	"		1	53	
	Hermann Timpermann.	13 May 1829.	"	"		1	19	
	Hermann Heinrich Timpermann	18th July 1831	"	"	Cincinnati	1	17	
	Johann Gerhard Timpermann	14th Feb 1833.	"	"		1.	3	
	Gerhard Christian Schlabohm	2th Feb 1832.	Bohm (Hannover)	"	do.	1.	16	
	Gerhard Heinrich Meining	9th Dec. 1829.	Bulle (Hannover)	"	do.	1.	19	
	Alexander Anton Lehmann	15th Oct. 1822.	Osnabrück	Smith.	Cumberland	1.	25	
	Georg Heinrich Stock	26 May 1819	Borstorf (Hannover)	Carpenter.		1.	29	
	Catharina Elisabeth Stock (Unmarried)	Woman 18 May 1808.	"	"	Cincinnati	1	30	
	Maria Stock	18th May 1839.	"	"			1	
	Friedrich Schulte & Brincke	23th May 1824.	Hagen (Hannover)	Farmer	Cincinnati.	1.	24	
	Luise Schulte (the wife) of Brincke, born	Woman 1th May 1824.	"	"		1.	24	
	Johann Friedrich Kamann	7th Oct 1821.	Glandorf (Hannover)	Carpenter.		1.	27	
	Johann Heinrich Lahmann	18th May 1817.	Bulle (")	Schoemaker		1.	31	
	Franz Heinrich Marten	26th Jan 1833.	Osnabruck (")	Farmer.		1.	15	
	Franz Heinrich Lachman	13th Jan 1822.	" "	Gardener.	Luis Ville	1.	26	
	Maria Engel Louise Bothers	21th Apr. 1831.	Bulle	Farmer.	Cincinnati	1.	17	
	Agatha Willers	6th July 1824	Hoftingen (Prussia)			1.	24	
	Maria Anna Schuppen	18th Jan 1828.	Ramsloh (Hannover)			1.	20	
	Ernst Georg Friedrich Bent	21th May 1824.	Osnabruck	Carpenter.		1.	24	
	Catharine Margaretha Rad	28th Sept. 1823	Bulle	Farmer.	New York.	1.	25	
	Johann Mathias Meyer	6th July 1820.	Osnabruck.	"	Cincinnati.	1.	28	
	Johann Herrman Friedrich	21th Jan 1821	Lage (Hannover)			1.	27	
	Bernhard Heinrich Henk	14th May 1829.	Hahne (Hann.	Lachsmith	Luis Ville	1.	21	
	Bernhard Heinrich Sommer	23th April 1831	Schenkel (Hann	Farmer	Cincinnati	1.	17	

TERESA
C79 1848
(BALTIMORE)

28	Christopher Heinrich	Bechmann		5 Dec	1793	Belm (Hannover)	Farmer		Pittsburg	1.	5
29	Maria Engel Bechmann	(nee Hüsl)		5 July	1795	"	"	"		1.	5
30	Gerhard Heinrich Bechmann			23 July	1833	"	"	"		1.	15
31	Johann Heinrich Bechmann			5 März	1839	"	"	"			14
32	Gerhard Heinrich Schlüter			15 Dec	1818	Haste (Hannover)	Smith			1.	20
33	Maria Regina Schlüter	(nee Hüsl)	Krohn	15 Oct	1821	Belm			Cincinnati	1.	27
34	Maria Agnes Schlüter			3 May	1844	"	"	"			4 1.
35	Matthias Schlüter			15 July	1841	"	"	"			1 1.
36	Johann Heinrich Mertens			2 feb	1782	Hunteburg (Hanno)	Farmers			1.	66
37	Johann Friedrich Mertens			3 Dec	1826	"	"	"		1.	22
38	Anna Maria Mertens			2 Nov	1831	"	"	"		1.	17
39	Maria Engel Mertens			1 Dec	1836	"	"	"	Cincinnati	1.	12
40	Anna Maria Louise Mertens			2 May	1840	"	"	"			6
41	Louise Mertens			25 Oct	1842	"	"	"			6
42	Gerhard Christian Hollemeyer			3 Feb	1816	Hollen (Hanno)	Farmers			1.	32
43	Catharina Maria Hollemeyer			1 Febr	1822	"	"	"	Cincinnati	1.	26
44	Gerhard Christian Hollemeyer			2 Oct	1841	"	"	"			7
45	Anna Maria Hollemeyer			18 Jan	1844	"	"	"			4 1.
46	Maria Elisabeth Hohne			2 feb	1784	Bauken (Oldenb)			Cincinnati	1.	64
47	Maria Engel Hohne			30 May	1822	"	"	"		1.	22
48	Anna Engel Bohlings			12 Aug	1827	Bissendorf (Hannover)			"	1.	21
49	Carl Diedrich Bester			2 April	1805	Belm (Hannover)	Farmer			1.	43
	Anna Maria Bester	(nee Wellmann)	Ehe	1 June	1801	"	"	"		1.	37
	Maria Engel Bester			2 April	1829	"	"	"	Cincinnati	1.	3
	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]	
53	Maria Louise Bester			24 July	1838	"	"	"			10
54	Gerhard Heinrich Brueggmann			14 July	1830	"	"	"		1.	18
55	Hermann Heinrich Coehe			19 Dec	1823	Hagen (Hanno)	"	"	"	1.	25
56	Gerhard Friedrich Bester			3 Oct	1815	Belm (Hannover)	Farmer	"	"	1.	33
57	Maria Engel Bester	(nee Endebrock)		26 Oct	1818	Echen (Hannover)	"	"	"	1.	30
58	Maria Luise Bester			30 Oct	1845	"	"	"	"		3 1
59	Maria Engel Luette Bester			6 Jan	1845	"	"	"	Cincinnati		1 1
60	Johann Heinrich Bester			14 feb	1803	"	"	"	"	1.	45
61	Anna Maria Bester			1 Jan	1823	"	"	"	"	1.	20
62	Gerhard Heinrich Bester			6 Jan	1758	Belm	"	"	"	1.	80
63	Maria Engel Bester	(nee Wellmann)	Rudolph	20 Sept	1789	"	"	"	"	1.	59
64	Eberhard Heinrich Helming			2 April	1822	Nolle	"	"	"	1	26
65	Gerhard Wilhelm Osendorf			24 May	1819	Belm	"	"	"	1.	39
66	Luise Northmann			24 Jan	1827	Belm	"	"	"	1.	21
67	Anna Maria Schlathmann			2 feb	1832	"	"	"	"	1.	16
	Gerhard Heinrich Hermann			1 Jan	1829	Nolle	"	"	"	1.	19
69	Johann Christopher Lammert			12 July	1824	Schledehausen (Han)	"	"	"	1.	24
70	Anna Maria Lammert			9 Dec	1832	"	"	"	"	1.	16
71	Blame Heinrich Lammert			2 Dec	1828	"	"	"	"	1.	20
72	Johann Heinrich Riepenhof			28 Aug	1822	Wallenhorst	"	"	"	1.	26
73	Maria Engel Diedrichs			9 Nov	1824	Schledehausen	"	"	Pittsburg	1.	24
74	Maria Gertrud Diedrichs			2 Aug	1828	"	"	"	"	1.	20
75	Catherina Engel Diedrichs			25 Apr	1826	"	"	"	"	1.	22
76	Johann Gerhard Barlach			1 Aug	1820	Wallenhorst (Hanno)	"	"	Cincinnati	1.	28
77	Anna Maria Barlach	(nee Wellmann)	Ha	23 feb	1823	"	"	"	"	1.	25
78	Hermann Friedrich Bodem			5 Oct	1821	Astrup (Hanno)	"	"	"	1	20
79	Johann Gerhard Heinrich He			25 July	1828	Belm	"	"	"		
80	Franz Heinrich Ellmann			5 Sept	1832	"	"	"	"		

81	Anna Maria Elisabeth Bokholz	2 May 1802.	Wallenhorst.	Farmer	Cincinnati	1.	46	
82	Anna Anna Bokholz	10 Jan. 1828	" "	"	" "	1.	20	
83	Johann Heinrich Bokholz	5 July 1832.	" "	"	" "	1.	16	
84	Matthias Joseph Bokholz	17 Nov. 1839	" "	"	" "		18	
85	Stephan Diedrich Bülke	12 April 1815.	Lorenhorst (Hann)	"	" "	1.	43	
86	Catharina Maria Bülke (the wife) born Bellmann	20 Aug 1820.	Balle.	"	" "	1.	28	
87	Anna Elisabeth Bülke	6 Aug 1845.	Lorenhorst.	"	" "		3	1.
88	Heinrich Heinrich Bippenhagen	8 Oct 1824.	" "	Teyler	" "	1.	24	
89	Louise Maximilian Brüseckake	12 Sept 1823.	Balle.	Farmer	" "	1.	25	
90	Maria Elisabeth Barth.	3 April 1827.	Belm.	"	" "	1.	21	
91	Gerhard Heinrich Bahlmann	16 Nov 1823.	Jecker.	"	" "	1.	25	
92	Maria Elisabeth Hahnhorst	24 Feb 1833	Verden (Hannov)	"	" "	1.	15	
93	Anna Maria Luise Bülke	12 Nov 1831.	Balm.	"	" "	1.	17	
94	Johann Eberhard Plumar	28 Oct 1827.	Belm	"	" "	1.	27	
95	Dorn. Lübbermann.	30 Sept 1832.	Jecker.	"	" "	1.	26	
96	Heinrich Lubbermann	6 Nov. 1822.	"	Schoemaker	" "	1.	18	
97	Johann Heinrich Friederich Lehrmann	28 Sept 1830.	Verden.	Farmers	" "	1.	18	
98	Margaretha Lisette Bellenkamp	17 May 1829.	Varenhorst.	"	" "	1.	19	
99	Anna Maria Bellenkamp	12 Dec. 1831.	" "	"	" "	1.	17	
100	Hermann Heinrich Beregg	21 Jany 1796.	Schledehausen	"	" "	1.	53	
101	Catharina Engel Bieregge (the wife) born	25 March 1799.	"	"	" "	1.	45	
102	Johann Adam Bieregge	14 May 1826.	"	"	" "	1.	22	
103	Johann Heinrich Wilhelm	9 July 1838.	"	"	" "		10	
104	Bernhard Joseph Larmann	8 Oct 1821.	Vallenhorst (Hann)	"	" "			
105	Maria Agnes Larmann (the wife) b. Stahlhorn	17 Dec 1819	Lechtingen	"	" "	1.	29	37
106	Maria Elisabeth Larmann.	19 Apr. 1812.	Balle.	"	" "	1.	36	36
107	Johann Heinrich Larmann	18 Apr. 1844.	Lechtingen	"	" "		4	1.
108	Johann Heinrich Kampmeyer.	17 Dec 1846.	"	"	" "		2	1.
109	Johann Heinrich Plumeyer.	5 Apr. 1830.	Hagen (Hann.)	Smith.	" "	1.	18	
110	Johann Heinrich Plumeyer.	17 Jan 1829.	" "	Farmer	" "	1.	21	
111	Maria Florentine Mahel.	30 Sept 1831.	Dinklage	"	" "	1.	17	
112	Caspar Heinrich Frammeyer.	6 Nov 1827.	Osnabruck.	Schoemaker.	" "	1.	21	
113	Johann Friedrich Buhr.	21 Feb. 1799.	Cappeln (Hannov)	Farmers	" "	1.	49	
114	Anna Maria Buhr (the wife) born Eschmann	8 Apr 1801.	Harbeburg	"	" "	1.	47	
115	Maria Engel Buhr.	30 Sept 1834.	Cappeln	"	" "	1.	14	
116	Franz Heinrich Buhr	2 Apr. 1838.	"	"	" "		19	
117	Eberhard Buhr	7 July 1841.	"	"	" "		7	
118	Maria Elisabeth Münchhus	6 Jan 1831.	"	"	" "	1.	17	
119	Luise Bahmann.	17 July 1827.	"	"	" "	1.	21	
120	Franz Matthias Badger.	15 May 1827	"	"	" "	1.	21	
121	Maria Catharina Elisabeth Falke	10 Sept. 1783.	Belm.	"	" "	1.	65	
122	Joseph Falke	1 May 1826.	Balle.	"	" "	1.	22	
123	Stephan Heinrich Hanemann	20 Feb 1804.	"	Schoemaker	" "	1.	44	
124	Heinrich Johann Hanemann	12 May 1791	"	"	" "	1.	57	
125	Catharina Hanemann (the wife)	14 April 1801.	"	"	" "	1.	47	
126	Eberhard Heinrich Hunemann	8 April 1830.	"	"	" "	1.	18	
127	Louise Hanemann	16 Jany 1833.	"	"	" "	1.	15	
128	Everhard Hunemann	27 Dec 1836.	"	"	" "	1.	12	

	Augustine Hunemann	11th May 1834.	Hulle			46.	
130	Matthias Eberhard Hunemann	10th May 1843.				7.	
131	John Friederich Aubke	28th Sept 1775.	Espepeba			1.	33
132	Maria Engel Aubke	26th May 1823.		Farmer		1.	25
133	Johann Friederich Aubke	12th Aug. 1826.				1.	22
134	Anna Maria Aubke	14th March 1829.				1.	19
135	Bernhard Heinrich Aubke	26th March 1844		Schoolmaster.			4 1.
136	Ludw. Maria Elisabeth Ebers	24th 1788.	Hallhausen (Hann)	Farmer		1.	50
137	Ludwig Schwar.	24th Nov. 1821.	Tolgte (Preußen)	Sm[illegible]	Baltimore.	1.	47
138	Gerhard Heinrich Näker	20th Oct. 1822.	Balle.	Tay[illegible]	Cincinnati	1.	46
139	Berahard Heinrich Bierm[illegible]	1th Nov. 1817.	Vallmas (Hanno)	Ta[illegible]		1.	91
140	Franz Carl Wagmann	8th Oct. 1823.	Balle			1.	27
141	Catharina Elisabeth Hull[illegible]	3 Sept. 1825.	Below			1.	27
142	Ernst Holkmeyer	8th Oct. 1789.				1.	59
143	Maria Engel Holkmeyer (nee Aubke) born Meyer	5th Jany 1789.				1.	69
144	Maria Engel Holkmeyer	5th Nov. 1822.				1.	28
145	Maria Elisabeth Holkmeyer	22th July 1832.				1.	16
146	Catharina Elisabeth Holkmeyer	6 May 1838.					8
147	Catharina Elisabeth Holkmeyer	28th Jany 1829.	Schledehausen		Pittsburg	1.	7
						134.	13 7. 2.

Deutsche

One born on the Passage

13 4
3
2
Irländische Passag
107

13
7
2
156
7

48
89
89

89
44
47

22
26

48
32
16

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ELLEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LA GUAIRA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 9, 1848

NUMBER: 52

I J. M.ᶜ Reed Master of the Sch.ʳ Ellen
of Baltimore do Solemnly Swear that the
annexed List contains to the best of my Knowledge
and belief a just and true account or Report of
all Passengers taken on board the said Schʳ
at Lahuayra or any other foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of
the United States since her departure from the
said Port.

Sworn to this 1ˢᵗ day
of Dec.ʳ 1848.
Before me
John Chanfrau

J. M.ᶜ Reed

J R Cabell
La Guayra

List of Passengers taken on board the Sch. Ellen of Baltimore from La Guayra

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Natives of	Intend to Inhabit	Died on the voyage
Servant		Male	Captain	United States		

ELLEN
October 9, 1848

La Guaira

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LEDA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 10, 1848

NUMBER: 53

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Compared

Copy of Rule 1

Master of the Park Leda

of Glasgow do solemnly Swear that the annexed List contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Park at Glasgow or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her Departure from the said Port of Glasgow.

Alex Reid & Co

Sworn to this 10th day of Octr. 1845

Before me

Thos. Collector

V144

1

Names of the passengers	Ages	Occupation	Last place they left	United States of America
Mr James Sobottka	28	Graver	Brunswick	
" Henry Ries	20	Gold smith	Uchte	
" August Hauser	24	Merchant	Cologne	
" Francis Charles Henry Ridiger	35	Brazier	Berlin	
" Ernest August Theodore Ridiger	27	Graver	Berlin	
Miss Catharine Frye	21	Servant	Minister	
" Elise Peters	26	Servant	"	
" Caroline Koch	17	Seamstress	Twistring	
Mr Friedrich Rothert	46	Labourer	Twistrow	
Mrs Mary Elise Rothert	45	"	"	
Miss Clara Rothert	14	"	"	
Mr Friedrich Rothert	8	"	"	
" Henry Rothert	3	"	"	
" Hermann Meyer	24	Miller	Hildesheim	
" Gustav Hermann Bartels	28	Glazier	"	
Miss Charlot Ameling	26	Woman cook	Barstrup	
" Mary Weidling	21	Seamstress	Rothergerode	
" Anna Elise Schneider	18	Servant	Gerterrode	
" Elise Wiegand	19	Seamstress	Vegesack	
" Elise Reinhard	19	Servant	Gerterrode	
Mr Nicholas Reisert	52	Labourer	"	
Mrs Anna Marthe Reisert	48	"	"	
Mr Nicholas Will	29	Turner	"	
Mrs Anna Catharine Will	24	"	"	
Mr John Will	2	"	"	
" Henry Will	1/4	"	"	
" John Reisert	28	Labourer	"	
Mrs Eva Reisert	26	"	"	
Miss Margot Reisert	4	"	"	
Mr Julius Charles Lange	18	Joiner	Osterrode	
Miss Dorothea Harms	21	Servant	Ortelsen	
Mr Charles Harms	18	Smith	"	
" Charles Thiele	16	Saddler	"	

LEDA
Bremen
October 10, 1848
(BALTIMORE)

Names of the passengers	Ages	Occupation	Last place they left	United States of America
Miss Frederica Jordan	18	Seamstress	Tirstenhagen	
Mr Martin Sugraber	42	Smith.	Nürnberg	
Mrs Margot Sugraber	29	"	"	
Mr Charles Hagen	32	Butcher	Nails	
" Laurentius Geier	16.	Labourer	Neuburg	
" Salomon Fröhlich.	22	Tradesman	Rabieth	
" Michael Barthold	37.	Labourer	Neukirch.	
Mrs Kunigunde Barthold	27	"	"	
Mr Henry Damkus	45	Joiner	Seefen	
" Ignatius Bleffer	33.	Miller	Kurfeld	
" Francis Hammler	45	Baker	Wallbeck	
" John Lewis Scheiper	46.	Labourer	Nilzhausen	
Mrs Gertrude Scheiper.	46.	"	"	
Mr Hermann Henry Scheiper	19	"	"	
Miss Anna Mary Scheiper	15	"	"	
Mr Eberhard Henry Scheiper	11	"	"	
" Francis Rottger	17.	"	"	
" Hermann Limbrock.	27.	Taylor	Osterkappeln	
Mrs Elise Limbrock.	24	"	"	
Mr Daniel Nonn	27	Carpenter	Wichtrhausen.	
" Henry Birdbrock	36.	Painter	Borg	
" Williams Schlarp	33	Butcher	Schatten	
" Christian William Keller	24	Cutler	Lauterbach.	
" James Hafs	39	Carpenter	Tegernsee	
Mrs Catharine Veid	34	Seamstress	Rodensee	
Mr Frederik. Veid	6	"	"	
" George Veid	3	"	"	
" Joseph. Tobias	46	Baker	Ufez	
" Friderik August Merkel	38	Distiller	Leipzig	
" Lewis Rösner	24	Mechanician	Artholzen	
Miss Jean Rösner	30.	Seamstress	"	
" Ellen Müller	24	Servant	Genterfen	
" Louise Mühlmann	20	Servant	Kleinrothein	
Mr Otto Sprenger	24	Farmer	Walterschausen	
" Ernst Ramsthaler	20	Merchant	Arnstadt	
" Joseph Lintl.	32.	Smith & Musician	Walterschof.	
Mrs Barbara Lintl	31	"	"	

Names of the passengers.	Ages	Occupation	Last place they left	United States of America.
Miss Rosina Lintl	2½	"	Walterhof.	
" Jean Lintl.	¾	"	"	
Mr George Leidner	26.	Mason	Nienbrunn	
Mrs Margot Leidner	22	Servant	"	
Mr John Leidner	19	Labourer	"	
" Mathias Resch	32	Baker	Obersheimerhorn	
" Anton Müller	22	Taylor	Fulda	
" John Schmidt	28	Mason	Erdendorf.	
Miss Wilhelmina Nachhold	22	Seamstress	Great. Breitenbach	
Mr Charles August Schröder	24	Labourer	Leipzig	
" Salomon Julius Leidler	24	"	"	
" William Taubeneck.	19	Merchant	Steuditz.	
" Nicholas Schuy.	28	Farmer	Taulbach	
Mrs Mary Elise Schuy	29	"	"	
Miss Louise Schuy.	5	"	"	
" Mary Schuy	2	"	"	
Mr Christian Ernest Meyer	28	Weaver	Brunswick.	
Miss Eva Hesse	22	Servant	Mühlhausen.	
Mrs Mary Hesse	22	Seamstress	Eisenach	
Mr Michael Anton	28	Butcher	Schwarza	
" Adolph Lätsch	24	Weaver	Rothlitz.	
" Francis Himmenthal	29	Labourer	Sandbeck.	
" Gustav Adolph Heynold	28	Merchant	Leipzig.	
Miss Antoinette Haselhorst.	23.	Servant.	Klein Freden	

94 Persons Steerage passengers.

4

4 1

Names of the passengers	Ages	Occupation	Last place they left.	United States of America
Mrs Doris Mann	32.	Merchant.	Breinowitz	
Mr Lewis Mann	10	"	"	
Miss Sophie Mann	5	"		
" Alwine Mann	3	"	"	
" Minna Mann	2	"	"	
Mr August Mann	3/4	"	"	
" Charles Meyer.	25	Architect.	Weimar	
" Theodore Fischer	32.	Architect.	Weimar.	
Mrs Bertha Fischer.	22	"	"	
Mr Theodore Fischer	5 1/2	"	"	
" Gustav Fischer	4 1/2.	"	"	
Miss Laura Fischer	3/4	"	"	
Mr Charles William Dietrich	48	Merchant	Nurnberg	
Miss Babette Susanne Dietrich	20	"	"	
" Elise Schmidt "	24	Seamstress	Berlin	
Mrs Anna Eva Bartels.	64	Merchant	Hildesheim	
Mr Diedrich Alexander von Sivers	25.	Architect. & Engineer.	Celle	
17 Persons Cabin-passengers				

Abel Ruesch

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ALBION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HALIFAX

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 11, 1848

NUMBER: 54

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Oct 11th 1848

Halifax

Vessel

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Oct 11th 1848

I, John Vincent do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr "Albion" at ~~any other foreign port,~~ or at sea, and brought in said Schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Halifax

John Vincent

Sworn the 11th October 1848

BEFORE

Collector

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schr. "Albion"
of Halifax ***at*** Sea

	NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	James A Taylor	48		Captain	Nova Scotia		
2	Joseph Allen	36		Supercargo	Do		
3	Randal Wolf	30		Mate	Do		
4	Wm McIntosh	26		2nd Do	Do		
5	Philip Maliman	35		Seaman	Do		
6	George Findlay	20		Do	Do		
7	John Harris	16		Do	Do		
8	Wm Floyd	15		Do	Do		

ALBION Halifax
October 11, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 17, 1848

NUMBER: 55

List of Passengers

of the Bremen Ship Christoph Columbus E. Frerichs Master

bound from Bremen to Baltimore

No.	Names	Years	Months	Sex	occupation	Last Wellingplace	going to	Luggage
					Cabin Passengers			
	Franz Wasil Frewert	21		Man	Dr. medin	Prussen	Baltimore	2 Box
	Ludwig Hildebrandt	52		"	Gardner	Hessen	"	3 "
	Emeline Hildebrandt	16		Women		"	"	1 "
	Elizabeth Sartorius	18		"		"	"	2 "
	Johann Hermann Schulte	26		man	Marchant	Hannover	Cincinnati	1 "
					Between Deck Passengers			
	Henriette Rosenbaum	24		Women		Hessen	Baltimore	1 "
	Adolph Wille	40		man	goldsmith	Altenburg Saxen	"	1 "
	[illegible] Baum	43		"	Baker	Prussia	"	1 "
	[illegible]	36		"	Gardner	"	"	3 "
	[illegible] Ba	30		"		"	"	
	Dorothea Bolle	8		"		"	"	2 "
	Carl Gantz	35		man	Black-Smith	"	"	1 "
8	Andreas Bünnemann	26		"	Coachmen	"	Indiana	2 "
9	Ferdinand Schultz	26		"	Weaver	"	Richmond	6 "
10	Friederich Pape	39		"	Farmer	"	"	
11	Dorothea Pape	30		Women		"	"	
12	Maria Pape	6		"		"	"	
13	Dorothea Pape	30		"		"	"	
14	Wilhelmine Pape	2		"		"	"	
	Friederich Pape		3	man		"	"	
16	Friederich Fehse	26		"	Carl-wright	"	"	
	Maria Schultz	24		Women		"	"	
	Salomon goldsmith	68		man	Merchand	Herzog Thumbeimer	"	3 "
19	Henriette goldsmith	60		Women		"	"	
20	Usarael goldsmith	19		man	Merchand	"	"	
21	Friederika goldsmith	25		Women		"	"	
22	Louise Magerhannes	32		"		Hannover	"	4 "
23	August Magerhannes	16		man	Farmer	"	"	
24	Auguste Magerhannes	6		women		"	"	
25	Caroline Magerhannes	5		"		"	"	
26	Adolph Magerhannes	3		man		"	"	
27	Friederich Magerhannes	1		"		"	Pennsylvania	1 "
28	Carl Hildmann	32		"	Hatter	"	Philadelphia	2 "
	Caroline Lang	31		Women		Baiern	"	
	[illegible]	50		"		"	"	
	[illegible]	30		"		"	"	

	Georg Meister	28		Mann	Farmer		"				
33	Sabine Elisabeth Meister	27		Frauen			"				
34	Margretha Meister	26		"			"				
35	Justine Meister	24		"			"				
36	Theresi Meister	21		"			"				
37	Anna Meister	18		"			"				
38	Ludwig Meister	15		Mann	Farmer		"				
39	Bastian Sabel	25		"	"		"				
40	Heinrich Christian Dammann	26		"	"	Bremen				2	"
41	Hermann Friedrich Dammann	22		"	Sailor	"					
42	Gesine Adelheid Lanke	21		Frauen		Hannover				1	"
43	Caspar Schröder	26		Mann	Farmer	"				1	"
44	Just Wiesemann	30		"	"	"				1	"
	Hermann Schröder										
										9	"
	Gottlieb Peter von Hoya	19		"	Farmer	"				1	"
48	Ann Maria Lanke	15		Frauen		"				1	"
49	Johann Heinrich Gosepoth	19		Mann	Farmer	"				1	"
50	Angela Casper	26		Frauen		"				1	"
51	Hermann Heinrich Knoll	18		Mann	Farmer	"				1	"
52	Wilhelm Kirch	18		"	Gärtner	"				1	"
53	Johann Heinrich Bölker	19		"	Farmer	"				1	"
54	Marianne Bösch	29		Frauen		"				1	"
55	Maria Maas NEXT	22		"		"				1	"
56	Heinrich Albers	24		Mann	Farmer	"				1	"
57	Heinrich Brunn	21		"	"	"				1	"
58	Hermann Bernhard Schlömer	36		"	"	"					
59	Maria Gesina Schlömer	37		Frauen		"					
60	Hermann Schlömer	10		Mann		"					
61	Johann Bernhard Schlömer	8		"		"					
62	Helena Adelheid Schlömer	3		Mädchen		"					
63	Johann Heinrich Baumann	54		Mann	Merchant	"				1	"
64	Catrine Baumann	54		Frauen		"					
65	Dina Baumann	17		Mädchen		"					
66	Marianne Baumann	13		"		"					
67	Anna Maria Ebeling	20		"		"				1	"
68	Johann Heinrich Wilkenziger	53		Mann	Carpenter	"					
69	Dorothea Wilkenziger	55		Frauen		"				2	"
	Friedrich Wilkenziger	14		"		"					
71	Friedrich Wilkenziger	26		Mann	Farmer	"					
72	Gesine Adelheid Wilkenziger	18		Frauen		"				1	"
73	Hermann Sand	22		Mann	Farmer	"				1	"
74	Bernhard Rickers	30		"	"	"				2	"
75	Anna Maria Rickers	39		Frauen		"					
76	Christopher Rickers	15		Mann	Farmer	"					
77	Elisabeth Rickers	12		Frauen		"					
78	Bernhard Rickers	10		Mann		"					
79	Heinrich Rickers	8		"		"					
80	Anna Maria Rickers	2		Frauen		"					
81	Gerhard Heinrich Meinholz	21		Mann	Farmer	"		Birkmend		1	"

82	Caroline Hardewig	14	Woman			"			2	"
	Burkardine Hardewig	19	"			"		"		
84	Philip Fölker	48	man	Farmer		"	Cincinnati		5	"
85	Anna Fölker	47	Woman			"		"		
86	Maria Fölker	22	"			"		"		
87	Johann Friederich Fölker	18	man	Farmer		"		"		
88	Elisabeth Fölker	16	Woman			"		"		
89	Maria Elisa Fölker	14	"			"		"		
90	Engel Fölker	11	"			"		"		
91	Louise Fölker	8	"			"		"		
92	Elisa Fölker	4	"			"		"		
93	Gerard Hastrup	38	man	Farmer		"		"	5	"
94	Maria Engel Hastrup	40	Woman			"		"		
95	Maria Elisabeth Hastrup	19	"			"		"		
96	Johann Friederich Hastrup	17	man	Farmer		"		"		
97	Johann Heinrich Hastrup	15	"	"		"		"		
98	Franz Heinrich Hastrup	13	"	"		"		"		
99	Hermann Heinrich Hastrup	7	"			"		"		
100	Juliane Hastrup	4	Woman			"		"		
101	Bernhard Schulte	40	Man	Shoemaker	Oldenburg			"	2	"
102	Anna Maria Schulte	36	Woman	"		"		"		
103	Joseph Schulte	16	man	Farmer		"		"		
104	Maria Schulte	3	Woman			"		"		
105	Catharina Hemming	44	"			"		"	1	"
106	Engel Meyer	16	"		Hannover			"	2	"
107	Clara Meyer	14	"			"		"		
108	Clara Schippers	14	"			"		"	2	"
109	Maria Schippers	17	"			"		"		
110	Heinrich Lünebrink	23	man	Farmer		"		"	1	"
111	Friederich Lampe	17	"	"		"		"	1	"
112	Friederich Affeld	19	"	"		"		"	1	"
113	Heinrich Seelbrinkamp	16	"	"		"		"		
114	Louise Fölker	24	Woman			"		"	1	"
115	Engel Fölker	3	"			"		"		
116	Engel Hastkamp	17	"			"		"		
117	Christian Klanke	24	man	Sailor		"		"	1	"
118	Heinrich Sonderhus	19	"	Farmer		"		"	1	"
119	Engel Offen	23	Woman			"		"	1	"
120	Maria Offen	17	"			"		"	1	"
121	Heinrich Görtes	18	man	Farmer		"		"	1	"
122	Friederich Klausbold	24	"	"		"		"	1	"
123	Friederich Kalmeyer	19	"	"		"		"	1	"
124	Franz Spentmann	30	"	"		"		"	1	"
125	Johann Klapendahl	30	"	"	Hessen		Pennsylvania		1	"
126	Abraham Henry	24	"	Weaver	Baiern		Baltimore		1	"
127	Michael Holtschlag	27	"	Farmer		"		"		
128	Johann Mauer	30	"	Joiner	Hessen			"	1	"
129	Heinrich Reese	18	"	Farmer		"		"	2	"
130	Georg Lank	36	"	"	Baiern			"	1	"
131	Adam Harbach	24	"	"		"		"	1	"

132	Conrad Dalwig		26		"	Joiner	Hessen			1 "
133	Heinrich Becker		25		"	Farmer	Preußen		Philadelphia	1 "
134	Gerhard Lulinde		21		"	"	"		"	1 "
135	Johann Wilhelm		21		"	"	Hannover		Cincinnati	1 "
136	Melchior Reis		55		"	"	Hessen		Baltimore	2 "
137	Chatrina Reis		49		Women		"		"	
138	Chatrina Reis		21		"		"		"	
139	Eva Margaritha Reis		14		"		"		"	
140	Adam Reis		11		men		"		"	
141	Reinhard Reis		9		"		"		"	
142	Maria Reis		7		Women		"		"	
143	Friedrich Heilmann		26		men	Farmer	"		"	2 "
144	Elisabeth Heilmann		26		Women		"		"	
145	Elisabeth Heilmann		1		"		"		"	
146	Johann Leipold		19		Men	Joiner	"		"	1 "
147	Hanne Goldmeyer		30		Women		"		"	1 "
148	Peter Müller		25		Men	Bookbinder	"		Philadelphia	2 "
149	Chatrina Müller		24		Women		"		"	
150	Georg Philip Müller			6			"		"	
151	Carl Rust		33		Men	Baker	Preussen		Baltimore	6 "
152	Marianne Susanne Rust		37		Women		"		"	
153	Dorothea Amalia Rust		7		"		"		"	
154	Johanna Amalia Rust		5		"		"		"	
155	Christian August Rust		3		Men		"		"	
156	Ernst Koch		15		"	Farmer	"		"	
157	Gustav Eisenhauer		23		"	Baker	"		"	3 "
158	Carl Vogeler		14		"	Glaser	"		Pittsburg	2 "
159	Adolph Kühl		33		"	Blacksmith	"		Baltimore	2 "
160	Christian Burkhardt		25		"	Joiner	"		"	2 "
161	Gottfried Ludwig Vargas		24		"	Blacksmith	"		"	2 "
162	Carl Christian Burkhardt		26		"	Joiner	"		"	2 "
163	Andreas Feldhusen		28		"	Farmer	Baiern		Indiana	2 "
164	Maria Barbara Link		30		Women		"		"	1 "
165	Philip Grüne		32		Men	Farmer	Hessen		Pennsylvania	1 "
166	Johannes Bauke		24		"	Iron-founder	"		"	1 "
167	Louise Oberding		34		Women		"		"	2 "
168	Rudolph Oberding		14		Men	Farmer	"		"	
169	Wilhelm Oberding		9		"		"		"	
170	Maria Oberding		3		Women		"		"	
171	Johann Heinrich Ehle		35		Men	Farmer	"		"	3 "
172	Justine Ehle		36		Women		"		"	
173	Sabine Ehle		10		"		"		"	
174	Charlotte Ehle		8		"		"		"	
175	Henette Ehle		5		"		"		"	
176	Peter Raab		27		Men	Farmer	Baiern		Buffalo	2 "
177	Dorothea Raab		26		Women		"		"	
178	Marianne Raab		3		"		"		"	
179	Georg Reuber		29		Men	Tin-smith	"		Pittsburg	
180	Johann Georg Götz		40		"	Sailor	"		Buffalo	3 "
181	Eva Götz		30		Women		"		"	

182	Marianne Götz		16	"			"	"	
183	Peter Götz		11	man			"	"	
184	Conrad Götz		9	"			"	"	
185	Peter Löffler		43	"	Farmer	Hessen		Ohio	3 "
186	Elisabeth Löffler		34	Woman			"	"	
187	Margretha Löffler		22	"			"	"	
188	Christine Löffler		18	"			"	"	
189	Eva Löffler		12	"			"	"	
190	Nicolaus Löffler		20	man	Farmer		"	"	
191	Michael Löffler		15	"	"		"	"	
192	Johannes Löffler		8	"			"	"	
193	Nicolaus Löffler		4	"			"	"	
194	Nicolaus Christ		22	man	Shoemaker		"	Pittsburg	
195	Johann Adam Schmidt		63	"	Merchant		"	Cincinnati	3 "
196	Anna Kettler		30	Woman		Baden		Baltimore	1 "
197	Ludewig Leiserheld		35	man	Shoemaker	Würtemberg			1 "
198	Wilhelmine Sondermann		29	Woman		Prussia		Philadelphia	2 "
199	Maria Bärtig		37	"		Baiern		Baltimore	2 "
200	Regine Bärtig		18	"			"	"	
201	Theresa Bärtig		15	"			"	"	
202	Helene Bärtig		14	"			"	"	
203	Sara Bärtig		9	"			"	"	
204	Georg Hoffmann		36	man	Black-Smith		"	Buffalo	2 "
205	Barbara Hoffmann		26	Woman			"	"	
206	Anna Reis		8	"			"	"	
207	Friederich Hoffmann		4	man			"	"	
208	Georg Hoffmann		6	"			"	"	
209	Barbara Weisstein		53	Woman			"	"	1 "
210	Balthaser Weisstein		9	man			"	"	
211	Wilhelm Lindner		32	"	Black-smith	Hannover		Pittsburg	5 "
212	Auguste Lindner		26	Woman			"	"	
213	August Lindner		5	"			"	"	
214	Carl Lindner		2	man			"	"	
215	Dorothea Annis		23	Woman			"	"	
216	Gottfried Haselbach		32	man	Miller		"	"	3 "
217	Friederika Haselbach		33	Woman			"	"	
218	Ludwig Haselbach		3	man			"	"	
219	Gustav Haselbach		0	"			"	"	
220	Elisabeth Dierks		64	Woman		Bremen		Cincinnati	1 "
221	Conrad Malongier		19	man	Carpenter		"	Philadelphia	1 "
222	Hermann Hyde		20	"	Shoemaker		"	"	1 "
223	Georg Dasper		22	"	Farmer		"	Cincinnati	1 "
224	Anna Maria Zollein		32	Woman		Baiern		Baltimore	2 "
225	Caroline Zollein		30	"			"	"	
226	Peter Rose		22	man	Mason	Hessen		"	2 "
227	Juliana Rose		19	Woman			"	"	
228	Johann Schwalbenzeiler		37	man	Carpenter	Baiern		"	1 "
229	Elisabeth Neubert		35	Woman			"	"	
230	Friederika Neubert		9	"			"	"	
231	Barbara Neubert		6	"			"	"	

232	Wilhelmine Bollmer		10		"		Prussia		"	1 "
233	Wilhelmine Bollmer		2		"		"		"	
234	Friedrich Bollmer			6			"		"	
235	Heinrich Dettmer		30		Mann	Bäcker	Hessen		Indiana	3 "
236	Engel Dettmer		65		Weiber		"		"	
237	Wilhelm Dettmer		19		Mann	Klempner	"		"	
238	Christian Binne		47		"	Farmer	Hannover		Pensylvania	9 "
239	Ludewig Binne		30		Weiber		"		"	
240	David Binne		21		"		"		"	
241	Charlotte Binne		18		"		"		"	
242	Minna Binne		16		"		"		"	
243	Heinrich Binne		13		Mann		"		"	
244	Fritz Binne		8		"		"		"	
245	Albrecht Hagemann		54		"	Farmer	"		"	
246	Charlotte Hagemann		25		Weiber		"		Mahoning	3
247	Ludewig Hagemann			3			"		"	
248	Sebastian Lasper		37		Mann	Farmer	Preussen		Ohio	14
249	Amalia Lasper		31		Weiber		"		"	
250	Otto Lasper		5		Mann		"		"	
251	Charlotte Wilhelmine Lasper		4		Weiber		"		"	Death
252	Carl Lasper		2		Mann		"		"	
253	Max Lasper			4	"		"		"	
254	Elisa Lasper		24		Weiber		"		"	
255	Wilhelmine Colmeyer		25		"		"		"	
256	Carl Liebermann		45		Mann	Farmer	"		Cincinatti	7 "
257	Christine Liebermann		35		Weiber		"		"	
258	Georg Liebermann		19		Mann	Blacksmith	"		"	
259	Heinrich Liebermann		8		"		"		"	
260	Wilhelm Liebermann		5		"		"		"	
261	Elisabeth Liebermann			6	Weiber		"		"	
262	Heinrich Liebermann		27		Mann	Farmer	"		"	
263	Georg Wilhelm Mahler		21		"	Tailor	"		Pittsburg	2 "
264	Abraham Zarl		21		"	Müller	Baiern		Neujork	1 "
265	Leonhard Nachtigal		26		"	Bäcker	"		Philadelphia	
266	Heinrich Brauer		20		"	Cabinetmaker	Hessen		Baltimore	1

Bremen 28 August 1848

Fr. H. Bödeker pr.
Schip Broker

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 4, 1848

NUMBER: 56

I, C. Hazard Master of the Ship Ville
of Bremen do solemnly sincerely & truly swear
that the annexed List subscribed with my name, contains
to the best of my knowledge & belief a just and true account
or Report of all the Passengers, who have been taken on board
the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port
or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of
Bremen

Sworn to this 4th
day of July 1845.

Before me

Thos. L
Collector

C. Hazard

	Names	Age	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants		
Cabin	Thadäus Brunner	27	Clergyman	Hanover	Pittsburg	two	Boxes
2	Adolph v. Blum Do.	58	do.	do.	do.	two	do.
3	Wm. Schultes	27	Student	do.	do.	two	do.
4	Ludwig Pitsch	21	man of letters	Würzburg	Baltimore	two	do.
5	Charles Beurer	28		Grafenhain	do.	three	do.
6	Wife do.	28		Bremen	do.		
7	Joh. Wellasky	19	musick master	do.	do.		
Steerage	Moritz Mintsch	20	Merchant	Wien	do.	one	do.
9	Emilie Spanier	22		Grafenhain	Baltimore	Two	hundred.
10	Rosa do.	19		Longerich		eight	Boxes
11	Eduard do.	14					
12	Louis do.	9					
13	Sale do.	6					
14	Wilhelm Beifenstein	20	Farmer	Usedal		three	do.
15	Emma do.	22		do.			
16	Julia Wintenberg	29	Clerk	Leipsig		one	do.
17	Frd. Reiß	23	Glover	do.		one	do.
18	Rud. Koolmann	28	Merchant	Zurich		two	do.
19	Carl Filler	39	do.	Steinschönau		three	do.
20	Louis do.	13		do.			
21	Doris Cahn	26		Bielefeld		two	do.
22	Anna Ehrenfeldt	39		Dudenstadt		one	do.
23	Joh Lünz	63	Farmer	Albach	Pittsburg	three	do.
24	Anna do.	25		do.	Columbus		
25	Joh. Berg	25	Farmer	Buhain	Illinois	two	do.
26	Elisabeth do.	24	—	do.			
27	Elisabeth do.	20	—	do.			
28	Catharine do.	18	—	do.			
29	Magdalene do.	16	—	do.			
30	Wilhelm Meyer	23	Miller	do.		one	do.
31	Kunigunde Löhner	62	—	do.		one	do.
32	Barbara Lotz	29	—				

	Names		Age	Occupation	The County to which they belong.	The County which they intend to become inhabitants		
1	Margarethe	Lotz	45	—	Allenhausen	Illinois	one	Board
2	Johannes	do.	5	—	,	do.		
3	Barbara	do.	4	—	,	do.		
4	Dorothea	do.	12	—	,	do.		
5	Thomas	Popp	36	Farmer	Pappenhausen	Baltimore	three	do.
6	Andreas	Bode	35	do.	Moellin	Cincinnati	one	do.
7	C.	Fiesk	22	Butcher	Muhlen	Baltimore	two	do.
8	Joh:	Thomas	35	Joiner	Baiern	do.	one	do.
9	Anna	Eckmann	25	—	do.	do.	one	do.
10	Friedrik	Hennings	33	China man	Drüsen	Philadelphia	one	do.
11	J. H.	Heins	39	Sailor	do.	Cincinnati	two	do.
12	Pauline	do.	30	—	do.	do.		
13	Hermann	do.	12	—	do.	do.		
14	Franziska	do.	11	—	do.	do.		
15	Wilhelm	do.	7	—	do.	do.		
16	Mathilde	do.	6	—	do.	do.		
17	Levi	Stern	37	Butcher	Cassel	do.	one	do.
18	Nicol:	Helmirk	57	Sailor	Hohenhausen	Milton	two	do.
19	Barbara	do.	56	—	do.	do.		
20	Margarethe	do.	16	—	do.	do.		
21	Nicolaus	Schelling	18	Brewer	do.	do.	one	do.
22	Johann	do.	17	do.	do.	do.		
23	Johann	Saar	40	Joiner	do.	do.	one	do.
24	Andreas	Herweg	33	Farmer	Brün	do.	one	do.
25	Wilh:	Frau	26	do.	Königsberg	do.	one	do.
26	Christ:	Huber	24	do.	Westhain	do.	one	do.
27	Andr:	Windmaier	25	do.	Preussen	Cincinnati	one	do.
28	J.	Brandis	24	do.	Radmühl	do.	one	do.
29	H.	Schäfer	50	Joiner	Dukerhausen	Michigan	five	do.
30	Maria	do.	38	do.	do.	do.		
31	Georg	do.	20	do.	do.	do.		
32	Carl:	Wiesenbee	33	—	Osenhosen	Milton	one	do.

	Names		Age	Occupation	the Country to which they severally belong	the Country to which they intend to become subjects		
1	Heinr.d	Schäfer	18.	—	Dietershausen	Michigan		
2	Elisabeth	do.	16.	—	do.	do.		
3	Heinr.d	do.	11.	—	do.	do.		
4	Ferd.d	Damm	28	Joiner	Freyburg	do.	three	Boys
5	Angusta	do.	26.	—	do.	do.		
6	Ida	do.	24.	—	do.	do.		
7	Bernh.d	Menke	21.	Merchant	Laas	Baltimore	one	do.
8	C. Ackermann		35.	Farmer	Seifenhausen	Pittsburg	one	do.
9	Lyk	do.	14.	—	do.	do.		
10	Jacob	do.	8.	—	do.	do.		
11	Elisb	Meinsen	23.	—	do.	Baltimore	one	do.
12	M. Schäfer		19	Farmer	Elsendorf.	Marias	one	do.
13	N. Baldau		30.	Brazier	Hirschfeld	Baltimore	one	do.
14	C. Reifschneider		28	—	Hilgenborn	Philadelphia	one	do.
15	Johan	do.	3.	—	do.	do.		
16	Peter	Köhler	30.	Farmer	Roth	Ohio	seven	do.
17	Margar.	do.	25.	—	do.	do.		
18	Christine	do.	5.	—	do.	do.		
19	Margar.	do.	3.	—	do.	do.		
20	Conrad	Morgan	56.	Farmer	do.	do.		
21	Margar.	do.	57.	—	do.	do.		
22	Johann	do.	23.	—	do.	do.		
23	Christ.n	Köhler	55.	—	do.	do.		
24	Conrad	do.	18.	—	do.	do.		
25	Joseph	Baus	36.	Farmer.	Hilgenborn	Ohio	one	do.
26	C. Hembel		60.	Farmer	Gilhausen	do.	five	do.
27	Louise	do.	44.	—	do.	do.		
28	Dorothea	do.	18.	—	do.	do.		
29	Kathrine	do.	16.	—	do.	do.		
30	Conrad	do.	10.	—	do.	do.		
31	L. Jaeh		21.	Rope maker	do.	Baltimore	one	do.
32	C. Pippel		21.	Joiner	do.	do.	one	do.

	Names	Age	Occupation	the Country to which they severally belong	the Country in which and to become inhabitants
1	J. Strotmann	40.	—	Jellhausen	New York two Boys
2	Minna do.	7	—	do,	do,
3	Heinrich do.	15	—	do,	do,
4	H. Raabe	28	Joiner	Cassel	Pittsburg one do,
5	H. Pohl	30	Paper-maker	do,	Paderborn five do,
6	Christine do,	26.	—	do,	do,
7	Ernst do,	3.	—	do,	do,
8	Wilhelmina do,	1½.	—	do,	do,
9	Johann Kirkes	33.	Farmer	Roth	Baltimore one do,
10	Carl Lithemann	23.	Farmer	Hilgenstein	Philadelphia one do,
11	H. H. Sieck	53.	Farmer	Hilfeld	Baltimore two do,
12	John H. do,	18.	—	do,	do,
13	Heinrich do,	16.	—	do,	do,
14	Elisabeth do,	3.	—	do,	do,
15	H. Beckmann	24.	Carpenter	Hopsten	Richmond one do,
16	H. B. Pejo	25.	Miner	Ibenbeck	Pittsburg one do,
17	F. Beckmann	25.	Paper-maker	Bairen	Baltimore one do,
18	F. Feldmann	25.	do,	do,	do, one do,
19	Carl Schneider	26.	Saddler	Waldenburg	Philadelphia one do,
20	Wilh Helling	28	Farmer	Domdorf	Wheeling two do,
21	Sophia do,	26.	—	do,	do,
22	Carl do,	2.	—	do,	do,
23	Wilh Bauer	26.	Farmer	do,	do, one do,
24	Carl Henecke	24.	do,	do,	do, two do,
25	Rosina do.	40.	—	do,	do,
26	Caroline do.	18.	—	do,	do,
27	Friedrike do,	15.	—	do,	do,
28	Carl do,	12.	—	do,	do,
29	Caroline Behs	18	—	do,	do, two do,
30	Sophie do.	15.	—	do,	do,
31	Friedrike Felle	24.	—	do,	do, two do,
32	Maria Carl	47.	—	Ofheim	Baltimore six do,

	Names.		Age.	Occupations.	Country which they severally belong.	Country which they intend to become Inhabitants.		
1	Dorothea	Carl	19	—	Offheim	Baltimore		
2	Margar.	dt.	14	—	dt.	dt.		
3	Jorg	dt.	15	—	dt.	dt.		
4	Cathrina	dt.	5	—	dt.	dt.		
5	Mariah	dt.	2	—	dt.	dt.		
6	Jürgen	Heber	30	Farmer	dt.	Pittsburg	one	Boxes
7	Gottlieb	Sonnenkamp	28	dt.	Hennebeg	Pittsburg	one	dt.
8	Dorothea	Dietzhagen	19	—	Holzhausen	dt.	one	dt.
9	Carl	Kniepgang	24	—	dt.	dt.	one	dt.
10	Cathar.	dt.	21	—	dt.	dt.		
11	Heinr.	dt.	24	—	dt.	dt.		
12	Marcus	Hirschmann	20	Butcher	dt.	New York	one	dt.
13	Blasius	Schuh	45	Parer	Jenoschütz	Baltimore	one	dt.
14	Louise	Heidmann	30	—	Nimberg	dt.	one	dt.
15	Julius	Hess	20	Joiner	Sindharsen	dt.	one	dt.
16	Hugo	dt.	18	—	Darmstadt	dt.		
17	Jörg	Egeling	20	Instrument maker	dt.	Richmond	one	dt.
18	Gabriel	Frei	24	Bookbinder	Münden	Baltimore	one	dt.
19	Joseph	Ulsinger	25	Baker	Josenhain	Pittsburg	six	dt.
20	Catharine	dt.	60	—	Burk	dt.		
21	Maria	dt.	25	—	dt.	dt.		
22	Elisabeth	dt.	22	—	dt.	dt.		
23	Eckhardt	dt.	23	—	dt.	dt.		
24	Joh.	Engel	46	Shoemaker	dt.	Baltimore	three	dt.
25	Maria	dt.	46	—	dt.	dt.		
26	Maria	dt.	4	—	dt.	dt.		
27	Catharine	dt.	1 3/4	—	dt.	dt.		
28	Joh.	Reinemann	28	Joiner	dt.	Pittsburg	five	dt.
29	Barbara	dt.	26	—	dt.	dt.		
30	Paulus	dt.	3/4	—	dt.	dt.		
31	Maria	Möbus	24	—	Passel	Cincinnati	one	dt.
32	Nicl.	Griphamer	28	Smith	Walkenreuth	Baltimore	one	dt.

(6) PAGE

	Names		Age	Occupation	the Country to which they severally belong	the Country to which they intend to become inhabitants		
1	Johann	Müller	38.	Smith	Klemskeitt	Baltimore	one	Boxes
2	John	Rötzlein	20.	do,	Neu Delstein	do,	one	do,
3	Catherine	do,	26.	—	do,	do,		
4	John	do,	3½	—	do,	do,		
5	Gustav	Herzi	40.	Gardner	Jarmisch	Cap de St. Maria	one	do,
6	Martin	Raab	28.	Baker	do,	do,	one	do,
7	Ernst	Schröder	26.	do,	Entsitasch	Baltimore	one	do,
8	Anna	Hoff	28	—	Schrimmbach	do.	one	do,
9	Joseph	Fraber	43.	Farmer.	Bachern	St. Mariendorf	one	do,
10	Eduard	do,	3½	—	do,	do,		
11	Johann	do,	15.	—	do,	do,		
12	Franz	do,	3.	—	do,	do,		
13	Maria	do,	11.	—	do,	do,		
14	Anna	do,	8	—	do,	do,		
15	Joh.	Degen	26	Rope-maker	Baiern	Baltimore	one	do,
16	Georg	Pardill	25.	Tailor	do,	do,	two	do,
17	Catherine	do.	27.	—	do,	do,		
18	Christ.	Sacher	30.	—	Schlesien	do,	three	do,
19	Julius	do,	10.	—	do,	do,		
20	Eduard	do,	1½	—	do,	do,		
21	Herman	do,	1½.	—	do,	do,		
22	Augusta	do,	10.	—	do,	do,		
23	Christine	Kahl	27.	—	do,	do,		
24	Adolphine	Schiefer	30.	—	do,	do,		
25	Joh.	Kunst	24.	Farmer.	Baiern	St. Louis		
26	Joh.	Paul	38.	do.	do,	do,	one	do,
27	Joh.	Schludman	27.	Tailor	Pappendorf	do,	one	do,
28	Anna	Dorhard	25.	—	Kölsbach	do,	one	do,
29	Balthasar	Eckhardt	28	Farmer	Kürzendorf	do,	one	do,
30	Barbara	do.	30.	—	Baiern	do,		
31	Georg	do.	2.	—	do,	do,		
32	Carl	Eidmeijer	30.	Farmer.	do,	do,	five	do.

(7) PAGE

	Names		Age.	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.		
1	Elisabeth	Feldmeyer	28	—	Baiern	St. Louis		
2	Louise	do.	3	—	do.	do.		
3	Engel	do.	1/2.	—	do.	do.		
4	Friedr.ch	do.	24.	Farmer	do.	do.		
5	Elisabeth	do.	16.	—	do.	do.		
6	Wilhlm.	Fierth	21.	Musician	do.	do.	two	Boxes
7	Fanni	do.	23.	—	Schönbach	do.		
8	Christian	Schmidt	21.	Baker	do.	New-York	one	do.
9	Wilh.	Knaus	28	Cooper	Mennedorf	Cincinnati	five	do.
10	Martha	do.	25.	—	Hessen	do.		
11	Valenthin	do.	20	—	do.	do.		
12	Friedricke	Lindmeyer	20.	—	do.	do.		
13	Karl.	Mangels	16.	—	do.	do.		
14	Wilhme	Kniepschild	21.	—	Hanover	New-York	one	do.
					Hessen	Baltimore	one	do.

6 Packages

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK KEPLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 4, 1848

NUMBER: 57

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

182

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on Board the Barque Schiff Kepler T. L. Kruedop Master from Bremen to the Baltimore

Nummer	Namen	Alter	Stand	Geschlecht	Gewerbe	Woher	Wohin
	Auguste Kreur	25					Cincinnati
	Schwischneideck						
1.	F. H. Hellenberg	19		Mann	Bauer	Lingen	Cincinnati
2.	Lina Schallen	20		Mädchen		Bohrinkel	do
3.	Carl Müller	21.		Mann	Schneider	Lingen	do
4.	Heinrich Otteng	33.		do	Bauer	do	do
5.	Maria Otteng	40.		Frau		do	do
6.	Catarina Hellenberg	26.		Mädchen		do	Rochester
7.	Friederike Hölscher				Lingenmann	do	Cincinnati
8.	Heinrich Deus				Uhrmacher	do	do
9.	Hermann Becker	19.		do.	Becker	do	do
10.	Margarethe Kasz	24		Mädch		do	do
11.	Gerh. Overkamp	33.		Mann	Landmann	Boston	do
12.	H. B. Bolter	29		do	do	Schapen	do
13.	Marianne Bolter			Kind		do	do
14	M Maria Bolter	35.		Frau		do	do
15	Herm. Lanken	14		Knabe	Schneider	Salsbergen	do
16.	M M Lanken	17		Mädch		do	do
17	Catarina Kallmeyer	3		do		do	do
18.	H. H. Dunkmeyer	22		Mann.	Landmann	Mortage	do
19.	Marianne do	20		Mädch		do	do
20	M. D. do	24		do		do	do
21.	Wilhelm Brunch	20		Mann			do
22	Gerh Kalke	19		do		Bolttage	do
23.	Herm Bunker			do	do	Osnabrück	do

KEPLER Bremen
November 4, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

24.	Franz Henning	28	do	do	Kopstein	do		
25.	A. M. Smidts	34	Frau	.	Salzbergen	do		
[illegible]			Mädchen	.	do	do		
27.	Heinrich do	.	Knabe	.	do	do		
28.	Maria Anna do	26.	Mädchen	.	do	do		
29.	Bernd Sommerkorn	30.	Mann	do	Holsten	do		
30.	Caroline Meier	24	Mädchen	.	Lingen	do		
31.	Wilhelm Thing	29.	Mann	Zimmerman	do	do		
32.	Dina Kruse	28	Frau	.	do	do		
33.	Herm Bark	29	Mann	Landmann	Emsbüren	do		
34.	Gesine E. Priem	25	[illegible]		do	do		
35.	Gerh Klumenberg	20	Mann	do	Kopstein	do		
36.	Anna Feldmann	19.	Mädchen	.	Halverde	do		
37	Gerh Smidt	32	Mann	Landmann	Salzbergen	do		
38	Herm. Smidt	26	do	do	Vottrage	do		
39.	Frieder Brinkmann	37.	do	do	do	do		
40.	Marianne do	35	Frau	.	do	do		
41.	Cat[illegible]	.	[illegible]	.	do	do		
42.	Elisabeth do	.	do	.	do	do		
43.	Marianne do	.	do	.	do	do		
44.	Anna Maria do	.	do	.	do	do		
45	Georg Fiehe	30.	Mann	do	Halverde	do		
46.	Elisabeth do	29.	Frau	.	do	do		
47.	G. Heinrich do	.	Knabe	.	do	do		
48.	M. Theresia do	.	Mädchen	.	do	do		
49.	Bernd do	.	Knabe	.	do	do		
50.	Georg Kuyter	56	Mann	do	Kopstein	do		
51.	Anna Maria do	65	Frau	.	do	do		
52.	Mariamne do	26.	Mädchen	.	do	do		
53.	Elisabeth do	18	do	.	do	do		
54.	Bernd do	16.	[illegible]	.	do	do		

55.	Anna Middendorf	20	.	Mädch	.	Cottage	do		
56.	Elisabeth Bucht	18	.	do	.	do	do		
57.	Anton Bracker	30	.	Mann	.	Schapen	do		
58.	Gedenkt do	60	.	Frau	do	do	do		
59.	Johann Pinten	76	.	Mann	do	Ombehören	do		
60.	F. B. Poppmann	.	10	Knabe		Langerich	do		
61.	Joh. Brockhausen	24	.	Mann	Schneider	Lingen	do		
62.	Johanna do	30	.	Frau	.	do	do		
63.	Friedr. Brockhaus	27	.	Mann	Bauer	do	do		
64.	Heinrich Meje	23	.	do	Landmann	Cottage	do		
65.	H. B. Hackmann	19		do	do	Blankenmoor	do		
66.	Berend Hartgen	30	.	do	do	Schapen	do		
67.	Gert. Berghaus	18	.	do	do	Hopsten	Baltimore		
68.	G. H. Jones	33	.	do	do	Preston	Cincinnati		
69.	G. H. Hessels	23	.	do	do	Hotel	do		
70.	Berend Frank	50	.	do	do	Cincinati	do		
71.	Bor. Helmers	36	.	do	do	Schapen	do		
72.	August Wendelen	31.	.	do	do	Amtsdiener	Baltimore		
73.	Albert Gerike	17	.	do	Bornemann	Kaufmann	do		
74.	August Hentzenn	28	.	do	Sattler	do	do		
75.	H. H. Busse	21.			Schneider	Oythe	do.		
76.	Marianne do	22	.	Mädch	.	do	do		
77.	M. E. Hackorth	27	.	do	Hunteburg		Cincinati		
78.	Sophie M. Markten	13.	.	do	.	Landsdorf	Baltimore		
79.	Lina Hoyring	20	.	Mädch	.	Diepholz	Philadelphia		
80.	Wilhelm Lowe	25	.	Mann	Zimmermann	Bremen	Baltimore		
81.	Christian Sutke	25	.	do	Tuchmacher	Lingenholz	do		
82.	Christoffer do	29	.	do	Landmann	do	do		
83.	Louis Tiedler	22.	.	Mann	[illegible]mann	Berlin	do		
84.	Anton Haas	25		do	Tischler	Maximmerode	do		
85.	F. G. Beck	23.			do	Ebingen	do		
86.	Joh. Hohlenbergen	27.		do	do	Neenburg	do		
87.	H. Hinderkan	16.	.	do	Schneider	do	do		

88.	W. F. Meyer	34.	do	[illegible]mann	Zurig	do	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
89.	Louise do	42.	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	do	
91.	August do	12.	Knabe		do	do	
92.	Emma do	9.	Mädch.		do	do	
93.	Dorothea Ostermeier	27.	do		do	do	
94.	Carl Siegmann	40.	Mann	Glaser	Petershagen	Philadelphia	
95.	Friedr. Martin	34.	do	Schneider	Oldesleban	West. Pensin	
96.	H. H. Bausler	22.	do	Gardener	Gerra	Baltimore	
97.	Franz Bauer	21.	do	Bottcher	do	do	
98.	[illegible] Hensel	30.	Mädch.		Pacha	do	
99.	Mar[illegible] Frauenwetter	30.	do	Schwenge.	"	do	
100.	H. Steiner	26.	Mann	Landmann	Steinen	Detroit	
101.	Wilhelm Muller	41.	do	Schumacher	Unna	do	
102.	Carl. Klett	19.	do	Schmidt	Ulm	Baltimore	
103.	J. H. Gemmi	64.	do	Landmann	do	do	
104.	H. Greifkopf	34.	do	do	Holzminden	do	
105	Friedr. Schirig	32.	do	do	Gifhorn	do	
106.	Emil. Klamann	20.	do	Kaufmann	Ulm	do	
107.	C. F. Lud.	5[illegible]	do	Landmann	Hohenacker	do	
108	Heinr. Gusen	3[illegible]	do	do	Bielefeld	do	
109.	Wilhelm Schmos	55	do	do	Nordhorn	do	
110.	Emma do	56.	Frau	"	do	do	
111.	Anne do	25	Mädchen	"	do	do	
112.	Robert do	14.	Knabe	"	do	do	
113.	Moritz Schober	25	Mann	Müller	Coburg	do	
114.	Ph. Bauer	21.	do	do	Niederbeisheim	do	
115.	J. Schneider	26.	do	Fabrik.	Iwaibrig	do	
116.	C. Schorny		do	Doctor	Böhmen	New-york	
117.	Gerh. Schering	31.	do	Landmann	Wildeshausen	Cincinnati	
118.	Anna M. do	18.	Mädch.	"	do	do	
119.	Herm. Ehlers	20.	Mann	do	do	do	
120.	W. H. Günther	21.	Mädch.	"	Diepholz	Philadelphia	
121.	Sophie Lüster	20.	do	"	do	do	
122	Johann Schäfer	5[illegible]	Mann	Schäfer	Walter		

123	Anton Buckerhuide	46	do	Landmann	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	
124	Josepte Dragge	27	do	do	Talbersiage	do	
125	Rudolf Wallerhorst	27	do	Gärtner	Bramsche	do	
126	Margarethe Feldhaus	20	Mädchen	"	Langforde	do	
127	Elisab. Schallmüller	2[illegible]	do	"	Ellerhorst	do	
128	Mar. Feldhaus	20	do	"	Dölln	do	
129	Gederuthe do	24	do	"	do	do	
130	Anna Lattenbrock	33	do	"	Otte	do	
131	Helene Schnare	25	do		do	do	
132	[illegible]				Otte	do	
133	[illegible] Fehling				do	do	
134	Elisabeth Fehling	23	do	"	do	do	
135	Helene Sanders	19	do	"	do	do	
136	Fr. Wilke	19	Mann	Weber	Wildeshausen	do	
137	Anna do	24	Frau	"	do	do	
138	Anna do		Mädchen	"	do	do	
139	Heinrich do	16	Knabe	"	do	do	
140	Helene do	13	Mädchen	"	do	do	
141	[illegible]		Knabe	"	do	do	
142	Heinrich Hamman	18	do	Schumacher	Zweistrongen	Battimore	
143	Fr. Krueger	34	Mann	Schneider	Ellerhorst	Cincinnati	
144	A. Buckerhuide	42	do	Küffer	Wildeshausen	do	
145	Wilhelmine do	36	Frau	"	do	do	
146	Anna do	13	Mädchen	"	do	do	
147	Johann do		Knabe	"	do	do	
148	Jacobus do		do	"	do	do	
149	Joseph do					do	
150	Georg do		do	"	do	do	
151	H. Francks	21	Mann	Landmann	Westrittum	do	
152	Anna Brietje	25	Mädchen	"	Hastedt	Battimore	
153	Conradt Himmelse		Mann	Schlächter	Entrop	Texas	
154	Hermann do	20	do	Landmann	do	do	
155	Martha Fischer	24	Mädchen	"	Hastedt	Cincinnati	
156	Wilhelmine do	20	do	"	do	do	
157	Dieder. Himmelsen	26	Mann	Schneider	Entrop	do	

158.	Heinrich	Wittenberg	38	do	Diefenbach		Eschbach		do
159.	Johann	Kohlmann							
160.	Gertrude	do							
161.	J. Heinrich	do	21				do		do
162.	Adam	do	18		do		do		do
163	Catarina	do		8	Mädchen		do		do
164	Johannes	do		6	Knabe		do		do
165	Joh.	Michel	40		Mann	Landmann	Breitenbach		Wittenberg
166.	Catarina	do	38		Frau		do		do
167.	Adam	do		10	Knabe		do		do
168	Elisabeth	do		8	Mädchen		do		do
169.	Catarina	do		4½	do		do		do
170	Johann	do		½	Knabe		do		do
171.	Elisabeth	Bos	26		Mädchen		do		do
172.	Catarina	do	24		do		do		do
173	Eva	do	20		do		do		do
174.	Margaretha	do	17		do		do		do
175	Georg	Leicht	37		Mann	Metzger	do		Baltimore
176.	Catarina	do	35		Frau		do		do
177	Christian	do	13		Knabe		do		do
178	Catarina	do		11	Mädchen		do		do
179.	Philip	do		8	Knabe		do		do
180.	Georg	do		6	do		do		do
181.	Adam	do		3	do		do		do
182.	A. P.	Muller	26		Mann	Metzger	Reichenbach		Baltimore
183	Joh.	Bonner	38		do	Landmann	Reichhausen		O. Rio.
184	Catarina	Schutt	30		Mädchen		do		Baltimore
185	Marg.	Thomas	24		do		do		do

Finder
6.

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GOETHE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 4, 1848

NUMBER: 58

I, J. H. Homann Master of the Ship Goethe of Bremen,
do Solemnly Swear That the annexed List contains the names
of all the Passengers taken on Board the said Ship at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said
Vessel into and district of the United States since her departure
from Bremen.

Sworn to This
4th Day of November 1848.

J. H. Homann

Before

Thomas A. Colbeth

Passengers arrived in the Bremen Ship Goethe
J. H. Homann master from Bremen November 4th 1848

Names		Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Nation
Cabin Passengers					
Emilie Vogel		20	Hamelin		
Louise Thalen		22	Detmold		
Caroline Bogen		25	Lage		
Mathilde Isenig		24	Bielefeld		
Metha Maria Homann		38	Bremen		
Steerage Passengers					
Anton Hunke		35	Zolle	Farmer	
Joh Schroeder		21	Rheden	Farmer	
Christian Hansen		43	Ostenwald	do	
Betty	do	38	do	do	
Auguste	do	14	do	do	
Lise	Klingemann	16	do	do	
Christian	Hansen	7	do	do	
Heinrich	do	7	do	do	
Maria		4	do	do	
Jacob	Swante	20	Langewisch	Farmer	
Elis.	Kaste	48	do	do	
Friedrike	Kaste	18	do	do	
Johann	Adam	36	Schlesien	do	
Margarethe	Kneza	26	do	do	
Wilhelm	Krugmeyer	36	Eschwege	do	
Catharine	do	30	do	do	
Catharine	do	7	do	do	
Gertrude	Fleischer	34	do	do	
Johanne	Schäfer	18	Meyhausen	do	
Magnus	Kramer	30	Magdeburg	do	
Otilie	Kampf	24	Detfurt	do	
Maria	Eva do	6	do	do	
+ Anton	Lambert	23	Ree	do	
+ Anna	Lambert	26	do	do	
Adam	Haug	27	Baiersdorf	do	
Eva	Catharina Gienthner	24	do	do	
Margareth	Grosch	27	Westencarthausen	do	
Johann	Babt Liebert	20	Mühlhausen	do	
Johann	Liebert	18	do	do	
Marie	B. Hahnmann	24	Obernest	do	
Barbara	Roder	59	do	do	
Carl	August Lachmann	25	Bayersdorf	do	
Friedrich	Ludw. Kaste	35	Lesinsk	do	
Johanna	Amalie	do	34	do	
Johann	Isaac	do	4½	do	
Johann	Samuel	do	3	do	
Johanne	Maria	do Baby		do	
Johann	Christian	Hasselbach	37	Farmer	
Gertrude		do	33	do	
Carol	Wilhelm	do	10	do	
Conrad	Ludwig	do	8	do	
Caroline	Wilhelmine	do Baby		do	
Georg	Gasmeyer		14	Buchdrucker	
Caspar	Kramer		41	Farmer	
Anna	Maria	Paulsmeier	38		
Konrad		do	4		
Eva		do	11		

P. 1.

P. 1

GOETHE Bremen
November 4, 1848
(BALTIMORE)

47

Names			Age	Last Place of Birth	Occupation	Nation
Georg	Bruner		32	Bischofsheim	Farmer	Germany
Georg	Bartenschlager		63	Berneck	Barber	
Johann	Bär		36	Sonnenberg	Wagon maker	
Johann	Rappert		24	Schwabenberg	Barber	
Johann	Trabold		29	Schwarz	Smith	
Margarete	Baumgärtner		24			
Joh Georg	Fortenmeier		38	Kasernengasse	Overseer	
Victoria	Burg		40	Dreyenbach		
Johann	Riegel		10	Hermannsgasse	Wagon maker	
Samuel	Simon		35	Rabenau	Farmer	
Clemens	Bartholomä		25	Bayreuth	do	
Wilhelm	Lutter		25	Bayreuth	do	
Wilhelm	Hannack		40	Frankenhausen	do	
Eduard	Ludwig	do	16			
Franz		do	13			
Franz Jacob		do	10			
Louis		do	7			
& Sabina		do	4			
Auguste		do	2½			
Rieke		do	1½			
Georg	Hildebrand		18	Ebersdorf	do	
Agatha	Kulken		25	Rieke	do	
Heinrich	Kleinlein		24	Rossenbach	Schumacher	
Johanna	Lindenroth		63	Burmen		
Wilhelmine	do		20	do		
Johann	Schneider		30	do	Wheelmaker	
Christian	Gruner		40	Hirschberg	Farmer	
Joh Georg	Wilde		16	Grossenbach		
Anton	Hermann		31			
Augustine	do		32			
Wilhelmine	do		7			
Joh	Kellermann		26	Klosterlausnitz	do	
Christian	Lahusen		28	Gattingen	do	
Heinrich	Lahusen		21	do		
Johann	Klingard		49	Rockota	Farmer	
Nicolaus	do		14	do		
Catharine	Elisabeth	do	12	do		
Dorothe	Elisabeth	do	6	do		
Anna	Barbara	do	12	do		
Melchior	Hellein		27	Rambach	Wagon maker	
Conrad	Bade		27	Markelsdorf	Farmer	
Heinrich	Hermann		47	Rockotai	Miller	
Anna	Martha	do	10	do		
Johannes	do		16	do		
Nicolaus	do		14	do		
Heinrich	do		12	do		
Conradine	do		9	do		
Martha	Elisabeth	do	7	do		
Anna	Catharine	do	4	do		
X Anna	Elisabeth	Hoff				
Franz	Regenbrecht		55	Vachta	Farmer	
Theresa	do		21	do		
Catharine	do		19	do		
Martha	do		12	do		
Bertha	do		9	do		
Anna Maria	Hack		36	Wolfsbehl	Farmer	
Jacob	Heinrich	Bode	30	Hungen	Barber	

Names			Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Nation
Philipp	Schnell		30	Varha	Farmer	Germany
Catharine	"		22			
Gottlieb	"	Baby				
Magdalene	Schnell		24			
Conrad	Schulz		22	Philippsthal	Germany	
Johanna	"		20			
Johann	"		6			
Maria	Wolf		24	Varha		
Jacob	Stallmann		17	Sonnefeld	Farmer	
Elise	Solberg		20	Bethune	"	
Carol	Stricker		28	Hattenbach	"	
Heinrich	Rauch		24	Hatta	"	
Catharine	Jacken		26	Hatau	"	
Amelia	Bachmann		43	Emstecke	"	
X Franziska	Hasselmann		24	"	"	
Caroline	Hermann		29	Darmstadt		
Albert	Hermann		26	Basel	"	
Joh.	Hombst		28	Kopten	"	
Gertrude	Osterdorf		23	Barken	"	
Maria	Jacobi		29	Endel	"	
Cath.	Hofenfeld		20	Hattenmanitol	"	
Adam	Debany		14	Hoppenberg	"	
Maria	Anna Lucken		10	Rhone	"	
Heinrich	Mauff		30	Hatau	"	
Bernard	Meyer		21	Basel	"	
Ignaz	Meyer		22	Varha	"	
[illegible]			16	[illegible]	"	
Jacob	Lucas		20	Fulda	"	
Jacob	Hammer		18	Bethen	"	
Gertrude	Focke		61		"	
Ida	Quadflieg		20	Hattenstein	"	
Ludwig	Busse		15	"	"	
Johann	Hencke		16	Bergenhausen	"	
Anna	Focke	Sweden	20	Bohem	"	
Johannes	Hencke		17	Bergenhausen	"	
Wilhelm	"		24	"	"	
Nicolaus	"		15	"	"	
Christof	"		13	"	"	
Gertrude	"		11	"	"	
Caspar	"		9	"	"	
Lucas	"		7	"	"	
Heinrich	"		5	"	"	
Heinrich	Kuhn		46	"		
Andreas	Pleson		17	"		
Hermann	Focke		22	"	Smith	
Heinrich	Lange		25	Busse	Farmer	
Gottfried	Kaufler		60	Hattenbach		
Johanna	Auguste	"	14			
Anna	"		20	Lobichau	"	
Heinrich	Hedlitz		28			
Sophia	"		27			
August		Baby				
Margreth	Hedefeld		19	Dinklage	"	
Johann	Gottlieb	Herit	22	Bodlagen	"	
Heinrich	"		15	Hemmingham	"	
Anna	Sieg		25	Hatta	"	
Elisabeth	Hagedorn		29			

(BALTIMORE)

3

Names			Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Nation
Ludewig	Hanagan		23	Lubbecke	Baker	Germania
Bernard	Hanagan		19	do	Do Baker	
Eduard	Hertzberg		18	do	do	
J. H. Lawrence	Schiz		21	do	do	
Wilhelmine	Schnieder		32	Bueckeburg	Farmer	
Wilhelm	Staatmann		28	Nienburg		
Louis	Schneider		10			
Caroline	Schneider		4			
Heinrich	Schumann		60	Minden	Farmer	
Heinrich Friedrich	Schumann		49	Hoffhausen	Farmer	
Antonette			19			
Elise			21			
Catharine			11			
Elisa			4			
Herman Joseph			19			
Carl Benjamin Franz			22	Blasmarca	Farmer	
Elise Dorothea			22	Gaste		
Gerhard Heinrich			21			
Elise	Busching		16			
Joseph	do		26		do	
Anna M.	Lebrecht		20	Westenholz		
Johann Carl	do		17	do		
Gerhard	Lehmann		32	do		
Clara	Schneider		18	do		
Heinrich	Walther		14	Detmold	Shoemaker	
Margarete	Hagenbeck		36			
Margarete	do		4			
Johanna	Hasse		60	Bohemia	Farmer	
Anna Elisabet	do		54	do		
Anna Elisabet	do		10			
Anna Elisabet	Horstmann		41	Altenbeken	Farmer	

5 Cabin
13 Steerage
3 Babies under one Year

J. H. Homann

153

Emigrants
Sept 1868

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 24, 1848

NUMBER: 59

I H. N. Ten Santen Master of the Ship Gustavia
of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed
List contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief a
just and true Account & Report of all Passengers who
have been taken aboard the said Ship At Bremen
or any other foreign Port or Place and brought in the
said Ship into any District of the United States here-
of since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

H. J. ten Santen.

Sworn to this 24th
day of Nov - 1815.
Before me

Thos Ruddiman

V147

List of Passengers of the Bremen ship Gustav
H. J. von Santen Mr: bound for Baltimore

Names		Dwelling Place	Occupation	Bound for	Age
Friederich	Schroetering	Saxenburg	Merchant	Pennsylvania	40
Carl August	Sohns	Osnabrück	d:	Maryland	18.
Therese	Rammes	d°		Illinois	19
Louise	Stempel	Drachhausen		Iowa	34
Ewald	"	d:		d°	9
Huno	"	"		"	4
Oma	"	"		"	3
Louise	"	"		"	1
Johann	Steibinger	Zellitz	Butcher	Maryland	32
Johann	Graf	Hulsthdorf	Farmer	d:	20
Margarethe	Müller	Untersprickheim		d:	24
Georg	Stader	Millelurenbach	d°	d:	34
Margaretha	Stader	"		"	34
Margaretha	Stader	"		"	30
Adam	Böger	"		"	29
Margaretha	Stader	"		"	3
Andreas	Rogier	Forst	Mason	"	30
Anne Margarethe	Wunder	Ottendorf		"	30
Catharina	"	"		"	4
Andreas	Eche	Niedersachsenhausen	Miller	Pennsylvania	48
Dorothea	"	"		"	32
August	"	"		"	6
Robert	"	"		"	4
Gerhard	"	"		"	2
Friederich Wilhelm	Schillemann	Bielefeld	Joiner	"	26
Friederich	Horstmann	Liebenau	Farmer	Ohio	41
Marie	"	"		"	33
Sophie	"	"		"	2½
Gerhard	Förner	Osnabruck	Rope maker	"	48
Christian	Hammann	Wriesbergholzen	Mason	Maryland	30
Johann Georg	Pufflep	Eisenberg	Weaver	"	27
Friederich	Dorge	Liebenau	Coachmann	Ohio	30
Johanna	Schmidt	Hesfeld		"	26
Friederich	Lachmann	Linnen	Carpenter	Pensilvania	36
Elisabeth	"	"		"	33
Elisabeth	"	"		"	10
					33

Bremen
GUSTAV
November 24, 1848
(BALTIMORE)

Names		Dwelling Place	Occupation	Bound for	Age
Christina	Lachmann	Lünen	Dies u. The Passage	Pennsylvania	9
Lieschen	"	"	"	"	6
Johanne	"	"	"	"	2
Franz	Kensehen	Marksendorf	Farmer	Ohio	50
Maria	"	"	"	"	50
Friederich	"	"	"	Missouri	23
Carl Friedreich	"	"	"	Ohio	20
Maria	"	"	"	"	19
Friederich	Kemnich	"	"	"	12
Franz	König	"	"	Maryland	32
Maria Elisabeth	König	"	"	"	46
Johann	Köller	"	Farmer	"	22
Florentine	Köller	"	"	"	24
Heinrich	Lohmann	"	"	Ohio	55
Clara Maria	Lohmann	"	"	"	57
Heinrich Carl	Lohmann	"	"	"	9
Friederich	Thumeyer	Holzhausen	Tailor	"	23
Carl	Pülsmeyer	Minden	Locksmith	Maryland	20
Heinrich	Kehlenbeck	Bohmenhausen	Farmer	Ohio	20
Peter	Budde	Hogenbögen	"	"	22
Hermann	Abeling	Buchlefeld	"	"	22
Franz	Abeling	"	"	"	18
Luisa	Mühlenbrock	Lünen	"	Maryland	38
Theophilus	Mühlenbrock	"	"	"	7
Wilhelmine	Mühlenbrock	"	"	"	4
Margarethe	Diegemeyer	"	Farmer	"	27
Adolphus	Diegemeyer	"	"	"	3/4
Ferdinand	Graf	Drachhausen	Bäcker	Iowa	24
Wilhelmine	Urban	"	"	"	21
Maurice	Köbler	Bürg	Glazier	Maryland	28
Catharina	Degelmann	Leopoldsgrün	"	Pennsylvania	42
Margaretha	"	"	"	"	20
Carl Friederich	"	"	"	"	10
Rosine	"	"	"	"	7
Johannes	"	"	"	"	5
Johann Nikol	"	"	"	"	5
Andreas	"	"	"	"	2
Leonard	Graf	Traubeg	Farmer	"	27
Elisabeth	Schneider	Weinnbraun		"	22
					39

Name		Bestimmung	Beruf	Ansässig	Alter
Wm	Kern	Cöln	Shoemaker	Pennsylvania	24
Christian	Hasing	Asfeld	Farmer	"	20
Carl	Hemrichs	Barmbruch	Shoemaker	"	22
Charles	Thome	Bielefeld	Baker	"	18
Rembardt	Scheel	Dresden	Hunter	Columbia	19
Christian	Kindler	Zerbohnen	Miner	Pennsylvania	60
Margaretha	"	"		"	44
Christian	"	"		"	22
Wilhelm	Fiedler	Amt. Posen	Soap boiler	Maryland	34
Amalia	Fiedler	"		"	32
Heinrich	Frehl	died on the	Passage		47
Wilhelm	Degener	Enger	Painter		
Friedrich	Müller	Bahden	smith	Pennsylvania	29
Louisa	Quang	Hellenthal		"	30
Heinrich	"			"	24
Conrad	Haims	Ottenberg	Farmer	Maryland	23
Catharina	"	"		"	9
Louisa	Schaale	Bünde		Pennsylvania	40
Anna	"	"		"	25
Luisa	"	"		"	17
Johann	Gärtner	"		"	16
Heinrich	Schaale	"		"	15
Jasper	"	"		"	10
Johann	"	"		"	7
Heinrich	Friedrich	"		"	2
Leo	Rille	Ahe	Farmer	Ohio	24
Bernhard	Nobbe	"		"	26
Christopher	Rommel	Arrowellenburg	Weaver	Maryland	56
Anna	Rommel	"		"	23
Agathe	"	"		"	17
Catharina	Dick	"		"	7
Ignatius	Stoffel	München	Shoemaker	"	29
Adolphus	Kinder	Leipzig	Tanner	Wisconsin	27
Johann	Gies	Gründau	Weaver	Ohio	21
Friedrich	Wolfel	Wagenfeldt	Carpenter	"	28
Friedrich	Schumacher	"	Farmer	"	27
Rudolph	Bolze	Selzungen	Miner	Maryland	28
Johann	Heinrich	Bremen		"	30
Charles	Henkel	Marchenfeld	Shoemaker	Pennsylvania	61
Johann	"	"		"	52
Friedrich	"	"		"	25
Wilhelmine	"	"		"	21

Names	Dwelling Place	Occupation	Land for	Age
August Speicht	Machensen		Pensilvania	15
Carl "	"		"	1
Friedrich Dickmann	Rödinghausen	Merchant	Columbia	21
Gottfried Barth	Fensmalde	Miller	Ohio	27
Christian Ahnen		Sochsmith	"	32
Friedrich Allvogt	Lethen	Farmer	Maryland	28
Wilhelmine "	"		"	25
Friederika Sontag	Granau		"	50
Julius Freutel	Niedersachswerfen	Merchanten	Pensilvania	22
Andreas Baselmann	Gros Mimrod	Shoplenaber	"	22
Joseph Mayer	Hohenhamme	"	Maryland	30
Mathias Lachen	"	"	"	32
Wilhelm Vogt	Laban	Joiner	Wisconsin	25
Ernst Lange	Westendorf	Farmer	"	28
Gerhard Ahrenau	Dinklage	"	Ohio	35
Barbara Ahnen	Fensmalde		"	29
Christian "	"		"	6
Luisa "	"		"	3
Heinrich "	"		"	2
Justine "	"		"	1/2
Wilhelmine Wiegand	Hesselaine	Farmer	"	28
Johann Gindner	Fiste	Shoemaker	Maryland	20
Georg Engel	Schaffheim	"	"	22
Friderici Schmidt	Marburg	Glazier	"	18
Anna Raudel	Kinichhagen	"	"	23
Charlotta Friederich	Holzhausen	"	"	25
Georg Hasborg	Klingthausen	Miller	"	28
Lucia Sanders	Detel	"	"	28
Wilhelm Sanders	"	"	"	13
Johann Papel	Coambach	Farmer	Missouri	33
Elisabeth Papst	"	"	"	30
Wilh Meynburg	Schlessen	Merchant	Maryland	20
Johann Wellinghus	Wittmundorke	Farmer	Columbeland	29
Margaretha "	"	"	"	32
Kirsten "	"	"	"	4
Alexander Goldstein	Nahelen	Dier	Maryland	27
Wilhelm Witte	Hoften	Farmer	Pensilvania	22
Wilhelmine Kister	"	"	"	36
Heinrich "	"	"	"	12
Sophie "	"	"	"	9
Wilhelmine "	"	"	"	6
Lisette "	"	"	"	3
				42

Names		Dwelling Place	Occupation	Land for	Ages
Josephus	Frantz	Sengerich	Tailor	Mayland	36
Wilhelm	Frantz	"	"	"	19
D. F.	Oebrich	Bethem	Gold smith	Baltimore	41
Johann	Burke	Bellenhausen	Smith	"	32
Margaretha	"	"	"	"	41
Catharina	"	"	"	"	17
Jost	"	"	"	"	15
Margaretha	"	"	"	"	9
Elisabeth	"	"	"	"	6
Johannes	"	"	"	"	12
Johann	Ort	Crumbach	Farmer	Maryland	3
Christina	"	Died on the Passage			51
Johann	"	"		"	15
Philip	"	"		"	13
Elisabeth	"	"		"	11
Margaretha	"	"		"	2
Henry	Lange	Barenfleth	Joiner	"	24
Elisa	Engelke	"		"	26
[illegible]	[illegible]	Rodingbauen		"	28
Heinrich	Meisel	"	Joiner	"	25
Hermann	Knauer	Berg	"	"	20
Georg	Hansjürgen	Bremen	Servant	"	27
Meta	"	"	"	"	27
Marya	Osthaus	Freckenhorst	"	"	23
Gethrude	"	"	"	"	19
Maria Elisabeth	"	"	"	"	19
Wilhelm	Sartorius	Göttingen	Merchant	Pensylvania	18
Georg	Sartorius	"	Watchmaker	"	23
Hermann	Feldmann	Mettingen	Mechannic	"	21
Conrad	Lotz	Alendorf	Servant	"	37
Heinrich	Meelander	Lothholz	Joiner	"	31

Jos. all 3 Cabin 186 Steerage Passengers and two babys

H. J. von Santen.

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LADY CONSTABLE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 27, 1848

NUMBER: 60

Barque Lady Constable
Nov 27
1848

Liverpool
V. 71

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 27 Nov 1848

I, Wm Mason Master do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Lady Constable at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque Lady Constable into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the 27 November 184 8 BEFORE

B. Hunnewell Wm Mason

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Lady Constable
of Liverpool *at* Liverpool

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jno. Mayson	28		Gentleman	England	United States	

Arr. 1st St

LADY CONSTABLE Liverpool
November 27, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FRANCES JANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 30, 1848

NUMBER: 61

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, November 30 1848

I, Wm K. Gardner do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Frances Jane at St Johns P R or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 30 Nov 1848

BEFORE Thomas A Collector

Wm K Gardner

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts. ... Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Frances Jane. Gardner Master
at St Johns P. R —
Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Wm Martin	26	Male	Gentleman	U.S. —		

FRANCIS JANE
November 30, 1848

St. Johns, P. R.

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCOTIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 30, 1848

NUMBER: 62

List of Passengers of the Ship Scotia Mitchell Master from Liverpool

PAGE (1)

	Names	Age	Occupation
1	Thos Sullivan	30	Labourer
2	Rose Do	8	
3	John Do	4	
4	James Do	2	
5	Catts Hill	17	
6	James Battimore	49	
7	Eliza Do	27	
8	Mary Do	2	
9	Kitty Do	1	
10	Charles Lee	20	
11	Margret Noel	50	
12	Bazmard Do	30	
13	Marcellus Do	16	
14	Margret Do	14	
15	John Do	12	
16	Felix McCollum	14	
17	Pat Egan	12	
18	Bridget Reynolds	20	
19	Catts Do	17	
20	Mary McNeal	20	
21	Michael Nichols	7	
22	Bridget Brosnan	18	
23	Mary Reese	22	
24	Margret Do	6	
25	Ann Do	19	
26	James Manus	28	
27	Mary Hughes	19	
28	Elizabeth Davis	30	
29	Bridget Moore	30	
30	Dennis Do	8	
31	Connor Do	1	
32	Ann	3	
33	Infant	—	
34	Terence McCole	25	
35	Thos Gowan		

No 2 35

	Names	Age	Occupation
36	Martha Mulagan	8	
37	Bridget	10	
38	Mary Macclagan	30	
39	Michl —	10	
40	Margret Johnson	35	
41	Mary Jane	12	
42	Ann Do	10	
43	Nancy	8	
44	Lucinda	4	
45	Doughtz	4	
46	Martha —	5	
47	Catts Conboy	22	
48	Pat Conklin	19	
49	Edward Do	14	
50	James McGee	30	
51	Margret Do	25	
52	Mary Do	4	
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	
54	James Tuttos	50	
55	Mary Do	48	
56	Jane Do	2	
57	Jacob Do	18	
58	Jane Do	11	
59	Chas Do	11	
60	Luke Do	9	
61	Ann Parlon	38	
62	Michal Moore	21	
63	Charles Do	50	
64	Richard Hughes	25	
65	Mary Mulligan	18	
66	Bridget Ann	7	
67	Michal Thodes	50	
68	Mrs Thodes	20	
69	Edward	9	
70	Mary Do	8	
71	Ann Do	6	
72	Michal Do	4	
73	John Do	24	
74	Peggy McCon	24	
75	Mary McCon	18	
76	Peggy McCon	21	
77	Wallson Kelly	22	
78	Mary Kelly	20	

No 2 43

	Names	Age	Occupation
79	Martha Mellon	24	
80	John Do	4	
81	Elyza Mellon	1	
82	John Murcell	22	
83	Mary Mulligan	16	
84	Wilford Tongan	10	
85	Wm Cunningham	20	
86	Mary Do	17	
87	Thos Normyle	30	
88	Ellen Hughes	16	
89	Elizabeth Cosby	17	
90	Jno McCloskey	32	
91	Pat Lyons	28	
92	Mary Gosha	16	
93	Bridget Connoghton	40	
94	Mary McNeulon	30	
95	Thomas Do	3	
96	Ann Mulgahon		
97	Margret Do	18	
98	James Brown	22	
99	Ann Cunningham	30	
100	Ellen Burk	60	
101	Mary Do	20	
102	James Fitzpatrick	14	
103	Catts Broghton	20	
104	Mary Clark	8	
105	Elizabeth Hanlon	23	
106	James McConnoch	30	
107	Elizabeth Lacy	30	
108	James	8	
109	Mary Ann	6	
110	Eliza	4	
111	Catts	1	
112	Mary Fitzpatrick	19	

No 3 34
35
43
112

FINISHED-CD

SCOTIA Liverpool
November 1848

(BALTIMORE)

	Names	Age	Occupation
113	Denmark Hughes	25	
114	Bridget Martin	17	
115	Watts Walton	57	
116	Eliza —	30	
117	Willian —	4	
118	Hannah —	2	
119	Mary Fitzpatrick	20	
120	Jane Tight	15	
121	Mary Dugan	20	
122	Margaret Regan	20	
123	Rose	20	
124	James Lennon	28	
125	Margaret Darby	20	
126	Elizabeth Hood	40	
127	Margaret Do	11	
128	Joseph Do	7	
129	Do	4	
130	Alice Do	3	
131	Edward Duffy	18	
132	Bridget Larkin	15	
133	Pat Troy	5	
134	Ellen Flanigan	20	
135	John Price	2	
136	Catts McDonald	2	
137	Tho Hudson	13	
138	Martin Do	14	
139	Philip Hand	27	
140	Betty Kelly	20	
141	Mary Dugan	19	
142	Robt Crow	20	
143	Rachel Do	20	
144	Martha Cook	21	
145	Margt Cook	25	
146	William Do	7	
147	Thomas Do	5	
148	James Do	2	
149	Mrs Bannington	21	
150	Ellen Do	16	
151	Adam King	33	
152	David Jolly	25	
153	James Mulcahy	30	
154	Ellen Do	32	
155	Ann Cayban	20	
156	Catts Do	18	
157	Bridget Do	15	
158	Tho Do	12	
159	Eliza Do		
160	James Do	6	
161	Mrs McGinnis	30	
162	Catts Do	21	
163	Dan McGillegan	6	
164	John Wallis	18	
165	Pat Do	12	
166	Mary Conaday	30	
167	Ann Cassedy	12	
168	Mariah Do	8	
169	Ann Burn	16	
170	Catts Hayden	12	
171	Hannah Do	4	
172	Thomas Hinds	40	
173	Samuel Cotton	20	
174	Joseph "	19	
175	Peter Neal	38	
176	Jane Brown	22	
177	Michael Wolsh	24	
178	Sally Mannon	20	
179	Ann Rooney	30	
180	Margt Quinn	20	
181	Cecilia Mulvey	15	
182	Ann McCloskey	20	
183	Terence Clarkson	30	
184	Thomas Gilligan	20	
185	Rose Conolan	18	
186	John Hagan	28	
187	Homer Do	22	
188	Mary Downes	24	
189	John Wolsh	30	
190	Bienna McDonald	30	
191	Mary Conway	18	
192	Ann Kelly	24	
193	Tho Quinsby	30	
194	Luke Egan	28	
195	Ellen Hughes	20	
196	Bridget Devany	18	
197	Peggy Hughes	18	
198	Betty Burn	20	
199	Mary Dooly	16	
200	Harriet Berry	35	
201	Margt	13	
202	James	11	
203	John	9	
204	Ann Hagan	20	
	John Colin		
205	Mrs Edmonston	24	
206	Mosley Do	3	
207	Infant	1	

Passenger List

Ship Scotia

Master

From Liverpool

No 4 29 - November 1847

N.S. 31

3 3 2 3 4 3 4 = 207 total

389

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ROBERT FULTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 4, 1848

NUMBER: 63

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, December 12 1848

I, Jacob A Wade, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Robert Fulton at Liverpool, or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the 12th December 1848 Jacob A Wade

BEFORE Wm Thomas Jr

Collector

WOOD & NEEBUHR, Notaries Public and Custom-House Brokers, 23 Pine-street, adjoining the Custom-House, New-York. Clayton & Cartwright, Stationers and Printers, 47 Wall-street.

Report of **Passengers arrived** in the Ship Robert Fulton of which Jacob A Vane
is Master, on the Fourth day of December 1848 from Liverpool

	NAMES.		AGE.	BIRTH.	LAST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT.	ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION.	REMARKS.
	Patrick	Phelan	29 years	Ireland	Ireland	U States	Miller	
	Bridget	"	26	"	"	"		
	Mary	"	4	"	"	"		
	Bridget	"	2.6	"	"	"		
	Martha	"	0.8	"	"	"		
	John	Shuna	20	"	"	"	Taylor	
	Mary	do	50	"	"	"	Housekeeper	
	Jno	do	3	"	"	"		
	Patrick	Kelly	36	"	"	"	Farmer	
	Mary	do	36	"	"	"		
	Catharine	do	12	"	"	"		
	Bridget	do	10	"	"	"		
	Mary	do	8	"	"	"		
	Ann	do	6	"	"	"		
	James	do	4	"	"	"		
	Patrick	do	1.6 mos	"	"	"		
17	Dennis	Hennessy	37	"	"	"	Farmer	
18	Mary	do	34	"	"	"		
19	Margaret	do	10	"	"	"		

Mary	do	5	"	"	"	Farmer	
Thos Ryan		20	"	"	"	Steward	
Elizabeth	do	24	"	"	"	Farmer	
Ellen	do	22	"	"	"	"	
James L Bowman		28	"	"	"	Clerk	
John Halliday		50	Scotland	Scotland	"	Farmer	
Patrick Keenan		25	Ireland	England	"	Labourer	
John Whelan		25	"	"	"	do	
John Mahony		30	"	Ireland	"	"	
Michael Hughes		18	"	"	"	"	
Michael McCabe		26	"	England	"	"	
Peter	do	18	"	"	"	"	
Rose Blake		22	Ireland	England	[illegible]	None	
Bridget Blake		20	"	"	"	"	
Edward Connelly		25	"	"	[illegible]	Labourer	

Nov. 25th 1848

J. L. Wade

ROBERT FULTON Liverpool
December 4, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MISSISSIPPI

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 6, 1848

NUMBER: 64

District of Baltimore

I F. C. Bryant do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that the within list subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the ship Mississippi at Liverpool or at any other foreign port or place, and brought in said ship Mississippi into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the 5th December 1848

Before

Wm. Hollingsworth

Passenger List

Ship

Mississippi

Port of Baltimore December 5th 1848

Master

Mississippi

Dec 5 —

1911

Completed by #1

#52

List of Passengers on board the Ship Mississippi from Liverpool for Baltimore M. C. Bryan

	Names	Ages	Native Place	Place of location	Occupation
1	Neal Mc Sherry	50	Ireland	Baltimore	Farmer
2	Mary Mc Sherry	45	"	"	"
3	Thomas Mc Sherry	25	"	"	"
4	James Mc Sherry	22	"	"	"
5	Patrick Mc Sherry	13	"	"	"
6	Nicholas Mc Sherry	10	"	"	"
7	John Mc Sherry	7	"	"	"
8	Elizabeth Mc Sherry	18	"	"	"
9	Mary Ann Mc Sherry	10	"	"	"
10	Richard Mc Sherry	26	"	"	"
11	Jane Mc Sherry	24	"	"	"
12	Patrick Mc Sherry	1	"	"	"
13	Ann Mc Cann	24	"	"	"
14	Oliver Mc Dapp	13	"	"	"
15	Michael Mc Manus	30	"	"	"
16	Jane Mc Manus	25	"	"	"
17	John Mc Manus	9	"	"	"
18	Peter Mc Manus	3	"	"	"
19	Mary Mc Manus	5	"	"	"
20	Bridget Mc Manus	1	"	"	"
21	Mary Ann Hanson	37	"	"	"
22	Henry Hanson	5	"	"	"
23	George Hanson	3	"	"	"
24	Elizabeth Hanson	2	"	"	"
25	Ann Parks	21	Ireland	Baltimore	Farmer
26	Thomas Parks	3 months	"	"	"
27	Mary Mc Enery	19	"	"	"
28	Peggy Mc Glothlin	64	"	"	"
29	Bridget Creighan	40	"	"	"
30	Michael Creighan	8	"	"	"
31	Mary Creighan	6	"	"	"
32	Mary Creighan	20	"	"	"
33	Patrick Feehan	35	"	"	"
34	Ann Campbell	20	"	"	"
35	Betty Rogers	19	"	"	"
36	Patrick Clarke	36	"	"	"
37	Joseph Liddle	24	Sheffield England	"	Iron Founder
38	Emma Liddle	19	"	"	"
39	John Spencer	28	Manchester	"	Engineer
40	Hannah Spencer	25	"	"	"
41	Elijah Spencer	6	"	"	"
42	John Spencer	2	"	"	"

M. C. Bryan

MISSISSIPPI
December 5, 1848

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP RICHARD ANDERSON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 16, 1848

NUMBER: 65

A. S. Gould, Printer, 144 Nassau-Street.

Baltimore

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW-YORK~~---PORT OF ~~NEW-YORK~~

I, Richard Bennett do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of ~~New-York~~ Baltimore, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Richard Anderson whereof I am Master, from Liverpool.

Sworn to the 16 of December 1848 before me, [illegible]

Richard Bennett

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the [illegible] whereof [illegible] is Master, from [illegible] burthen Three hundred & Eighty four 44/95 tons. and bound to Baltimore Md

NAMES.	AGE. Years.	Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
Thomas Quinn	22		Male	Labourer	Ireland	Baltimore	
Mary "	20		Female	"	"	"	
Honora "	18		"	"	"	"	
Michael Rush	22		Male	"	"	"	
Alex Stevens	20		"	"			
Isabella "	22		Female			"	
Matthew Hitchens	21		Male	Engine Maker	England	"	
Margaret Mc Neil	34		Female		Ireland	"	
Wm " Gilroy	30		Male	Labourer	Ireland	"	

RICHARD ANDERSON Liverpool
December 16, 1848

(BALTIMORE)

Daniel Delaney	24	—	"	"	"		"	
Michael "	25	—	"	"	"		"	
Julia McDonald	17	—	Female	Dress Maker	Ireland		"	
Ellen "	21	—	"	"	"		"	
John Bailey	20	—	Male	Labourer	Spool England		"	
Mary "	40	—	Female	— —	"		"	
Rose "	14	—	"	— —	"		"	
James Magner	22	—	Male	Labourer	Ireland		"	
Lawrance Corrigan	35	—	"	Shoe Maker	"		"	
Mary Campbell	23	—	Female	Dress Maker	"		"	
Michael Mcmanaman	30	—	Male	Labourer	"		"	
James McAnally	19	—	"	"	"		"	(A Stowaway)

Ste Sandy Point

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SILAS RICHARDS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 20, 1848

NUMBER: 66

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of Baltimore Port of Baltimore

I James Welsh do solemny, sincerely and truly swear that the following LIST or MANIFEST of PASSENGERS, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the collector of the customs for the district of Baltimore contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the PASSENGERS received on board the Ship Silas Richards whereof I am master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of ROTTERDAM.

Jas Welsh

Sworn to before me, this 20th day of December 1848.

D. Thomas McCaster

List or **Manifest** of all the **Passengers**, taken, on board the Silas Richards of whereof Jas Welsh is Master, bound from Rotterdam for Baltimore burthen tons.

	NAMES.	AGE. Years.	Month's.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
1	Peter Kirchner	37		Male	Shoemaker	Bavaria		
2	Christina " wife	33		Female	"	"		
3	Louisa "	11		"	"	"		
4	Elizabetha "	9		"	"	"		
5	Sophia "	7		"	"	"		
6	Peter "	4		Male	"	"		
7	Philip Heinrich "	2	11	"	"	"		
8	Heinrich Schelich	22		"	Shoemaker	"		
9	George Sebastian Schmid	27		"	farmer	"		
10	Elizabetha " wife	25		Female	"	"		
11	Philip Roth	29		Male	Weaver	"		
12	Margaretha " wife	24		Female	"	"		
13	Catharina "	2	9	"	"	"		
14	Peter Marburger	23		Male	farmer	"		
15	Peter Schebell	29		"	Shoemaker	"		
16	Catharina " wife	25		Female	"	"		
17	Peter "	2	6	Male	"	"		
18	Theobald Mathes	29		"	Miller	"		
19	Catharina " wife	21		Female	"	"		
20	Anton Meyerer	27		Male	Butcher	"		
21	Friedrich Wolhaupt	31		"	Musician	Saxony		
22	Mathilda " wife	40		Female	"	"		
23	Wilhelmine "	11	6	Male	"	"		
24	Louisette "	7	6	Female	"	"		
25	Catharine "	4		"	"	"		
26	Louisa "	1	4	"	"	"		
27	Marie "	2		"	"	"		
28	Caroline "	22	10	"	"	"		
29	Christoph Gerhard	31		Male	Tinker	Hessia		

No. 1 of Quarter

Jas Welsh

SILAS RICHARDS
December 20, 1848

Rotterdam

(BALTIMORE)